Ouriginal
by Turnitin

Document Information

Analyzed document	ASM_1036.pdf (D164871431)
Submitted	2023-04-24 10:54:00
Submitted by	Dipankar Saikia
Submitter email	dipgu2009@gmail.com
Similarity	4%
Analysis address	dipgu2009.gauhati@analysis.urkund.com

Sources included in the report

W URL: https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabh...
Fetched: 2023-03-15 05:41:01 — 110

W URL: https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Majo...
Fetched: 2023-03-15 05:40:42 — 121

Entire Document

ASM-01-1036 &ª±˝√√±È¬œ ø¬iù´ø¬ı?√...±˘˙¸ Gauhati University ?˝√1 ´±1n∏ ˜≈Mê ø˙é¬± õ∂øÓ¬á¬±Ú Institute of Distance and Open Learning ´¸˜œ˙¸± ¶ß±Ó¬Àfl¡±M√√√1 ¬Û±Í¬...Sê˜ [01] M.A. in Assamese (01) (under CBCS) õ∂Ô˜ ¯∏±ij±ø¸fl¡ First Semester ¬Û±Í¬...ø¬ı¯∏˙¸ — ASM-1036 ´¸˜1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ˙Ò...˙¸Ú

Contributors: Dr. Nabin Chandra Sarma Block:1 (Unit : 1 & 2) Dr. Jayanta Pathak Block:2 (Unit : 2) Dr. Upen Rabha Hakacham Block: 2 (Unit : 2, 3, 5, 6 & 9) Block: 4 (Unit : 2, 3 & 4) Dr. Prafulla Kumar Nath Block:2 (Unit : 4, 7, 8) Dr. Kanak Saharia Block: 3 (Unit 1, 2 & 3) Dr. Pradipjypti Mahanta Block: 3 (Unit 4) Dr. Paramananda Rajbongshi Block: 3 (Unit 5 & 6) Dr. Utpal Saikia Block: 4 (Unit 1) Course Coordination: Director GUIDOL, Gauhati University Prof. Taranee Deka Dept. of Assamese, Gauhati University Dr. Apurba Kr. Deka Asstt. Prof., GUIDOL, Gauhati University Content Editor: Prof. Kanak Ch. Saharia Dept. of Assamese, Gauhati University Format Editor Dr. Apurba Kr. Deka Asstt. Prof., GUIDOL, Gauhati University Typesetting & Cover Designing: Bhaskar Jyoti Goswami GUIDOL, Gauhati University Nishanta Das GUIDOL, Gauhati University 2022

ø¬ı¯∏˙¸¸˝‰¬œ [[[[Contents]]]] õ∂Ô˜ ‡G õ∂Ô˜ ø¬i˝¬±·— ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ ´±1n∏ ˝◊˙¸±1 ¶∞1+¬Û [∆¬iø˙©Ü...] ø¡ZÓ¬œ˙¸ ø¬i˝¬±·—

100%	**MATCHING BLOCK 1/231**	**W**

Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡¸±±ø˙√√Ó¬...´±1n∏ ø˘ø‡Ó¬¸±ø˙√√Ó¬...1 ˆ¬±±¯∏±±±

ø¡ZÓ¬œ˙¸¸‡G õ∂Ô˜ ø¬i˝¬±·— — ´¸˜1 ÚÀ·á¬á¬œ [´¸˜1 Ú´À·á¬á¬œ¸˜~˝˝√√√1 ¬Ûø1‰¸±¸¸] ø¡ZÓ¬œ˙¸¸ ø¬i˝¬±·— — ´¸˜1 ʬ√ÚÊ√±±øÓ¬1 ´±1n∏ Œ√Ó¬¬˝À˝˘fl¡1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ [1] Ó¬¬¬Ó¬¬¬œ¸˜¸ ø¬i˝¬±·— — ´¸˜1 ʬ√ÚÊ√±±øÓ¬1 ´±1n∏ Œ√Ó¬¬˝À˝˘fl¡1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ [2] ‰‰¬Ó¬≈¬Ô« ø¬i˝¬±·— — ´¸˜1 ʬ±±øÓ¬1 ´±1n∏ Œ√Ó¬¬˝À˝˘fl¡1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ ¬Û˝= ø¬i˝¬±·— — ´¸˜1 Ú´...±Ú... ʬ√ÚÀ·á¬á¬œ ´±1

nⒷ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±flị1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ ¯Ⓟá¬ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 Œ˘±flị‰¬±1 ´±nⒷ Œ˘±flịø¬ùˊ±¸ ¸,5˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 Œ˘±flịÎˆ»¸ª ´Ú≈á¬±Ú ´©Ü˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±·œ Úª˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1

31% MATCHING BLOCK 2/231 W

Œ˘±flị ø‰¬øflị»¸± ´±nⒷ Œ˘±flị fiⒷÒ Ó´¬Ó¬œ ¸‡G õ∂Ô˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬flịflị˘± – Œ˘±flịø¨ä´±nⒷ Œ˘±flịflị˘± øịZÓ¬œ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 Œ˘±flị¶¬Ûøˊ, Œ˘±flị1gÚ´±nⒷ Œ˘±flị´±ˆ¬1

Ì Ó´¬Ó¬œ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 ¶ø±¬ÛÓ¬… ´±nⒷ ˆ¬±¶®±·«… ‰¬Ó≈¬Ô« ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 ,±ø‰¬¬ÛÓ¬œ´± ¬Û≈øÔ ´±nⒷ ø‰¬Sflị˘±¬Û˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· – Œ˘±flịÚ±È¬ ´±nⒷ Œ˘±flịÚ´Ó¬… ¯Ⓟá¬ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 ,—·œÓ¬ ´±nⒷ ¬±±?√… ‰¬Ó≈¬Ô« ‡G õ∂Ô˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ´,˜1 ,±˘±±øÊ˘flị ị—¶¥®øÓ¬flị ´Ú≈á¬±Ú ´±nⒷ ,—Í¬Ú øịZÓ¬œ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ,—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ˜iß´,, ˜±˜√√1ì, ´Ú± ´«œflị1ì ´±nⒷ ±—¶¥®øÓ¬flị ø¬ıøÚˆ˜¸ Ó´¬Ó¬œ ø¬ˆ¬±· – ±—¶¥®øÓ¬flị ,•Û?√1 ¸—1é¬Ì ‰¬Ó≈¬Ô« ø¬ˆ¬±· – ±—¶¥®øÓ¬1 Œ·± flịøœflị1ì

[1] õ∂Ô˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ ´±nⒷ ˝◊√√˘±1 Δ¬±ø´©Ü… ø¬ˆ¬±·1·Í¬Ú – 1.1 ˆ¬˜ø˜flị± [Introduction] 1.2 Î¬◊ÀV… [Objectives] 1.3 õ∂±flịfị‹øÓ¬˜˜√√±ø¸flị¸ ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ 1.4 õ∂±flịfị ‹øÓ¬˜˜√√±ø¸flị¸ ˜≈·1¸ ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ø¬ù…±± 1.5 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ¸—±± ´±nⒷ Ò±±1ı 1.5.1 Ê√œªÚ1 õ∂À˘±±¸Ê√Úœ˛ Ó¬±±±± ´±nⒷ ,—¶¥®øÓ¬ 1.5.2 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊¬Û±?√±Ú1 1.5.3 ,—¶¥®øÓ¬ Δ¬±ø´©Ü… 1.6 ¸±±— [Summing Up] 1.7 ´±ø˜˜√√« õ∂ùù [Sample Questions] 1.8 õ∂¬— ¢∂Lö [References/Suggested Readings]

1.1 ˆ¬˜ø˜flị± [Introduction] ,—¶¥®øÓ¬ ˜±Úª1 õ∂øÓ¬ ˜±Úª ¸,±Ê√1 ?√±Úª± ¸,˜øÊ√flị± Ê√œªª ˜±Ú≈À˘√√¸,±˜øÊ√flị± ¬Ûøıø¶ⓉøøÓ¬1 ,ø©Ü flị1± ø¬ıø¬ıÒ´±‰¬±¸1 ¬±± fl'ịøÓ¬flị¸Ó¬1 ˜±©Ü1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊æ√ª˜√√˘±ˆ˜˜±≈ˆ˜˜√√1 Ê√ij Œflịøø¬ˆ±ˆ± ¸±√√¸ ˜±√√i ˜ø¬¬ÛflịÓøflị flịí¬± Œ¬Ú±±±ø1À› øflịÂ≈ˆ¬±¸ õ∂PÓ¬±±øNflị õ∂ˆ˜±±1ì ±±√√ flịí¬± ¬Û±±ø1 Œ˘˜¬Û≈ˆÀø¬± flịí¬± ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬ Œ¬Û±±ÀÓ¬ Êij Δ¬√√√ø±¬Ⓣ Î¬◊M√√1 ˆ¬±±Ó¬¬Ó¬¬º Œflị±ÀÚ± Œflị±±ÀÚ± ¬ÛøøÓ¬1 ˜±±Ó¬ ¸—±flị± ˜±±√√¸ ¬Û±±ø1 Œflị±±±ÀÚ± ¸—±øۤꬱÓ¬¬º 1´√√,—‡…flị ¬ÛøøÓ¬1 ¸±±Ó¬ ¸—±øۤꬱ±º ¸1´√√,—‡…¸¬1 ˜±±Ó¬¬Ⓣ?√√1 õ∂±‰¬—˜±¬Ú±±º Ê√œª±±±øù øıı±›¬ Û¬1¸ øıı±≈‰¬ø¬±Ⓣø±±—n Œ±¬˜¬Û±±¬º Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬¬flị, ị—¶¥®øÓ¬› ŒÓ¬›"À˘±±flị1 ¸±Ê√Ó¬Ó¬ Î¬◊æ√ª˜ ŒÚ±À˘±±fl ˜ø¬ˆ¬±±±± ¬Û¸À˜º Œ±˜¬√√? √À1 ¬ị¬ø©Ü flị±±˜¬¬Ûø¬º …—Û ¬ÛÓ¬·±√√flịˆ… øÀÛ¬˜√√ ø¬ı?˘1 Œ¬¬±±±¸…ˆ√√… ±ø¬±ˆ¬¬±º Ò˜«œ˜ fl'ị¬Û±… ´Ú±øø¬ˆÓ¬¬ Δ¬√√√√øø ±—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ Œ±¬Ú±±Ú ´Ú≈á¬±ÚÓ¬¬ Œ±¬›"À˘±±fl ·œøÓ¬¬¬±?√ Û±ì¬¬-Ú±±‰¬±ô´±—±±¸1À Ú±1À… fløªø1ø¬À√√¬º 1—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ±—øÊ√¬¬…œ ,˜√√1±±≈≈¬º

[2] Ó¬±±·•'´±nⒷ Œ˜Ã´√√¸ ≈·1Û´√√´ õ∂±flịfị‹øÓ¬˜˜√√±ø¸flị¸ ˜≈·ª ,—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ¸—±øۤꬬ±Ó¬¬º Œ?√‡±± Δ·±Â√√´º Œ¬…¸¬−¬…¬Ⓟø±±¸ Œ‡ø±¬¬±¬øÓ¬±øÓ¬¬1 Î¬◊iß¸±Ó¬¬ Δ¬√√√ø±¬øº 'Ô«Õ¬øø¬Ó¬¬flị¸ ø¬±¬flị±À¬±± ¸¸,øÈ¬ø¬Â√√øñ ˜±À˜√√√ ¬±À˜√√√ ÒÚœœœø-?≈¬√‡±œ±¸øº ?≈¬È¬±± 'Ô«Õ¬ø¬Ó¬¬flị Œ¬±È¬±1 ¸ø©Ü ˜˜√√√í¬Õ˜˜ Òø1ø±1À¬±± ±—¶¥®±11 Ê√ø1˜±À˜√√√√ ,—¶¥®øÓ¬ Œ?√√…±Ó¬¬-Ú¬¬ ¸ø©ÜÀflị¬ø øø¬Õ˜˜ ¸—±øۤꬬ ø¬±¸±ºÚ±º ¸—±øۤꬬ±¬Ⓣ±ª ,—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ˜±±±±¸…±‡…¸ ¸ø©ÜÀÚ¬¬ø ±—±øۤꬬ ¤¬◊√√√ ø¬±√√√‰¬±±±À¬¬Û ?¸¬√¬·¬Ó¬ ø¬¬±ˆ˜Ê√ ˜˜√√í¬ ˜ø¬±¬1± Ê√œª±±1 ¸—±øۤꬬ±º õ∂±· ±±Ê√Úœˋ Ó¬±±±1 Δ¬±±Ó¬¬ ,—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ¸—±Ê√ø¬˜·Ú¬ˆ¬Ó¬¬º ¤¬◊√√√ õ∂±· ±±Ê√Úœ˛ Ó¬±±±±¸1 Δ¬√√√øø¬Añ Ê√œªª Œ˘√√√√1 1±±¸±¸ øÚfl±1´¬·±À¬±±¸1 1+¬Û±±¬L1 õ∂∂±√È¬ÚÚ, Δ?√ø¬±¬√√√flị ¸‡¬¶¶√√√√±26√√µ…, ´±±±± ø¬Û1±±±¬ÛÛ¬ÛÙö… ´ø¬Ó¬…?√√º ,—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ¸—±øۤꬬ±± Î¬◊¬¬Û±?√√¸Ú1 ˜¬¬©Ü, Œˆ˜Àø¬À¬ñ√√íˊ¬¬±ù øÚfl±1´¬¬ ¸—±øۤꬬ±±, ¸±±—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ,±±—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ±—‰¬ª±±±-´Ú≈á¬±Ú ´±ø¬?¬√, ˜±±Ó¬¬ ´±nⒷ ø¬±ù Ê√±·Ó¬¬ ¸1±±ø¬ª±º ±—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ Œ·±±≈¬£, ±±ø¬º—¬øˆ¬¬-¬Ⓟº 1.2 Î¬◊ÀV… [Objectives] ¤¬◊√√√ ø¬ˆ¬±·-øÈ¬± 'Ô«…¸¬Ú¬ fl'ị1±±¸1 ±±Ú¬≈¬øñ ˜≈·1ª ´©Ü ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ¶¶√1+¬Û ¸ÛÙⓣ±¬¬± ±±≈øøªˆˆ√¬ÕÕˊ ¸Ô±« ˜√√í¬¬, ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬ùˊ Ê√√√œ±œ¬Ú¬1

60% MATCHING BLOCK 3/231 W

ø¬ˆ¬Ⓟ´¸ Ê√±¬øÚ¬¬ ¬Û±±ø¬¬, ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊√√Mˊˊ1ì ±—±øˆˆˆ¬±¸ ø?√¬ ¸¬"˜˜√√1 ø¬ˆ¬Ⓟ´¸ ¸±Ú¸ˆ¬¬ flịø¬ø1¬

ı, ˜˘±Ê√1
ø¬¬
ıø¬ˆˆ¬±¸Ó¬±¬± ´Ú≈¸ø¬1 ø¬±ø¬¬ˆ¬¬ Œì˘œÓ¬¬ ø¬ˆ¬Mˆ√ Œ˜√√√±±±¬±± Œ˘±flị-, ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬, ø¬±©Ü… ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬, ¤ı±±, ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬ ´±1

[wall painting]

[Magdalenian]

Le Sorcier de Trois Freres

[3]

[4]

ÚÓ≈¬Ú ø¬ıù´Ó¬ õ∂À˙¸±· fl¡1± È¬±Úñ ø˚À˝√√Ó¬ ¤˝◊√√À¬±±1 '=˝Ó¬ ˜±Ú≈˜˝√√1 ¬ı¸ ¬ı±¸ Œ¸Ã ø¸ø?√Ú±±À˝√√ ¸yª ∆˝˝√√À±±º ¤˝◊√√ õ∂±—Ó¬ ¤·1±fl¡œœ ¬ÛøGÀÓ¬ ∆˝√√À ŒÂ¸ Œˆ¸±± ±Efl¡˜˝√√¬±Â¬√ ˜±Ú1 ø¬ˆ¬¬1±Àˆ±± ¤ø√√À±À¬±± ¤ø√√ˆ¬À±1 õ∂√±P õ∂∂¶1˜ ˝≈œ¸¸ õ∂PÓ¬-N1 ÚÓ≈¬Ú ø?√˝ ˆ¬±?ƒ√¸±È¬√Ú fl¡jø1±À¸±º ¬ˆ¬Øø(˜

˝◊√√√ˆ¬À±±1±¬¬ˆ¬Œœ ¸ ±¶±œ¸Â¸ õ∂PÓ¬-øNfl¡¡ ˜˝ ?"√√1-õ∂±‰‰...Ó¬ ˜é¬... fl¡1± Ú±˙±¬±¸º ·øÓ¬¬Àfl¡ ˙ø¬±˜ ˝˝√√√ˆ¬À¬é¬SÓ¬ Œ¬±±À˙ ˝◊√√√ˆ¬Œæ√±ªÚ fl¡jø1¬± ´±ø¬±¬§ ˜±Ú± ´±1n∏ ˜¸Ê√1 ø¬ıø?¬ißÓ¬± ´Ú≈¸øÚ ¬¬ˆ¬XøÓ¬¬ ´±ø?√À±¸ ¤˝◊√√√ˆ¬ÛõøGÓ¬-·±±1±fl¡jœœœà˝ˆ¬ Lower Paleolithic 'Ô«±» õ∂P õ∂∂¶1˜¸≈œ¸ õ∂PÓ¬-N 'Ò˝...¸Ú1 õ∂ ¸¬·Ó¬

õ∂±‰¬... õ∂P õ∂∂¶1˜¸≈ ´±1n∏ ˝Û±±±±±¸ õ∂PÓ¬-øõ∂∂¶1˜ ˝≈ñ ¤˝◊√√√ Œ|Ìœ ?≈√øÈ¬¬ ˜±±¬Ú ´œˆ¬ÓÕ¬ ˝√√◊√√26˝√√¬± Úfl¡jø1 ¬¬Û±(¬±Ó¬... 1 ë˝¸√√√ô6-fl≈¡í¬±±1 ¬¬ˆ¬®øÓ¬-í [hand-axe cultures] ´±1n∏ õ∂±‰‰...1 ëŒÂ√?√Ú ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸ ¬¬ˆ¬®øÓ¬-í [chopping tool

cultures] ¤˝◊√√√ ?≈√øÈ¬¬± Œ|Ìœœà˝ˆ¬√√ ˜±øÚ ˝íñ Œ‡±±ÀÊ¸º ´±ø¬±¬§ ˜˝√√ õ∂‰¬¬øø˘Ó¬ ´Ú≈ ´Ú ¸ ±¬- ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸˝1 ø±¬¬±Ó¬-1Ó¬¬ ¬1±Ó¬¬«¬±¬±≈Õ˝ ø ´˝À±1 øŒ|‡±±±±1 fl¡1± fl≈¡í¬±±1 ´±1n∏ Œˆ¬¬?√Ú ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸ ?≈√øœˆ¬À±˝√√√√ ÒΪ˝1±±±1 1øé¬±±¬¬±Ú≈¸øÚ¬ 1øé¬é¬À˝√√√Ó¬ ∆˝√√

'±ÀÂ√. ¬øé¬fl¡jœœ˝À±±±±1 ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸ fl¡1± ˝1˝˝√√√Ó¬-Ó¬ Òªñ— ∆˝√√√√·í¬ ´±1n∏ ´±1n∏ Œ˝¬ ¸"Ê√√√¬¬±¬¬ ¸ ±¬®øÓ¬-1 Ú±±˝˝ ¤˝◊√√√¸ ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸ ?≈√øÈ¬¬±1 ´±Ò±±1Ó¬¬ 1øé¬é¬À˝√√ ¤ˆ¬ √√√√ÂÂ¬˝º õ∂±±fl∫-øøõøGÓ¬¬ ˜±± ¬¬ˆ¬®øÓ¬- Œfl¡˝√√√√√¬±±± ¬Ú˝ˆ¬1Õ˝˝Àfl¡

¤˝◊√√√?√À±1 Œ|Ìœœà˝¬±±±¬±Ê√√√Ú fl¡jø1±± ∆˝√√√√√ø˝√√ñ [fl¡j] õ∂P õ∂∂¶1˜¸≈ [õ∂±‰¬œúœ¸Ú õ∂∂¶1˜, old stone] Paleolithic Age [‡] 'Ò˝...

˝≈œ¸œ¸ õ∂∂¶1˜¸≈ [ˆ¬◊√√√M√√√1˝í-¸≈· Transition] ¬±¬¬± Mesolithic Age [·] Ú¬í... õ∂∂¶1˜¸≈ [Úªˆ-õ∂∂¶1˜, New stone age] ¬±¬¬±
Neolithic Age [,] Ó¬¬±·¬•√˝≈·, Bronze Age [„√√√] Œ˝Ã˝√√√√¸≈¬·, Iron Age õ∂Põ∂∂¶1˜¸≈ øÓ¬¬±øÓ¬¬UÈ¬¬± Œ|Ìœœ¸ ø¬ˆ¬Mˆ¬ñ

õ∂±±Ôˆ-fl¡j [Lower], 'Ò˝...¸≈œ¸˝¸ [Middle] ´±1n∏ ˝◊√√◊√√√√√«¬1 [Upper]º ‡'— 1925?‰‰‰Ú ˜±±UÒ˝Àfl¡j 1ø‰‰‰Ú ¢∂LöÓ¬ ¤±ÀÚ¸

ˆ¬¬±·¬-À˝√√√√√√1 ¶∂œÀfl¡j±±±± fl¡j1± ∆˝√√√√√√√øø˝º ´±±Ú≈¸ˆ¬À˝√√√√√√√ 'À ˝∏ Œ‰‰‰©Ü±±1 ø¬ıøøøÚ¸1˝√√√√Ó¬- øfl¡j?√À±1 ˝◊√√◊√√ÚÊøøøÀ¸1 ¬ˆ¬Ô˝√√√√√√√¬-Ó¬ '¢¸¸1 ¸˝√√√√√√√√Â˝í±±¬1 ¬¬ˆ¬√√√1±ø˝˝√√√ñ Ó¬¬±±1 ¸ ±±Ó¬-1 ø±◊√√√ø¬ˆ¬À±1-±±±±±±Úfl≈¡ ¬ı±±¬¸ø¬ˆ¬À±¸¬± 1 ˝√√√1¬± 'Ú≈¬ ˝√√√Ú fl¡jø1±¬ı

¬¬±¬¬±±±±º ˜±±¬≈À˝√√√√√√√√ ´√√√1±Ê√√√Ê√√√√√√√1 √√√Ê√√√√√√√1 ¬ˆ¬Œœ±±1¬ ¬±¬Ú±±œ¸ ± ¸ Ê√√√√√√√√Âc1 ?√√1 ÊÊ√√√œ¸Ú ø±◊√√√√√√√«±±¬ ¸√√√√√√√ fl¡jø1±¬-˝Õ˝˝~ ¬±¬¬±Ò˝... ∆˝√√√√√√√√√Â˝º

ŒÓ¬¬±Ó¬¬±¬·√√√ Œ˝Ó¬»"À˝√√√√√±fl¡j1 √√√1±Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ¬1Ú1ø±¬ √√√√ Ú±±±Â√√√√ 'Ú˝fl¡jø1±±¸ Œ‡¬øé¬±±±±1 ¸±¬·-¸"Ê≈¸ø¸º √√√1±Ê√√√√√√√1 √√√1±Ê√√√√√√√1 ¬ˆ¬Œœ±ø±±11 Œ˝¬ ¬©Ü±±-õ∂À±±±±Ú¸1 'ôˆ¬LÓ¬¬ ŒÓ¬¬±Ó¬»"À˝√√√√√±Àfl¡j ø ¸ øfl¡jø±ø˝˝¬±¬

[5] ø ´±±A1 øÚø±±«¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ fl¡jÈ¬¬±±øÛÚ1 ¬±¬...¸±±√√√√√√±1º Œ, √√√√√?√√A1 √√√1±Ê√√√√√√√1 √√√1±Ê√√√√√√√1 ¬ˆ¬Œœ±ø±±11 'À ˝∏ Œ˝¬ ¬©Ü±±-

ø¬ıø±¸≈¸¸ 'Ó¬¬±-À√√√√ ˜±¸≈À˝√√√√√±±√√√ fl¡jÀ√√√√-±±¬¬±1Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ˝Û√√√√-¸ø¬ˆ¬À±±1 ˜ √√√√Ú øé¬é¬À1 ¬±¬±«¬ Œ˝¬ ¬©Ü˝ì fl¡jø1±¬ñÕ˝˝º ø øfl¡jø±ø˝˝¬±¬ ´±1n∏

Œ, √√√√√?√√A1 ´±¬¬-±±±¬ ¬1±Ó¬¬-√√√√√±ø¬ˆ¬À±¸¬ UÓ¬¬±µøø±ø±fl¡jÓ¬¬-±±±±±º √√√√√√√¸ ´±1 ¬1±±¬¬± øfl¡j˜À±UÓ¬¬ Œ˝¬ ¬©Ü±±-õ∂À˙±‰‰‰©Ü±±1 õ∂∂±¬¬ ¸ ¸±Ê√√√√√√√±±ø˝˝¬±

∆˝√√√√√±1±ø˝¬± Œfl¡jø±±±± ±±¶∂œ ¯õ∂P õ∂∂¶1˜¸≈œ¸ õ∂±±Ôˆ-fl¡j¬ ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸ ˝˝˝√√√ ±±√√√√-Ê√√√√√√√±±ø˝˝¬±¬ ˝√√√√Ó¬-·Ó¬-Ó¬¬ ¬1±±¬¬¬±

¬±¬±±±ø˝¬±º Œ ´±Ú — [fl¡j] ˝˝˝√√√ ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸ [Core] [‡] Œ·Ã˝√√√ ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸ [Flake] ´±1n∏ [·] Œˆ¬±?√√fl¡j '¶∂ [Blade] ˝˝˝√√√ ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸-1 ø ´-¬1±±-1Ó¬-

√√√√√Ó¬¬- fl≈¡í¬±±1 [ø ˝~1], Œ·Ã 'Ô«±» Flake ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸-1 ø ´-¬1±±-1Ó¬¬- √√√√√Ó¬¬-fl≈¡í¬±±1 ´±1n∏ Œ˝Â¬À√√√√ '¶∂1 ¬±¬≈ ±±¬ √√√√A1

ø ´±fl¡j±±±ÀÚ±± ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸¬ø¬ˆ¬À± ˝˝˝√√√ √√√√Úí ¬1±±A1º ¸≈À√√√√ ¸"Ê≈¸ø¸-1 ´fl∫|øøø±±ÀÚ±± ¬±¬± ˝◊√√√-Ú1œ¸øøø¬ø¬ˆ¬À±±1 Œ fl¡j±±±ÀÚ±± ¸±≈Ó¬-±±?√«√√√©Ü 1+¬ˆ¬U

UÓ¬¬-√√√√√√º Œ ´±Ú?√√fl¡j '¶∂ 'Ô«±» Blade ¤±Â◊√√√-±±‡1 ø ¸ˆ ´±Û ¤±Â◊√√√-±±‡1 ø ¸ˆ Ó¬¬-±ñ "ø ´±√√√√ øÛÀ‡±±±±1 fl¡j±±± øœˆ¬À≈ ¬Ûø¬ˆ¬À±±1 ¬±¬±¸ øÛÚ˝◊√√√ ¯¶∂±º

´±R˝˝˝...±± ¬ı˝√√√øù õ∂±±fl¡j±± ¸øˆ¬À±≈ ¬±¬±«¬ ¸ ±¬®øÓ¬- ¤˝◊√√√√ øø Ó¬¬-±±±±Ó¬-1Ó¬¬- ¤øÈ¬¬± ŒÈ¬¬-±±fl¡j±±±± õ∂±dÓ¬¬ fl¡j1fl¡j [50

È¬¬-±±±

s1 ø ´-¬1±±-1Ó¬¬- ˝◊√√√-√√√√M√√√√1 ø ´‡fl¡j] ....

.... 1.4 õ∂±±fl∫ƒ√ ‹øÓ¬¬±±¸øˆ¬À±≈¬fl¡j ¸≈·1 ¸ ±¬®

øÓ¬¬-±±1 ø¬

ıÚ±ˆ... ˝˝˝√√√ ¬±¬ Ú±±± ¸±¬®øÓ¬- ´±1y Œfl¡j±±ÀÚ±± ¬±¬1 ¬±¬±± √√√√√í¬ñ √√√√√√ ¤˝fl¡j ø¬ˆ¬À±±1¬?√√¬±¬ ¸ ø¬ˆ¬À±±Œí¬·º Œfl¡j±±±±À√√√√ Œfl¡j±±±±À√√√√¬ ¬±¬øøGÓ¬-1

ˆ¬À√√√Ó¬-¬ ˝˝˝√√√√√ Ê√√√√√ij1 ±À ±À√√√√√√√ øø±±±¸ ´±1n∏ øø±±± fl¡j±±±ø¬ıß ±±± ±±øøˆ¬À±±fl¡j '¢∏ñ11 ´ø√√√©Ü ∆˝√√√√√√√√ ´±1n∏ ¤˝◊√√√√ '¢∏ñ11±øêˆ¬À±±1 ˝◊√√©Ü1

´±Ò±±1Ó¬¬-Ó¬-¬ øø©Ü ∆˝√√√√√√√√√ ´±1n∏ ¤˝◊√√√√ ˝◊√√©Ü1¬ ¬±¬®øÓ¬-¸-1º øø±±c ¬±¬± ¤˝◊√√√√ õ∂±±fl¡j±±—±±√√√√√√ √√√√Ó¬¬-¬ ˝√√√Ó¬¬-º 1±±√√√√ ´±√√√√√øøç '¢∏ñ11±±1 ´±√√√√√√Ê√√√√√fl¡j '¢∏

‰‰‰±±ì1À√√√√√√√√ ¬±¬...øøMˆ¬·√√√√Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ˝◊√√‰‰‰±ì1 Úˆ√√√√√√√√º ø ´±ÀÚ-Ê√√√√√fl¡j õ∂±±fl¡j±±—±±√√√√√√ √√√√±±±¸¸1 ¸ ¸±Ó¬¬-¬-Ó¬¬ ¸øˆ¬À√√√√√√√√√√√√¸º ¬±¬±± õ∂±±fl¡j±±fl∫õ∂∂¶1˜ ˝≈·Ó¬-Ó¬¬ ˜˝√√√≈¸À√√√√√√

´±¸øˆ¬√√√√ ¬±¬ø¬ˆ¬À±±1√√√√±¬, fl¡j±±ø±±±ø¬ˆ¬U Œ√√√√√√√ Ú±±1√√√√√√√√ˆ¬-±±±1ø ¬±¬...¸≈œ¸- ¸øˆ¬À≈√√√√√√√√√√√√ ¸±±√√√√√√√√±1º

´±ÀÚ-Ê√√√√√fl¡j õ∂±±fl¡j±±fl∫õ∂∂¶1˜ ˝≈·Ó¬-Ó¬¬ ˜˝√√√≈¸À√√√√√√ ˝UÓ¬¬- 1±±ø√√√√¸¬± ¬±¬√√√√√√√ Œ ¸ ±—±±fl¡j±±±1 ¬±¬±¸øˆ¬À±¬¬øfl¡j '±

‰‰‰-Ú1À√√√√√√?√√ Ê√√√√√√œ¸Ú-Ê√√√√√√fl¡j±±º ¸ ±¬®øÓ¬-1 √√√√√√ ´-ô±±¬ 'Ú±±±1 ‰‰‰-Ú1À√√√√√?√ ±±≈Õ˝ ¬±¬1 √√√√A1º ¤˝◊√√√√√Ù√√√-1 ´±Ò±±1Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬¬

¸ ±¬®øÓ¬-1 ¬±¬ø¬ˆ¬À±±1-À√√√√¬ ´-¬1±±¬ ¬±¬±, fl¡j±±ø±±1

õ∂±flƒ¡ ‹øÓ¬˘√√±ø¸fl¡ ˜±Ú√ª¸˜±Ê√Ó¬¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 '±1y ·±1n∏ ø¬ifl¡±˛¸yª ∆˘√√ Î¬‹øÍ¬øÂ√˘º¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 '±Ú ø?√¨1 fl¡Ò±¸ Úfl¡íÀ˘˘› ¶Ïö±¬ÙÓ¬¬… '±1n∏ ˆ¬±¶'®˘ «1 ø?√¨Ó¬ õ∂±flƒ¡ ‹øÓ¬˘√√±ø¸fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ó¬±»¬Û«¬ ˘é¬… fl¡¡1± ∆·øÂ√˘º ø‰¬¬Sfl¡±˛¸˘√√√√ ¤˘√√¸˜˘¸Ó¬ ø¬ifl¡±˛ ˘±¬ fl¡¡ø1ø∂øÂ√˘º õ∂±flƒ¡ ‹øÓ¬˘√√±ø¸fl¡ ø‰¬¬Sfl¡±˛±¸˘√√ ¬Ú˜«1«1 ø¬iôÒ¬'øÓ¬ ¤ø1

...

1.5 —¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸—±¸ '±1n∏ Ò±1Ì± ˆ¬±¬±1Ó¬¬«œ¸ ?·'√√ø©Ü¯ˆ¬——·œ˜ÀÓ¬¬—¶'®±11 Ê√ø1˛¸ÀÓ¬¬ —¶'®øÓ¬1 Ê√ij ˆ√√˚º Ê√Àij¸ÀÓ¬¬˘√√ ¸—¶'®±ø1Ó¬¬ ∆˘√√ Ú±À˘√√, ŒÓ¬À˘ 'ª∏ö±±Ó¬¬ ¸±Ú˘√√√ ¬Ûø1˜Ûø©√Ó¬¬‹øˆ¬—±flˆ∆˘√√ Ô¬±flˆ¬ Ó¬±11 ø¬ûÂ√Ó¬¬1 øˆ¬±ˆ√√‹øÓ¬ ¸±øˆÊ√fl¡ '±‰¬±1-'ÚˆáÓ¬

[8] ˜±fl¡¡1 ˆ¬«1¬Û±1 '±1n∏ ø¡ZÓ¬¬‹œ¸ ¸—±¸ Ê√¡ij ˆ¬ˆ√√¬ fl¡¡À1...

—¶'®øÓ¬¬º ¸—±¸À¬˘√√ Ê√¡ij ˆ¬ˆ¬ fl¡À1À ', ±¸À˘√√√ Culture is
that complex whole which includes knowledge, belief, art, morals, law, custom and any other capabilities and habits
acquired by man as a member of society. ‘Ô«±» ˜±Ê√1 '—·œ¬¬Ó¬·¬?√·…1+À˘Û ˜±Úˆªª '±˛¯√√1Ì fl¡¡1± :±Ú, ø¬ilù´±˛¸, fl¡¡˜·fl¡'œøø©Ü, 1œøøé¬Ó¬-…œ±ª—±...ª˜√√±, Î¬»ªª±'-'Ú≈á±˛±Ú, '±'˘√√√√Ú-fl¡¡±Ú≈Ú, ∆Úƒø¬fl¡Ó¬±Ó¬¬, ˘ˆ…...±¸ '±1n∏ Ú...±Ú... ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ ¸±'Ô«1 ¸±¸ø∂fl¡ Œˆ¬ã·fl¡ 1±À˘˘√√˛º —¶'®øÓ¬¬º

È¬±˘◊√√˘±11 ˜ÀÓ¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Î¬◊M√√1±øÒfl¡±±1 ¬±± ‹øÓ¬˘√√… [social heritage]º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¬¬ι…øMê√1
õ∂øÓ¬ ¸˜±Ê√1 ?√±Úº ø1‰¬¬±Î«¬ øÈ¬ Œ˜¬Û±ø1 Ú±˜1 ¤·1fl¡œ ø¬¬‡…±±±Ó¬ ˜±Ê√ ø¬¬ι:±ÚœÀ˘ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸˜ ø?√¬ιÕ˜
¤ÀÚ?√À1 Œ‰¬©Ü±1 fl¡ø1À¬√ —

[9] ˜±Ú≈À˜˘√√ ¬ι— ¬-¬Û1•Û1± ¸˜±Ê√¬Û±øÓ¬ ¬±± fl¡ø1Õˆ Œ˜±ª±±À1¬Û1± ¸±˜±±
øÊ√fl¡ õ∂±Ìœ ø˜˘√√‰¬±À¬Û±Û ±±Ú≈À˜˘√√ ø¬ιø¬ϊ ¬Ûø1ø¶¶

öøÓ¬¬Ó¬ Œ¸˜¬◊√√ ˜±Ê√1 1œøøÓ¬-ÚœøøÓ¬, '±‰¬¬±±1-¬ι…ª√√±1, ø¬ιù˘±± ¬-¬ø¬ιù˘±±¸ Ò˜¬«¬¬'Ò˜¬«¬¬-¬Û1•Û1± '±ø?√
õ∂ι'øM√√Ó¬¬ˆ¬±À¬ ø¬Àfl¡º ¤˜˘√√ 1œøøøÓ¬-ÚœøøÓ¬, '±‰¬¬±±1¬-¬ι…ª√√±1-¬Û1•Û1± '±ø?√1 ¸±¬øøç¶fl¡ 1¬+¬Ûfl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬
'±±……±± ø?√¬±± ¸˘√√˜º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Ê√œøøøª ˜±Ú≈º ¸±1œ±ø1fl¡ '±1n∏ ∆Ê√øøª±±fl¡ '±‰¬¬Ì ιø√«¬¬ ¬¬±±≈¬ÎÙ±±Ô¬-¬Û1fl¡ Ô¬±±±Ùl¡º —
¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬¬◊ø¬Û±ø?√¬±±Ú≈øÁ¬¬¬±± ¬Û±±±±ø±¬¬ …±Ó¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬ι…
¬Û1•Û1± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬Ûøøª1,œø˜±±1 '¬-‰¬¬¬ι…º ˜±ø?√'ø¬º±Ìª¶-¤ È¬±˘◊√√¬±±1 '±¬ι…Àï¬¬ιª±±¸ "SÀÈ¬±±1 '±Ò±1Ó¬ ∆fl¡¡ÀÂ√ Œ¬¸

¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Î¬◊M√√1±øÒfl¡±±±1 '±ÀÒ±±º ¤¬◊◊√√ Î¬◊M√√1±øÒfl¡±±±1 '±±…±¬± ÀÓ¬
Œ‰¬Ã¡Ó¬¬fl¡ [material] '±1n∏ '±ˆ¬Ã¡Ó¬¬fl¡ [non material] Î¬◊ˆ¬±¬¬˜
ø¬ιÒ Î¬◊¬Û±ø?√±±1 ˜ø©Üº 'ª±À¬± '±ˆ¬Ã¡Ó¬¬fl¡ Î¬◊¬Û±ø?√±¡Ùfl¡¡ ˜√√√ÀÊ√
Î¬◊¬Û±˜˘√√˘˘øøt fl¡ø¬ø?√1 Œ¡Ù±±±±±º '±

Ú flι¡Ô¬±±Ó¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Ê√œøøª±±1 ¸±˜øøç¶fl¡ ¬ÛÛXøøÓ¬¬ ˜±ÀÒ±±± ˜±Ú≈¬ fl¡, ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ ¸±¬±±±Ó¬ Œ‰¬¬±±Ãβ±¬Ó¬¬ '±ø?√ Î¬◊ø¬Û±ø?√
√±ÚÚ±± Ê√œøøª±Ú ¬Û√√XøøÓ¬¬ øÛ±±˜«¬˘√√Ó¬¬ ¬ι—¬ι¬±±1 º ¬ιϊøϊ¬¬-¬Û±¬¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø?√√ ?≈√È¬±± [flι¡] ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ '±1n∏ [‡]
Œ‰¬Ã¡Ó¬¬fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±º 1n∏Ô¬ Œ¬ιÀ±ÚÙøˆ¬¬√√-¤ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬-¬± '±Ú≈á¬±±±±øÛ¡Ùfl¡ [formalistic] '±1n∏ Ú±±µøÛ¡Ùfl¡ [aesthetic
] Î¬◊ˆ¬±¬¬ ø?√√1 1 Ù±±±¬±1 ¬Û±± ø?√√¬ιÕ˜˘ õ∂¬±±±, fl¡ø¬ø?√1À¬¬º Œ…√√≈¬1 ˜ÀÓ¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬ι…±±±±±± ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Ê√œøøª±±Ú1
'±À¬'1, '±Ò±±Ó¬¬ øÚÚ¬-¬«1 Û¡Ùfl¡À±±º '±±…±¬±øÛ¡Ùfl¡ ¬ι…±…¶öÛ±± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±À'√√√ øÚÚ¬-¬«1 flι¡À±±º Œ˜¬˜øø√ª ŒÊ√√
˜√√√±1Ô¬®±øøøª±È¬-Â¬ι-¤ 'øøÓ¬Ó¬ flι¡˜˜ fl¡ø¬Ô¬±±±1 ø^¬-Ó¬¬-±Ó¬¬¬± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 "S ¤±±Ú??√À1 ø?√√À±À√√√ñ

culture is the man-made part of the environment ¸˜±Ú¬±±1i¡Z±±±1 ¬±±±øø¬Û1±øø¬Û1øøøøøι«¬¬ flι¡ '—
À¬¬ι±±À1±¬◊√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±º ¶¶1+¬±±±øÒ±«Ó¬¬ ˜±±± ¬¬©Ü¬ ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ '±‰¬¬ı1À±±±◊√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬±±«Ê√√ÚÙøç¶±±√√…
'±Ò≈øøø¬Û±Ùfl¡¡ "S ¤·1flι¡øøœ Ú¡Ó¬¬¬Ú¡øøøÀÀ±¬±±?√ ¤±±Ú??√À1 ø?√√À±À¬± — ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ øØ¡flι¡À±±√√±±±¬ιø√ øøøι¬1, ˜—¬≈√¬øÓ¬ '±Ô¬1 — ≈√øøøÓ¬¬ 'Ò±±±±± ¬ıÊ√√1¬¬-¬øÙfl¡¡º
¤˜√√√√√ — ≈√øøøÓ¬¬-À¬±±¬À±±1 Œ¡Ùfl¡¡¡'À±¡Ù ¤‡Ú ¸±˜˘√√√1 '—‰¬¬¬ˆ¬¬±±1 ¬±±±±±Mê√¬ flι¡¡ flι¡ õ∂¬-¬Û±¬±±øø¡Ùˆ¬±± fl¡ι¡1±±1 Ù¶¬ι¬-¬¶¶¬1±¬ÀÛ¬± Œ¬¸√√√

culture is the man-made part of the environment

.... 1.5.1 Ê√œøøª±Ú1 õ∂À±±± ¸±Ê√√Úøøœ ¸Ó¬±±±± '±±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—
¶'®øÓ¬1 Ê√√ιj "ª√√√¸ Ê√œøøª±Ú1 õ∂ø√À±±± ¸±Ê√√Úøøœ¸ ¸Ó¬±±±±ø¬ιª±±±±º ·øøø¬-¬ÀÀflι¡ Ê√œøøª±Ú '±1n∏ ˜±Ê√fl¡ø¬ ¤ø±±± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 'ø√©Ü
˜±±√√Úi¬ Œ¬ιÀ±±À±±1 ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Ê√√ιª±±±1 '±±ø?√√À±±±±1 ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Ê√√ι¡º

[10] Ê√œøøª±Ùfl¡¡ ¬±±?√ ø?√√ ¸—¶'®øøœ Ù¶¬ι¬-¬¬±1, ø?˘√√√ÀÓ¬≈√√ Ê√œøøª±Ù1 '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ˜±±±±±±±± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±º ·øøø¬-¬¬±±øMê√¬ flι¡ flι¡ flι¡
1øøπÓ¬¬ ∆˜ª√√√'±ø©Üª±±±√√Úøøœ Ê√œøøª±Ú1 ˜"ª õ∂ø√√À±±±±1 ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ø¬ '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øøœ '±‰¬¬¬±±±±±±±± 1. Ê√œøøÀ±±À???√√√√1 1±±¸¬¬øøøÙfl¡¡
1+¬Û±±ˆ¬¬øL1 ‡±?√√… ¸¬◊ˆ¬√√ [Metabolism] [Commissariat] 2. õ∂Ê√√√√ÚÙøÚ [Reproduction] ±¬øøÓ¬¬¬N [Kinship] 3. ∆?√√øøø√ª±±±±Ùfl¡
ë¸≈‡¬-¬±±26√µ±±í '±±¡√ '±¡'' [Shelter] [Bodily comforts] 4. øÚ±¬±±±¬◊M√√√± [Safety] ¸≈1é¬±± [Protection] 5. ·øøøÓ¬¬
[Movement] ø¬ιø¬ι¬±±±¬ıÒ flι¡±¡·¬±±¬ªœ·· [Activities] 6. ¬'øøX [Growth] õ∂ø¡¡¬¡ é¬Ú1 [Training] 7. ¶¶±±¬Ú◊ô√√√… [Health] ¶¶±±¬Ú◊ô√√√… ø¬ι:±±Ú
[Hygiene] 1.5.2 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊¬Û±ø?√√±±Ú ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬±±±ø¡1 '±±øÒ¬¬ ¬±±±±±ÚÙøç¶º Ê√œøøª±±Ú1 ∆±¸±ÀÓ¬¬ Ê√œøøÎ¬¬¬ı¬-¬Ú¬ø1¬ flι¡À±¡¡À¬¬±±
ø¬ιøƒ√√√√1 '±‰¬¬√√√±ÀÌ- 'ø~¬:Ó¬√√√ø1 ¸—¶'®øøøœ¬¬√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±º Ê√œøøª±Ú1 ¤À???√ ¬±±øøø± øø¬º±?√ Ú±±±±±◊√√√, ¤À???√ ¬±±‡Ú Œé√√√S Ú±±±±±◊√√√ ¬±±±±±1
∆±À¬±±Ó¬¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 '±•¶¬ı«¬ø1 Ú±±±±±◊√√√±º Œ±±±±◊√√√√øøøι¡±±±¬1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬±±±±±ø±±±±Ù1 Ê√œøøª±Ú1 ø¬ι¬±±±±±ø√ıß '±‰¬¬√√√:Ó¬√√√√±ø?√ ¸±˜±±1ø1º Ú±±¬Ú¬Ú¬-¬Ó¬√√√-√√√ø
¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬ι˜1±±ˆ¬¬ι¡¡ '±±±Ó¬±±±± '±‰¬¬√√√√, ø?√√√√¬±± ¬±±¬'√√√√í-¬ 1. Œ‰¬Ã¡Ó¬¬fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ '±1n∏ "ª√√√¸±±1 Ú±±≈√√√√?√√Ú [Material
culture and its sanc- tions] [flι¡] õ∂'√≈√øÛê√√√√√ø1?√√√√…±±, fl¡ø¬±ø±1±±±øøø± ø¬ιø?√√√√…±± [Technology] [‡] 'Ô¬«¬ÚœøœøøøÓ¬¬ [Economics] 2.
¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Ú¸≈á√±±±-õ∂øøøøÓ¬¬-õ∂¡¡±±±±-±√√√√Ú [Social institutions] [flι¡] ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ ¸—·√√-√√√Ú [Social organisation] [‡] ø?√ é¬±± [Education]
[·] 1±±¸¬Ú◊ÕÓ¬√√√√ÚÙøøøøÓ¬¬ ¸—¶¬¬±±Ó¬¬ [Political structure] 3. ˜±±Ú≈√√√√¬◊√√√√ ·±1n∏ ø¬ιùª Ê√√ι¬Ó¬¬ [Man and the universe] [flι¡] ø¬ιù√√¬±±±±
¬±±Úø?√√√√√ [Belief system] [‡] 'À¬'√√√Ãfl¡¡øfl¡¡ ˜√√√√±ø‡øøøøøœ¬ ø?√√√√· La◊ õ∂ø?√√√√≈√øÙ±± [The control of supernatural power] 4.
Ú±±±µøø¡¡Ù±±±ø±Ó¬¬ [Aesthetics] [flι¡] ‰¬¬√√√√±±±1n∏ fl¡ø¬±± [Fine arts] [‡] ¢∂±±±øÚ¬-¬fl¡ø¬±± '±1n∏ õ∂≠±±±ø◊Û¡Ùfl¡¡ fl¡ø¬±± [Graphic and plastic
arts] [·] Œ˜±±±±±±flι¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ [Folklore]

[11] [,] ¸—¬'øÓ¬¬-ÚÙ¡Ú◊√√√-È¬-√√√fl¡-ÚÙ¡ÚÛ¬±◊¬…-ÚÙ¡M√√√√ [Music-drama-dance] 5. ˆ¬¬±±≈√√√√¬¬¬‡√√√√ [Language] '±R˜˜…±±±±±±¬ ¸±˜±±1ø±±±±√√√√√1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬±±"±±
Î¬◊¬Û±ø?√√√√+±Ú√√√√√, ˜˜√√√√√√√ øøøø¡Û∑ [25È¬±±± ¸s1 ø?'¬-¬Ú¬◊-1Ó¬-√√√√ Î¬◊M√√√1ª◊√√√√1 ø?˘√√√√¡fl¡¡]

....
.... 1.5.3 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ∆¬±øø¬± ◊√√√√Ü... Ú¡Ú¬-¬ÚøøøøøN¬±±¬◊¬?√√√
˜√√√√±1ˆ¬√√√√ı¶øÀ±±¬¬√√√√±1 ˜ÀÓ¬¬√√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 õ∂√√√√Ò¬-√√√+Ó¬¬ ∆¬±øø¬± ◊√√√√Ü... øÒ±±¬-¬øøøøøøØ±±¬◊È¬¬±±± – flι¡] ˜±±¬◊¬ '±‰¬¬√√√:Ó¬√√√ı√√√√±Ó¬¬ ¸—¶'®
øÓ¬¬ ø¬ιø¬ι¬ Ê√√ιÚÙ◊œøÚ, Ú¬Ú¬-¬Ô√√√√±±±±±ı ˜◊√√√√√√ ¸±±1 ¶¶±±±±±◊√√√√œ¡ ¸±˜±1ø±±±±¬◊√√√√… ¸1±±±±±± 1+¬Û±±ı ø?√√√√é√... fl¡ø1±± ±±± ±± º ‡] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¶¶øøøø1 'Ò¬-¬¬
˜√√√√◊√√√√... ·øøø¬-¬ ¡œ˜ 'ø¬ιø¬ι26√√√√iß º [·] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬À'√√√√ ¸±Ê√√√√1

õ∂ø±±±±Ó¬¬Ú...fl¡ι¡Ê√√√√ιÚÙ◊ ¸?√√√√,...1
Ê√œøøª±Ú ·øøøÓ¬¬ øÒ±±◊√√«±±◊¬1ı '±1n∏ "ª√√√¸±±±±1 ¬±±±±1±±◊√√√√≈√√√√ø©ÜÓ¬¬√√√√ Œ‰¬¬√√√±±±À˘ flι¡±ø¬Ô¬±±±1 ¬±±±1±±±±øøø± ±±º '±±◊√√√√√±±±±√√√√√¬-Ú
ø1¬√√√√√Ú¬-¬øø¬ı√√√√iÕ1¬-¬Ó¬¬√√√√ õ∂ø±±ı flι¡ø¬√√√√ø1¬¬√√√√ ¬±±±±À±±±º 1±±¬√√√√¬-¬Ó¬¬√√√√¬- ¤'√√√√√◊√√√√ ∆¬±øø¬±◊√√√√... 'Àfl¡¡◊√√√√ı√√√√√È¬±±±1 ø¬ιùØ¡À¬¬√√√√ ‰¬¬√√√√≈√√√√≈√√√√Õõ√fl¡¡ '±À¬¬±±±+±±¬-Ú±±±±◊√√√√±

fl¡1± ˝√√ǐˇ – [1] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊», ø¬ıù´Ê√ÚœÚ ˜Úº ø¬ıù´ ˜±Úª1 ˜Ú ´±1n∏ 'Ú≈ˆ¬"øÓ¬1 'ø˜˝´ Ú± ˝˝√√√º ¬Û'øÔªœe1 ¸fl¡À˜±
Œ˘ˇ±Àfl¡ ø˝√√√¸ ±1 Ê≈√˝´◊√√ ´±1n∏ Œ¬ÛÈ¬1 Ê≈√˝´◊√√1 Œ¬Û±1øì ¬Û±˝´◊√√ø1¬ Œ£±ª±±1º ¤ÀÚ Œ¬Û±1øì1 ¬±±¬ Ê√œeªÚ
¸≈fl¡À1 ˝˝´´í¬ ¬ÛˡÀ1 ?≈√‡À1 ˝˝´´í¬ ¬Û±À1º ¤ÀÚ ˆ¬±±ª 'Ú≈ˆ¬"øÓ¬1 ±?'√˝´…1 ¬Û±À¬´í√√ ˜±Úª- ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¶§1+À¬Û±
¤Àfl¡˝´◊√√º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬·Ó¬ Î¬◊¬Û?√±Ú1 ¬Û±Ô«fl¡… Ô±øfl¡À˝´› ˝´◊√√ ´±1 'ôˡ±± ´Ó¬ øflˡc ¬flˡ ¸˝´"S◊√√ ø¬ıù´ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1
Ò±1±1 Ê√ij ø?√À˝´¸º ¤ÀÚ ±?'√˝´…1 ¬±±¬¬ˡ ˜Ú≈À˝˙√√ ˝˝´√√±À˝˙√√ ?≈√‡Ó¬¬ fl¡±±Àµ, fl¡±±øµÀ˝˙ ‰‰‰fl≈¡1
¬Û±Úœe1 øÚÊ√1±± ¬ıñ¬¬ ¬ øÚÊ√1±1 ¬Û±Úœe ≈fl¡±˝´¸ ‰‰‰fl≈¡1 ¬Û±Úœe Ú≈qfl¡±˝´¸ ·øÓ¬À±flˡ ø¬ıù´ ˜±Úª1 ˜Ú Œ´ ¤È¬≈˝˝´◊√√
Ó¬¬flˡ ˝˙√√Ê¬¬ˡ ¬±≈øÊˡ¬í¬ ¬Û±ø1º Œõ∂˜˝´-õ∂ˡ¸ ¸ø¬ı¬±±¬¬ˡ√√¬-¬Ûø1ˡ¸ ¸ø¬ı1˝˝´√√-ø¬ıÀ26˝´?√, ¸≈‡1 ‰‰‰fl≈¡¬í¬Û±Úœe '±1n∏ ?
≈√¬√√1 ‰‰‰fl≈¡¬í¬Û±Úœe ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸˝´˙º ·øÓ¬¬Àflˡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ø¬ıù´ Ê√ÚœÚº' ´±ÀflˡÃ ˜Ú≈≈√√ ¤Àflˡ ˝˝´◊√√À˝´› Œˆ¬¬ÃÀ·ø˝˙flˡ¬
‹øÓ¬¬ ˝˝´´¬¬ø˝˙flˡ '¬±ø?√ flˡ±1ˡí¬ Ó¬¬ ˜±Úª ¸ˆ¬√√¬ øflˡÂ≈√˝¬±Ú Δ¬ıø‰‰‰S‰‰‰… ¬Û±ø1?√ŒÜ ˝˙√√√º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 'Ú…Ó¬¬ ¸˝˙
Œ¬Û±À¬√√flˡ-¬Û±126√?√, Œ‡¬ª±-Œˆ¬±±±, ‡±?√…-±¸ ‰‰‰¢∂œe, '±‰‰‰±±1-'Ú≈á¬±±±¬Ú, Œˆ¬¬ÃøÓ¬flˡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬Û±Úœ1À±ˇ … flˡ¡±±±
'±ø?√˝´1 ˜Ê√ÚÓ¬ ¬±±Ô«flˡ… Œ?√˝˙‡¬ '±¬ˇº [2] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¡ZÓ¬¬œe˝´¸ ¸Δ¬ıø ©Ü… Δ˙´√√À±±Â˙√ñ ˝´◊√√ ¶öø¬ı1 'Ô‰‰‰¬ ˝´◊√√
¬Û±Úœe˝ªÀ«¬Ú œeˇº ¬Ú1•Ú1± '±1◊√√Ó¬¬ˆ¬˜"Ó¬¬ Œ˘´±√√±± ¬±±Àª¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¶öøe±± ˝˝´√√±í¬ ¬Û±À1º ˜Ú≈À˙´√√ ¬±±± ¸±ÀÊˡ√
Œ±Ó¬¬˝ˡ¬Û±flˡ ø¬ıÓ¬Ó¬¬¬¬ ø¬ıÓ¬¬±±˜˝´√√ '¬±ø?√¬ˡ ø?√√√ÚÀ1 ¬Û1± ‰‰‰¬¬¬ ´˜±¬øÓ¬-ø¬ıˡ±±ı, '±
‰‰‰¬¬ˡ1-'Ú…±á¬±Ú, 1˝´√√√1- ‰‰‰¬¬¬√√√Ú '±¬ø?√¬ ¬Û±Úœe˝ªÀ«¬Ú flˡ¡øe1¬¬ Œ˘√√±À‡À√√º øflˡc ¸˝´¸¸˝´√√1 '‰‰‰¬·øÓ¬ˇº ˝˝´À·±ø˝˙1± '±± ¸Ê√À±1±¬
¬Û±Úœe˝ªÀ«¬Ú ˝˝´◊√√¬¬ˡ ø¬ˇ±À˙¬√√√Ó¬¬≈¬ ¬Û1•Ú1± 'Ó¬¬¬œe˝˝´√√√±√√Ú õ∂øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬¬ 'g '¬±¸·Ó¬¬… Ú˝´√√◊√√ˇº ˝˙√√√√ ¤flˡ ‹øÓ¬¬ ˝˝´√√√√±¸¬flˡ
Œ‰‰‰¬Ú¬¬Ú±¬±¬ˡ√√√√º

[12] '±˜˝´±1 ø¬ıU Î¬¬◊», ˡ '±1n∏ ø¬ıUˇ·œeÓ¬¬ '±1n∏ ø¬ıUÚ±±‰‰‰¬1 õ∂øÓ¬¬Ó¬ ˝´é¬… ˜é¬… flˡø?√1À˝´˙´√√ ¶öøe±±1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ Œ˘¬
¬Û±Úœeø?√˝ªÀ«¬Ó¬¬ ˝´√√√√ñ Ó¬¬˝´√√1 ¶ÛU©Ü '±¬˝´¸¬ Œ¬Û±À¬¬ˡ ¬±±±¬º Œ¬Ã ø¸ ø˝´?√√√Ú¬+Õ˜ˆ¬ø˝˙ ¬±Úœe˝ªÀ«¬Ó¬¬ˡ, ¬±ÚU˙´√√˜¬¬ˡ ¬±ÚU Î¬¬◊»¬¬ˡ
'±øÒ¬¬ ·¬˘"˝û¬¬ˡ¸ ¬±Ê√1, ¬ÛÔ¬√√√11, ¤øøÓ¬¬ˡ√√¸ ‰‰‰√√√◊√√ Ú·11 ø¬ıU, ˝´√√√◊√√ˇ˜=1 ø¬ıUº Œ¬Û±À¬√√flˡ-¬Û±126˝´?√ÚÕõ˜ ‰‰‰˝´±¬˙√√› Œ?√‡¬
˝´¬ˇº Œ ˝˙Ã"À¬ı« ', ˜œeˇ¸ ±¬ ¬Ú≈˝´˙1n∏¬¬¬∏, flˡ±À ø¬ıÛøe·øÛÂ√˙ Ò≈Ó¬¬œe, ˜ø¬ˇ◊√√¬±¬ ◊√√ ø¬ıÛøe·øÛÂ√ Œ¬À‡˙√√-‰‰‰¬±¬?√√1,
'±øøÊˡ√√flˡ±ø¬¬ ¬Û¬≈√√˝´˙1n∏¬¬À¬∏ ø¬ıÛøe ¬±≈¬√√√1?√¬1-flˡ±ø¬ı¬ Ê√˝˙º Ò≈¸Ó¬¬±±œe ø¬ıÛøe Â≈√ø1?√˝´¬1-fl¡ø±ˇø¬ı¬ Ê√˝˙
'±1n∏ Œ˙Ã‡¬ ±¬ ˆ¬¬¬?√˝´1 ø¬ıÛøe ¬Ú≈˝´˙1n∏¬¬À¬∏- ˜ø´√√˝˙¬ '±1 —‡¬¬± fl¡ø̸ ¬¬¬≈ø̸ø̸ ˝˙¬ˡ ˝√√√√ fl¡øí¬˙√√1± ¬Û±±
ø¬1º [3] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬À¬ˡ√√√, '±˜˝´±1 Ê√ÚœeªÚ-·øÓ¬¬ øUÚ«¬±ì '±1n∏ ˝´◊√√¸ '±1 ¬Û±Úœe1Ú≈≈ø©üÚÓ¬¬ ˜˜ˇ Œ ±¬±À›
Œ£±ıøøÓ¬¬¬¸ '±¬±˝´¸¬√√√√ ˝´◊√√√√ '±˝´¸1 ¸À˜¬¬Ó¬¬-Ú´ ˆ¬ʬ-øˇ¸˝ˇˡÓ¬¬ õ∂À¬ª '±ˆ¬¬ fl¡ø±1± ¬Û±±À1º ¸¬
Ú≈˝´√√√ ø¬¬ ø¬¬√√¸±¬À±Û '±˙´¬¬ ø¬Û±Â≈√√˝´¸ ˝´Uˆ¬±±øNflˡ '±1n∏ ?√¬ì «øøÛflˡ ˇ¸¸±±¬ '±À¬À¬º ˝´¸≈˝´√√√ Œflˡ±À◊√√Óflˡ±ÚÓ¬øei øˇÊ√ÚdÚ ¸—
¶'®øÓ¬¬ ø¬ ˙˙fl¡¬¬ñÕˇ˜ ˝˙¸ø̸¬¬ø̸, flˡ±À±1 '±1n∏ ˝´Ê√ˇ1 '—œe«¬˝˝´√√1 ¬±±Ô"Ó¬¬-¬Ú¬À¬º ¸˝´√√√√¬˜±±¬À¬Ú ø¬ÛøÂ√√√¬±±À'?√√√√1 ø¬øÊˡ'√1 ø¬Ûˆ¬¬ˡ¸ ±¬ ¬± fl¡ø±˙√√√± ¬˜º ¤¬◊√√ ˝´◊√√√√¸À¬±±À¬√√
fl¡ø±±1 ˝´◊√√√√Ó¬¬-...ø¬Û±◊√√ fl¡øÔ¬±±1¬±±±±1± øUÛø·øÔ±1?√√√˙¸ ?√¬√√ «øe±¬øÛ ˜¸˝´˙√√√ ¸—¶'®
øÓ¬¬ ˜±Ú1± ø¬ıÀ«±1± ˝˝˙√√¬∏ &ı, ˝´◊√√√√ ˜±Úª ¸Ê√¬¬ÃÓ¬¬˝´√√√√ œeø˝˙˜Ã¬ ø¬ıÀ ´±ˡÓ∏ ‰‰‰¶˝˙√√√√ flˡ±ˇø±¬¬ ¬Û1± é˜˜˝´ÃÓ¬¬±1
¬±±ø?√√√√1˝˙¬±±¸À¬Ú ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¸M˝˙√√√√¸ ¬± ˜ˡ«˝¬,M˝˙√√√√¸ ¬Û±Úœe1,¸Ó¬¬¬±Õõˇfl¡øì ¬¬...
‡¬¬ˡÛø̸º 'Ú... ˝´U˙¶øÛflˡ,M˝˙√√√√¸ ¬¬±ø±¬√√√√¸1± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 '¬√√
ø¬ˇÊ√ÚÃÓ¬¬ˇº,M˝˙√√√√±¬ ˝˝´√√√√±¬ˡ, ˝´√√√√±±¬¬ ¬±Úø̸ÚÓ¬¬«Ó¬¬¬±¬ 1+À¬¬Ã±˝´◊√√¬ ˝´◊√√√√ ø±√√√ õ∂ˇøøÓ¬¬¬ ˝´¬¬ flˡ±Úœeº '±¬R˝˙"˝´¸...±¬,˝´ì
õ∂ù̈ᬠ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl¡ø ˝¬øøÓ¬¬¬1 'Ô‰‰‰‰√√√¬ ¬Û±Úœe±Ó¬¬ˡ«¬Ú´˙ Œ˘¬¬˙˝ˇ¸±1 fl¡ø±1ø̸ ø¬Û±∑ [60È¬¬± ˙¸1 ø˜˝´¬¬Ó¬¬-1Ó¬¬¬ Î¬◊◊√√M˝˙˙√√√1 ø¬˜‡fl¡ø]

....
.... 1.6 ¸±1±¸—˝´ [Summing Up] ¤˝˙´√√√√ ‡G˙ÀÈ¬¬± ¬Û¬øÏ¬¬˝˙ˇ¸
¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ø¬U˝ª±Ó¬¬ˡ ˝˙´◊√√≈√√√1 ˜ø±¬¬¸Ê¬¬ˡfl¡ø ˝´◊√√√√ø¸Ó¬¬¬-˝˝´¸√√√1¸ø̸ ø¬ıˇ¬¬ˡ¬¬ißô¬¶1, õ∂ùP õ√√√√ô¶¶1 ˝˙ ≈‰‰‰‰, ˜Ò...≈‰‰‰œe¬ø̸ õ√√√√ô¶¶1 ˝˙ ≈‰‰‰, Ú¬¬¬...
õ√√√√ô¶¶1 ˝˙ ≈‰‰‰, Ó¬¬±±¬•ˇˇ¸ ≈‰‰‰, Œ˘Ã˙¬√√√√ ≈‰‰‰· ˝´¸ø±?√¬√√√1 ˝´Uˇ˝ÃÊˡ√√√√1 Δ· Œ£±ıøÚÓ¬¬?√¬√√√1 Œ˘Ã»˙´¬Àflˡ fl¡ø'øˇø±¬—∏fl¡ø¬ˡ«Ó¬¬¬¬ ø¬ı±øNflˡ ±ıˇøˇø±¬√√√√˝´ø̸1 ø¬ı˝˙ø
¸±±¸¸ø±¬fl¡ø Ú±±¸µ«øÛfl¡øÓ¬¬¬-±±1 Ù±¬±À¬ 'Â√√√√¬ 1˝¬ΔˇÊˡ√√√√√±¬ Œ˘ı ˝˝´√√√√±¬ ¬√√√√±À¬ˡ√√√√, øfl¡øøÂ≈√√√ flˡøÓ¬¬Ô¬¬ ø øflˡ±øÀ√√√√¬”¬ª¬ ˝´Uºø̸
Ó¬¬¬Ó¬¬¬ ¬±Ó¬¬-õ√√√√∂¬øÓ¬¬¬,±Ó¬¬¬, Ú¬¬Ú¬ ¸—¸Ó¬¬¬, Ú¬¬Ú¬ ø¬¬¬Ú¬˝´˙¬«¬¬ˇ¸,1 ˝´UÊˡ√√√√±¬ ‰‰‰¬,1 Œ˙´√√√√±±¬¬ ¤flˡ Ê√√√√ø̸±¬ÃL '±1n∏ ‰‰‰‰ ÃL
˝´◊√√√√±±¬¬√√√√ˇ¸,º ¬±ø...Ê√√√√±±¬ ,?√¬√√ '±≈˙´˙√√√√ ø¬Û±?√¬√√√1 øÚ˝´˙¬1 øÚ¬1ôL¬ Œ˘¬«©Ü±¬-õ√√√√∂˝´¬©Ü¬1 ˝´UÊˡ√√√√±¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬
øÚ˝ª±Ó¬¬-1+À˙¬¬ˡ√√√√ '±R̃õ√√√√∂fl¡ø± flˡ±ø±±1± Œ˘˝´√√√√±±¬¬ ”¬±±À¬ˡ√√√√, ›¬±≈˙˜ ø øfl¡øÀø̸±¬˙¬«˝´ ±¬˙¬˜ '±1n∏ Ê√√√√±¬ø̸øÚ±±À˙¬√√√√± Œ¸, ˇ¸±¬Ã
¸±±¸Ó¬¬-1+À¬√√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 Ê√√√√ij ˝´Uˇ≈˙´√√√√ ø¬◊√√√√«1¬ fl¡ø±1¬¬ ¬Û?√¬√√Ô˙ˇ¸◊√√√√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Ú±¬ ¬±±¸‰‰‰‰... ˙´√√√√√√Ú¬ ¬Û±Úœeº ¸—
¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¬¬...±±¸‡±±± ø¬¬±ø¬ ¬±ißÊˡ√√ÀÚ¬ ø¬¬±ø¬ ¬±ißˆ√¬±±À¬ª ø¬?√¬ÀÚ¬ø±¬º Ê√ÚœeªÚ1 õ√√√√∂±± ¸ø±¬±Úœeˇ¸,Ó¬¬±¬ Δ ±¬Ã¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¸ø¬Ûfl¡øº˝´ø̸º
Ê√ÚœeªÚ1 ¬±±¸‡±±ß 'ø¬¬¬:Ó¬¬-±±1 '±Ò¬±±1Ó¬¬¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 Ê√√√√ij ˝˙´√√√√√√º

[13] 1.7 ʹ±øˇ√√« õ∂ùü [Sample Questions] 1] ˜±Úª1 ø¬fl¡±ˇ ¸ •ÛÀfl«¡ ʹ±Àˇ ±‰¬Ú± fl¡1fl¡º õ∂±flƒ¡ ‹øÓ¬ˇ˝√√±øˇ¸fl¡ ˇ≈·1 ˜±Ú≈˜√√¸ ˜±Ê√ ʹ±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¸•ÛÀfl«¡ ʹ±Àˇ ±‰¬Ú± fl¡1fl¡º 2] ˜±Ú≈˜√√fl¡ ¬±µ11 ¬±— Ò1 Œ¬±±± ±1 fl¡±±1 øfl¡ øfl¡∑ 3] ëë¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¬Ú?√1 Œ?√...±Ó¬¬Ú± ʹÓ¬...ôL ø¬±ˇ ±˝ ˇ°íí fl¡Ô±¬∏∏±1 ¬ıˇ±√√˘ ±ʹ√√√¬ ʹ±Àˇ ±‰¬Ú± fl¡1fl¡º 4] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬fl¡ øfl¡ fl¡±±1 ±¸˜±øˇfl¡ ʹ‰¬¬±øˇfl¡ ʹ‰¬¬±Ú±1 ¸ø©Ü Œ¬±±± ± Δ˜√√À±√ Î¬?√¬Ó¬±ˇˇ√√±1Δ ¸ÀÓ¬ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ ø˘‡fl¡º 5] fl'¡øÓ¬¬¬-fl'¡ø©Ü ʹ±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ˜±Ê√ÚÓ¬¬ øfl¡¬?√À1 ¸•Ûfl«¡ 1øé¬Ú± Δ˜√√ ʹ±øˇˇ√√√±À¬ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ ø˘‡fl¡º 6] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ˜±Úª øÚøʹ«Ó¬ ¬±≈øøˇ ˇ±øˇ fl¡±±1Œflfl¡±±±Δ˜√√√√±¬ ¬±¬√√√±±ʹ±√√√√ øÓ¬øˇ√√√√ ø˘¬‡fl¡º 7] Ê√œøª±Ú1 õ∂±ˇ ±‰¬Úœ¬ ¸Ó¬¬±1Δ ¸ÀÓ¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¸•Ûfl«¡ øfl¡?√À1 1øé¬Ú± Δ˜√√ ʹ±øˇˇ√√√±À¬ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ ø˘¬‡fl¡º 8] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 Î¬¬-øÚ¬?√±ˇÚˇ¬±1 øfl¡ øfl¡ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ ø˘¬‡fl¡º 9] ‰‰¬˜«≈≈¬≈±Ƀ¬¬øˇ¬ ø˘ ‡fl¡¡ – :±øÓ¬¬±Ó¬¬-N [Kinship], ‰‰¬¬±±1n∏øfl¡¬√√ ʹ±±, ˝√√√√¬ÛÕ-fl≈¡íÁ¬±±1, ø¬±ù'√√ ʹ±, ¬ÛXøÓ¬¬±, 'À˜Ã¬øfl¡fl¡ øˇ øˇ Œˇ°Ã¬Ô Ú'Ó¬±..., ʹ±ø?√√˘ Œ¬Ã¬Ú Ê√œœ±¬Úº 10] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 õ∂ÀÒ¬±±Ú Δ¬±øø©Ü...Àfl¡¬ˇ√√√√È¬¬ øˇ øˇ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ ø˘¬‡fl¡º 11] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ø¬¬±±ù'√ Ê√œÚ¬ı∏1 ˜Ú1 ʹ±Ò¬1Ó¬¬± ¸ø©Ü Δ˜√√√√±±¬ ¬±≈øø¬±ø Œfl¡±±ˇ√√1 fl¡±1Δ ø˘ øˇ∑ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ ø˘¬‡fl¡º 12] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl¡ ø¬¬±±ù'√ Ê√œÚ¬ı∏ø¬±...±øˇˇ√√±1 ¬±≈øø¬±ø Œfl¡±±ˇ√√√√√ fl¡±1Δ ø˘ øˇ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ ø˘¬‡fl¡º 13] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ŒøˇÀÚ?√√±1Δ1 ¤Àfl¡øˇ ˇ˜˙ˇ¬ ÀÚ¬ ¶ö©Ú±±±1 'øˇ øn∏ ·øÓ¬¬ˇ°ø¬¬, ¬±≈øø˜Ã√√ˇ±±1Δ ¬±≈Ê√±±ˇ˝√√√√ øÓ¬¬øˇ√√√√ ø˘¬‡fl¡º 1.8 õ∂¸e ¢∂Lö [References/Suggested Books] ˇ«¬±, Ú¬¬±œÚ ‰‰¬¬f – ˇˇ¬œˇ¬±±1 Œˇ¬±±±±1 fl¡±±1, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ʹ±ˇ¬±1, ñ – Œ¬±±±fl¡, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ñ – ˇ¬±1Ó¬¬1 Î¬√√√√M√√√√1-¬Û˘¬«¬±=˜1 Œ¬±±±fl¡, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Herskovits, Melville, J – Cultural Anthropology Gregory, W.K. – our Face from Fish to Man

[14] ø¡ZÓ¬±±œ¬ø ¸ø¬±ˆ¬±± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 1+¬Û1 ʹ±1n∏ ¸—¸±≈øÓ¬±±±1·1 Í¬¬√√√√Ú – 2.1 ˆ¬¬«ø˜fl¡±± [Introduction] 2.2 Î¬√√√√À¬ˇ… [Objectives] 2.3 ¬±Ú1•±Ú1± ʹ±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 2.4 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ø¬¬±±±ˆ¬¬√√Ú ¬±≈±± Œfl¡¬ì±œø¬¬±±±±±±·± 2.4.1 ʹ±ø?√√˘ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 2.4.2 ¬·¤û±± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 2.4.3 Œˇ«¬±øˇ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 2.4.4

78%   **MATCHING BLOCK 8/231**   **W**

Ê√√√√Ú√Ê√√√√±Ó¬¬-øœø¬¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 2.4.5 ø¬ˇ©Ü ¬±≈øø+ ʹ⁄ø˝√√√√±Ó¬¬-, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 2.5 Œˇ«¬±±fl¡¡ ¸—¶'®

øÓ¬¬± ʹ±1n∏ Œˇ«¬±±fl¡¡ Ê√√√√œ±±Ú¬ 2.6 Œˇ«¬±±fl¡¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Ê√√√√Ú√Ê√√√√±Ó¬¬-øœø¬¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ʹ±1n∏ ʹ⁄ø˝√√√√±Ó¬¬-, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ 2.7 ¸±1+—

[Summing Up] 2.8 ʹ±øøˇ√√√√« õ∂±ùùü [Sample Questions] 2.9 õ∂¸—· ¢∂Lö [References/Suggested Readings] 2.1 ˆ¬¬«ø˜fl¡±± [Introduction] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ˜±Úª¬±±±Ê√1 ʹø¬ùüº ˇ¬¬¬˝√√√√1 Δ¬±øÀ˜√√√√, ˜±Ê√√√√ Ê√œœ±±ª±Ú1 •Ûfl«¡ ʹ±Ó¬¬-Àfl¡±±øˇ¬· ˇˇï¬ °¬ ˜À¬ ¸√√√√√√±ˇ√√√√øÓ¬¬±±±, ʹ±ø©Ü fl¡œÀÀ1 ·øÓ¬¬-Àfl¡±±øˇ ‹øÓ¬¬±±±øˇ ¬ÛÛ±˘±1Sê˜¬±, ˇ¬¬¬˝√√√√1 ˜±Ê√√√√1 õ∂ø¬ʹ¡øÓ¬¬ ʹ±ø?√√√√√1 ʹ±Ò¬1Ó¬¬±¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¬±Ú¬±1±Ó¬¬«¬¬1Ú¬ ,ÀÈ¬¬± ¤ ˇ«¬±±±√√√√√ ¬±Ú¬±1ª±±Ó¬¬-¬¬1Ú1 ¬±≈±±À¬¬-¬√√√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl¡¡ ʹ±ø?√√√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Ê√√√√Ú√Ê√√√√±Ó¬¬-øœø¬¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Œˇ«¬±±fl¡¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬±Ó¬¬± ¬ˇ¤û±±± ¬±≈Ê√√√√±±1º ¤ ˇ«¬±±± øÓ¬¬øˇ√√√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Ê√√√√Ú√Ê√√√√±Ó¬¬-øœø¬¬, ø¬ˇ©Ü ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Ú·1œ¬ø¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ʹ±ø?√√√√√ Œfl¡¬ì±±Ó¬¬-Àfl¡±±±1 Ú¬1fl¡Ú1 Ú1ˇ√√√√√√√, ñ ¬±1— ¬±Ú1Û¬11 ˜√√√Ê√√√√Ú1 ʹ±ø©Ü 1øé¬±Ú1 Δ˜√√ √√√√ ʹ±øøˇ√√√√√±±±ª±±±º Œ¬±Ã¬¬‡fl¡ ¬±Ú1•±Ú1± ø¬√ø‡Ó¬¬ ¬±Ú1•±Ú1±Ó¬¬-øˇ√√√√ √√√√ Δˇ Œ¬Ã¬¬‡fl¡ ¬±Ú1•±Ú1±Ó¬¬ õ∂À±±ˇ¬ fl¡œÀ±±1Δ1 ʹ±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¬±±¬Ú±≈±øˇ...1 ø¬¬-¬∏∏À¬ ʹª¬¬±Ó¬¬-øøˇ√√√√ ¬±Ú¬±1±ª±±Ó¬¬-øˇ√√√√√º 2.2 Î¬√√√√À¬ˇ… [Objectives] ¤ ˇ«¬±±± øˇ¬±±-¬-ø¬≈ˇ 'Ò...˝√√√√ fl¡œ1±1 Ù«¬±±ˇ ʹ±≈ø≈øñ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ˇ¬¬±±œ, ·øˇ√√√√√-øˇ√√√√ ˇ¬±±≈±√√√√√√±±±±ˇ√√√√√√, 1 Δ¬±ø¡, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¬±Ù±1 1øé¬¬±Ú1 Δ˜√√ √√√√ ʹ±ø©Ü ʹ±øˇ˙¬¬±ªº ¬±Ú1•±Ú1± ʹ±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¬±Ó¬¬-Ô¬±«fl¡...1 ø¬±¬∏∏À¬±1º ʹ±=ø¬fl¡ Δ√√√√ø¬¬± ¬±Ú¬±1±øÚ¬º ʹ±=¬øˇ¬ Δ¬± √√√√√√√...À¬-, ±¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¸¬ı√√√√≈±≈øˇ-Ó¬¬-ˇ«¬¬-ˇø¬¬±¬ ¢∂Lö fl¡œÀÀ1 Œˇ«¬±±1 – '¬, ˜1

[15] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Œ·¬±±±ʹ¬·¬¬-¬±Ú¬±1±±1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, ?√√√√√1„√√√√√1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, fl¡œ¬1±1˜1+√√√√1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬±±√√√√√√±±Ó¬¬-...±ø?√√√√√√º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ʹ±=

ø¬¬-fl¡œ Δ¬±øø ©Ü...¸˝˜ˇˇ√√√√1

22%   **MATCHING BLOCK 10/231**   **W**

ø¬±¬∏∏À¬±±¸ :±øÚ ¬¬-ø¬∏∏±øˇ fl¡œøø∏∏1¬±±1 ¬±Ú¬±1±øøˇ¬±±1, ˜±±Ê√√√√1 ôˇ¬¬1 Ú¬±≈¸øø∏∏∏±Ú¬1 ôˇ¬¬1 ø¬±¬∏∏-¬±±Ê√√√√√Ú√ Œˇ«¬±±±√±± ʹ±ø?√√√√√ˇ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Œˇ«¬±±±±fl¡¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Ê√√√√Ú√Ê√√√√±Ó¬¬-øœø¬¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 'ø¬√√√√√-¬±Ú¬±1±±±Ó¬¬-øˇ√√√√√ ¬±Ó¬¬± ʹ±1¬aœøø∏∏∏, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ʹ±ø?√√√√√1 ø¬±¬∏∏À¬±±¸ Ê√√√√±±øøøˇ¬ø¬±¬∏∏∏±±Ú1—

50%   **MATCHING BLOCK 9/231**   **W**

ø¬±±¬±±Ú1, ˜±±Ê√√√√1 ôˇ¬¬1 Ú¬±≈¸ø∏∏∏±Ú1 ôˇ¬¬1 ø¬±¬∏∏-¬±±Ê√√√√√Ú√ Œˇ«¬±±±√±± ʹ±ø?√√√√√ˇ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Œˇ«¬±±±fl¡¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬,

---

ø¡, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ʹÀˇ ˇÀˇ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬-À±±1±± Œˇ«¬¬±≈±1±±Ó¬¬-Àfl¡¡-øÚ √√√√√√√¡ ¤«¬¬√√√√ ø¬±¬∏∏∏À¬±±¸ ¬±≈±±øøˇ√√√√√√ ø¬√√√√±±¬±±Ú1—º 2.3 ¬±Ú1•

Ê√1 ¬ÛÛøøÓ¬ ´±1n∏ õ∂Ô±±±1 ˜√√ô¶±±L1fl¡1ª√±º ¬Û1•Û1±flˆ¡ ¤flˆ¡ õ∂∂flˆ¡±À1 «øÓ¬ ˜√√… ¬¬¬≈ø¬ ¬Û±±1ø1º «øÓ¬ ˜√√...˜√√√√ ´±˜1
¶∏flˆ¡œ±¬ Ê√œœ±ª±Ú 1é¬± fl˜À1±º ¤˜√√√√ Ù˜±1˜±1-1¬Û1±, „—¶'®øÓ¬ ´±1n∏ õ∂øÓ¬1˜√√…1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ 1øé¬Ó¬ ∆˜˜√√ „±ø ˜√√√√À˜±
øÚø¬Î˜ „•Ûfl«¡± ¬Û1•Û1± ¶∏ø1±1 Ú˜˜√√˜√√˜√√ „„øÓ¬ „æ°º ˜˜˜,øÓ¬ „œ°º ˜˜˜,1 Ç∂,øÓ¬1 „À· „À·, ˜√√√√1 ¬Ûø±±Ó¬Õ˜ „À· „À· ¬Û1•Û1±±À1±
¬Ûø±±Ó¬Õ˜ ˜√√√√,º Œflˆ¡±À±Û±À˜¬ Œfl˜±±À¬±¬ª ¬Û1•Û1±±1 ¬Ûø±±Ó¬Õ˜ Œ˜˜√√√√±¬ Œ?√øø±À˜ ŒÓ¬À1±À¬, ±±¬ øøÙ˜ '¶∏œflˆ¡±±1
flˆ¡ø±¬ Œ‡±À˜¬º ˜˜˜,øÓ¬ ¬Û±1±Ó¬Ó¬«Ú ¬±...˜∏ø± ¬Û?√À1±±±±¬ ˆ¬À1± ¬Û±1±Ó¬Ó¬«Ú õ∂øSê˜ „±È¬±±À±±› '—œˆ˜«Ó¬Ó¬ ∆√√√√±±±ÂÂ»º
Ó¬¬^+¬Û, ˜˜˜ ¬Û±1±Ó¬Ó¬«Ú± ¬Û1•Û1± ¬Û±1±Ó¬Ó¬«Ú flˆ¡Ô±øø¬›, „À„√√±±±1 ‡±˜˜˜ √√√√„±˜±À« Œ, ˜√√√√ fl˜±1Àˆ¡
Œfl˜±ª±± ˜˜˜,ñ 'Ó¬œ±±±1 õ∂øÓ¬± Ô±flˆ¡ 'g „±≈±Ó¬...˜˜˜ ¬Û1•Û1± Ú˜˜˜,¬Û1•Û1± ¬Û1±±À ‹Ó¬±º,fl˜ Œ‰¬Ó¬Ú±º
'Ó¬œ±±±¬¬¬Ó¬«¬˜±Ó¬-¬±±∏±√∏...Ó¬1 ∆¬À±Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1± ¬Û±±¬√ ¤fl˜ øÚø¬Î˜ „•Ûfl«¡º ¬Û1•Û1± ?≈√√±¬›Ò — [flˆ¡]

Ó¬¬¬±±À¬± ‰±¬˜ ¬±±√√ Ó¬¬±1

Ô± ¬Û1•Û1±1 'ôL˜¬«≈Mê√º Œ˜flˆ¡¸—¶'®øÓ¬ 'Ô«±» Œ˜Ãø‡flˆ¡ „—¶'®øÓ¬flˆ¡ ¬Û±1˜˜√√Ê«√Ú flˆ¡øø±1 ˜√√√√ ¬Û±1˜˜√√˜±±Ê«√Ó¬¬
¬±± 'ø˜¬Ê√±Ó¬¬ ¬±± ´±≈á±±øøøÚfl˜ ¬±± ´¶∏±±œ`, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Ê√œij √√√√,º ˜√√√√,±1 øø¬¬¬Û1±Ó¬¬1øøÀÀÓ¬ „ø®Ü ˜√√√√,º Œ˜flˆ¡, „—
¶'®øÓ¬¬1º

[16] Œ˜flˆ¡ ¬Û1•Û1± ´±1n∏ ø˜ ø˜‡Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±± ˜√√√√Ó¬¬± ¸?√¬ ¬¬¬«?√¬«√√√ `±Ú...¬Ú... õ∂∂øSê¬ ¸ ‰‰ø¬± Ô±±Àflˆ¡, 'Ô«±»
¤È¬±±1 ¬Û1± ´±¬√√À¬± ‸√√±±¬¬1 Ô±øøfl˜¬¬ Œ¬±±¬ª±À¬º Œ˜flˆ¡ ¬Û1•Û1± ˜√√√√ ø˜ ø˜‡Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±±Ó¬¬ õ∂ø±±` fløø±±1 ´±1n∏ ø˜ ø˜‡Ó¬
¬Û1•Û1± ˜√√√√ Œ˜flˆ¡ ¬Û1•Û1±±Ó¬¬ õ∂ø±±` fløø±±1 ¤˜˜√√√√?√À1 ?≈√√±`,¬À1 ¬±±¸¬ ˜√√√√,±1 `±Ú...¬Ú... õ∂∂øSê¬ ¸ ‰‰ø¬±¬ Ô±±Àfl˜º
`¬¬1±Ó¬Ó¬«ø¬›`, ˜˜˜,±1 ‰±±øÓ¬¬ ¬Û1•Û1± ´±1y Δ˜˜˜√√√√Â˜¬¬º ‡¬¬Ó¬«≈« Ó¬¬¬Ó¬«ø¬›, øÓ¬fløø±±Ó¬¬ [‡. 272] ˜˜√√√√±±¬Ê˜¬ `±` ±flˆ¡1
1±±Êˆ¡Qfløø¬ ˆ¬Ó¬¬º Œ¬√√˜±Ã˜˜√√˜« õ∂‰‰¬¬11 `±È¬« Œ¬±¬›˜ Ó¬¬±•ø˜„±¬Û±¬U ´±1n∏ ø˜ ¬±ø˜øø¬¬U ø˜ ø‡ ø¬?√¬, ±±˜˜√√√√√∂Â¬˜ ´±1n∏ ¤˜˜√√√√
Ó¬¬±•ø˜„±¬Û±¬U ´±1n∏ ø˜ ¬±ø˜øø¬¬U Ê√øø1¬¬ `±Ó¬¬¬˜˜√√√√ ˆ¬¬¬1±Ó¬Ó¬¬¬¬∏«Ó¬¬ Œ¬√√√√±±À¬Ó¬ ‰±±øÓ¬¬ ¬Û1•Û1±±1 ´±1y Δ˜˜√√√√øÂ˜¬º
˜˜˜,±1 ¬Û˜¬¬Ä«¬ ‰±¬ À¬¬1±±¬1 ¬Û1•Û1±±1+±¬U flˆ¡øøÔÓ¬¬ Δ˜˜√√√√øÂ˜¬ Œ, ˜√√√√±±¬¬1 ≈±‡ ˜≈±‡ ‰‰¬¬ø¬ Œ˜Ãø‡flˆ¡ ¬Û1•Û1±±Ó¬¬
õ∂‰‰¬¬Ó¬¬ ˜√√√√ `±øÂ˜¬º Œ¬¬ø?√¬-Î˜¬¬øÚ˜øÚ¬U¬∏?√¬ `±ø?√¬› Œ˜Ãø‡flˆ¡ˆ¬¬±±` 1øø‰‰¬¬Ó¬¬ ˜√√√√ ≈‡ ¬Û1•Û1± õ∂‰‰¬¬Ó¬¬ ˜√√√√
´±øÂ˜¬º ´±Úøøfl˜ ¬˜fl«¬¬±±ø¬± ŒÓ¬À1±À¬ ´±1n∏ø1 ˜√√√√¬,±1 Œ¬¬ø?√¬1 ´±ø ¤øÈ¬ ´±ñ '¬ |n∏øøÓ¬¬º
Œ¬¬ø?√¬-Î˜¬¬øÚ˜øÚ¬UøÚ¬U¬∏?√¬ ´±ø?√¬À¬ ‰±¬˜‡Ó¬¬ 1±±¬U Œ¬Û±±±¬1 `±¬ `±ø¬ ˜√√√√,±1 ø˜ ø˜‡Ó¬¬ ¬Û1•Û1±, "S¬Û1±Ó¬¬ ˜√√√√,º ´±1 '¬R˜˜«...
¬±,±¬Ì õ∂ùù ¬Û1•Û1±± 'Ô« ¬±...±‡±¬± flˆ¡ø¬±º ¬Û1•Û1±flˆ¡ 'Ó¬¬1±œ±Ó¬¬ õ∂∂øSøÓ¬¬ 'g „±≈øÓ¬¬... ¬
±≈≈ø¬¬¬Ó¬¬ ¬Û1±±1±±ÀÚ∑ [60È¬¬± „s1 ø¬¬1±±±Ó¬¬ Î˜M√√√√1 ø˜ ‡fl˜]

....
.... 2.4 „—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬¬1±Ê√Ú „—
±¬ Œ|Ìœøø±¬¬^±¬,¬¬ ˜√√√√-Ê√œœ±ª±Ú, õ∂∂fl˜'¡øøÓ¬¬, &Ì '±ø?√¬√√ ∆¬¬øø¬ ©Ü...1 ´±±±1øÓ¬¬„¬, „—¶'®øÓ¬flˆ¡ Œ|œœÓ¬¬
øø¬¬1±ø^±¬ flˆ¡øø±¬¬ ¬Û±±¬1±¬º Œ`±±Úñ ´±ø?√¬˜˜˜,º „—¶'®øÓ¬, Œ˜flˆ¡, „—¶'®øÓ¬º 'Ó¬±± Ê√√ÚÚ Ê√√√√Ó¬¬±‰‰¬¬±`, „—¶'®øÓ¬º Œ˜Ãø‡flˆ¡
¬Û1•Û1±±1Ó¬¬ õ∂∂‰

ø˘Ó¬º ¬Û1ªÓ«¬œ fl¡± ˘Ó¬À˜ √√ ¤˜◊√√À¬¡±À1 ø˘ø‡Ó¬ 1+¬Û ¬Ûø1¢∂˜√√ fl¡
ø1 ø˘ø‡Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±Ó¬ õ∂Àª˙ fl¡À1º Ó¬˘Ó¬ ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸±Ò±1Ì '±À˘±‰¬¬Ú±± '±·¬ıÀï¬˜˛±ª± ˜˜√√í˚º
[17] 2.4.1 '±ø?√˜ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ '±ø?√˜ ˜˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰¬øÓ¬º ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ú±˜ '±ø?√˜ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬º Œfl¡±±ÀÚ± Œfl¡±±ÀÚÓ¬
¸˜±Ê√ ø¬ı:¬±Úœ1 ˜ÀÓ¬ Œ˜˜fl¡¸ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬Û˜¬« 1+¬ÛÀÈ¬±±Àª±◊√√ '±ø?√˜ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬º ˛±˜¬±¬1œ œ Êˆ¬œªÚ,
ø%‰fl¡¬1¬¡'øM√√, ˛≈˛—øí¬Ó¬ ˛˜Ê√ '±1n∏ ¸˛˜øÊfl¡ Ê√œª±Û1 õ∂±˜ ¬Ûø1%¬ ¸ø¬ı˜√√œœÚ, ʘœøøªªfl¡±1 'Ú...Ó¬˜
˜±¬Ó¬... ø˜ √√‰¬¬±¬Û1À¬Û-¶'¡ø¬ø¯-¬¡'øM√√¬ı ø¬¬¬À¬ ˛•Û"}« ':±Úñ ¤ÀÚøø¬ıÓ¬ Δ¬ıø ©Ü...•Ûiß ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ú±À˜ ◊√√√ '±ø?√˜
˛—¶'®øÓ¬º '±ø?√˜ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬¬¬¬ÀÏ¬ ˜◊√√øÓ¬˜˘ÀÓ¬... ¬Û"¬¡«ªÓ¬«¸º 'Ò...±± ¸Ó¬ '±À˜±¬±‰¬ fl¡¡1± Δ˜◊√√ÀÂÂ√º 2.4.2
·˜¤û± ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ ÚÓÓ¬Nø¬¡Ú?√ fl¡¡À˚¬ ˜flɡ Rural Culture ¬¡± Peasant Culture Œ¬¡±À˜, Œ˜˚◊√√ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬-flҬ ·¬¤û± ˛—
¶'®øÓ¬ ¬ı≈ø¬ø¬ ¬Û±±ø1º Œ¬Û±¬ı≈ı±ÀÓ¬ ·¶'¡¡±1 Ê√ijñ Ó¬¬¡±1 ø¬¬Ûˆ¬À˜√√ Ú·1-‰¬˜˜√√√1 ˜˛±?√1 Êˆ¬ijº 1¬¡±È¬«¬ Œ1Î¬¬øÙ¬ã1
˜˜˜˜¬±ˆ¬¡«√√ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø˜ÀÈ¬¬± ô¶'1fl¡¡ ˜±ø?√˜ '±1n∏ ø¬±‰¬¬ ©Ü ¬¡±± '¬ ˆˆ¬À˜¬±± ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ Ú±± ø?√˜ ¸ Δ˜◊√√ÀÂ√√, ¤˜◊√√ ?
≈√√À˜ ¸±± ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ˜±±Ê√Ó¬˜˜√√ ·˛¤û± ˛—¶'®øÓ¬-flҬ ¶ö±±¬¬ÛÚÚÚ flɡø˜1¬ ¬Û±±ø¬ı1 'Ô«±±» ·˛¤û± ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ '±ø?√˜ '±1n∏
'ø˜¬¬Ê√±Ó¬¬ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 'Ò...ªÓ¬«¬œ ô¶'1º ·˛¤û± ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ ?≈√√¬±±·Ó¬ ø¬±¬M꬜√√ —
Œ˜˜flˡ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ ¬±¬ ÊˆÛÙÓ¬¬ø¬ø¬©Ü '±1n∏ ÊˆÛÚÊˆ¬±Ó¬˜œœ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ ¬±¬ ÊˆÛÚÊˆÛ±Ó¬¬¬« ˛—¶'®øÓ¬¬º õ∂∂Ù¬ø¡Ó¬¬±Ô«Ó¬
¤˜◊√√√ ?≈√√À˜¬ ˜±ø?ø¬¬
ıÒ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬¬À±˚ˆ√√ ·˜¤û± ˛—¶'®øÓ¬

Ô«Úœøø¬¬ øÚ¬¬«1'˜œ˘, ˜±?≈√√ ˜LaÓ¬¬ ø¬¬±ù˘ '±˜¸, ˜√√ô¶'ø¬¬ä øÚ¬¬«1'˜œ˘, Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡¡ ¸=1ÌÓ¬¬ &1n∏∏Q õ∂?√±±±Ú, ø¬¬±ø?¬¬iß
Œ?√ª- Œ?√ªœœ, ˆ˜˜«Ó¬¬-Œõ∂∂∂∂Ó¬¬, ˜‡-¶øø‡Úœ±Ó¬¬ ø¬¬±ù˘ ±¸¸, ˜¬±‡-..., ŒÊ˜◊√√...±øÓ¬¬¬¯∏ '±ø?√Ó¬¬√¬Ò± ø¬¬±ù˘ ±¸¸, ø¬¬±ı:±±Ú¬¬Ó¬¬
Î¬◊√√æ√√¬ª±Ú ¬±¬ ø¬X±ô¶L1 õ∂∂∂Ó¬¬± '±À‰¬¬Ó¬-Ú˜ ˜◊√√√Ó¬¬...±ø?√ª¬¯∏º ¤˜◊√√√√Ù¬Ú¬±¬˜1 ˜Û1± Œ˜˜flˡ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ '±1n∏ ÊˆÛÚÊˆÛ±Ó¬¬«¬
¸˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ˜±±Ê√Ó¬ 'ø˜¬˜˜˜Ó¬¬ÕÓ¬ilfl¡ ø˜˜˜˜1 ¬Ûø˜1¸±±ÀIˆ√√ 'ø¬Ôfl¡¡º Œ˜˜flˡ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬Ûø˜1¸,1 ¬±¬˘√√√˘-ø¬±¬ôÔÓ¬¬¬ª√√√˘, ¸±1
ø¬¬±¬ı≈Û±1œ¬±¬ÀÓ¬ ÊˆÛÚÊˆÛ±Ó¬¬«¬ ¸ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ ø¬¬±±À˘¬¬∏ ø¬¬±±À˘¬¬∏ Û Ú'-Œ¸·±±¬œ±¬œ1 ˜˜◊√√√¬ ¸œøøøø˘«ºº Œ˜ÀÀÀÚ — ¬¬±±ø¬1 ÚÀ··±á¬œ±¬œ
¬±—¶'®øÓ¬, 1±˜¬¬ Ú˜À·±á¬œ1 ˛—¶'®øÓ¬, ø˜˜øˆ¬√√—

Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬ ¸±˜˜¸¢∂flˡ¡Ó¬¬±¬ Ú'¬√√√¬¯º ˜◊√√√√¬ ±¸1 ø¬¬±¬Ú'1œø±¬ÀÓ¬ Œ˜˜flˡ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬Û'ø,1 ¬±¬˜√√√¬,±¬˜˜¸¢∂fl¡¡ 1+¬Û ¤È¬¬±¬ '±ÀÀ¬˜√√√
'±Úfl¡¡ Œé¬±S±Ó¬¬ ÊˆÛÚÊˆ¬±Ó¬¬«¬ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ Œ˜˜flˡ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬±¬˜√√√¬ ¬±¬˜˜¸¢∂flˡÓ¬¬±Ó¬¬ Œ±¬±¬¬√√√¬ ¬±¬1º ˜√√√¬ ,1 ˜˜˜¬ÀÓ¬¬
'±±¬˜√√√¬ ¬±¬˜˜¸¢∂Ó¬¬ÕÓ¬¬... ∆fl¡¡ ˜√√√¬±¬ ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬±ù˘ ÊˆÛÚœœÚÓ¬¬¬¯º 2.4.3 Œ˜˜flˡ¡, ˛—¶'®øÓ¬ Œ˜˜flˡ, ˛—¶'®øÓ¬
¬Û'1¬¬±¬¯-¬¡'±ÀÈ¬¬± õ∂∂À¬±¬øÊˆÛÓ¬¬ flˡ¡1± Δ˜◊√√√√ÀÂ√√√ ˜◊√√√—1±ÊˆÛ'œœ Folklore ¬Û'?√ÀÀ˜È¬¬¬±¬ 'Ô« ˛‰'‰‰‰¬±¬¬±Ó˜º º ¤˜◊√√√ 'ø˜˜˘-ª'±¬±¬ÀÈ¬¬
Î¬◊√√æ√√¬ª±Ú flˡɡ1 ÊˆÛÚ Ô˜Â˜ Ú'∏˜1 ¤1±¬1flˡ¡±¬œ ˜¬ÛøGÀ±¬±¬± ‡- 1846 ‰‰¬Ú1 22 ŒÙ¬¬¬ÚËÚ∏ª±1±¬œª Ó¬¬¬±¬±¬À·±º Œ˜flˡ¡, ˛—¶'®øÓ¬1
¬±...±±‡-¸±¬ ø?√√¬ ¸±¬ 1 ¬Û'À±¬« ëŒ˜flˡ¡íÀÚ±±¬ Œfl¡¡±¬À˜±¬ ¤˜˜◊√√√ ø¬¬±¬¬¯À¬ '±À˜√√√¬±¬‰¬ flˡ¡±1± Î¬◊√√ø‰‰¬±¬Ó¬¬-˜˜◊√√√í¬º ëŒ˜flˡ¡í ¬Û'?
√√√À¬È¬¬¬±¬ ,1 ˜Ô«flˡ ¶¶¶1+À¬ı Œfl¡¡±¬±ÀÚ˜ ±¸ Œfl¡¡±¬±ÀÚ˜ ±¸ ¬Û'À·±á¬œ±¬œ1 ëÊˆÛ'Úí ë·Îˆ√√ '±À±? √¬ ¬±-..ª˜˜◊√√√√1 flˡ¡ø˜1º øflˡ¡À≈√¬±ÀÚ '±flˡ¡ãÃ
ëŒ˜flˡ¡ ,1 ˛—¶'®øÓ¬í 'ø¬¬±¬Ò±¬Û√√√¬ Œé¬¡±S±Ó¬¬ '±¬±¬øøøMˆ√√√ ŒÓ¬¬±¬±À¬˘ªº

[18] ... Folk ... [half society], ... [little tradition] ... [great tradition] ...

[19] ... [Alan Dundes]1 ...

[20] Folklore 'ø^¬Ò±øÈ¬ ?≈√È¬± ¬Û?√1 ¸˜ø©Ü folk '±1n∏ lore , folk 1 ø¬¯∏À˚¸ ˝◊√√øÓ¬˜ÀÓ... '±À˘±‰¬Ú± fljø1´˝√√± ∆˝√√À¬√º ¤øÓ¬˚¸± lore ¬Û?√ÀÈ¬±1 'Ô« ¤ÀÚ?√À1 ¬ı...±‡...± fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º lore 1 'Ô« Ê√Ú¸ ±Ò±1Ì1 fl'¡øÓ¬, ŒÓ¬›"À˘ ±flj1 ø¬ıø˚ˆ¬ißß '±‰¬¬1Ì, :±Ú-ø¬ı?√...± '±ø?√º ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ :±Ú 'ø^¬:±¬ÛÀÙ˜◊√√ ¤˝◊√√øø¬ıÒ ø¬ı:±Ú1 ˜"¯¨ ˜é¬...º Œ¸±flj¸ —¶'®øÓ¬ ˜±Ûª-˝√√√øÓ¬¬√√±, '±1n∏ ˜±Ûª-ø¬ı:±Ú1º Œ¸˝√√√Ù¬ü¬1 ¸˘1 ¬Û1± ¤˝√√√ ø¬ı:±Ûflj ëŒ˜±flj:±Úí '±‡...± ø?√À˚˘À˜˝√√√ ‡±¬Û ‡±˚¸ º ¬ı«ô¶11 ˜±Úª1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ :±Ú Œ?√√‡±¸ ˚˘1¸º '±øÊ√1 ˜±Úª1 ø¬ı¬Ò1 flj±¸ª œeÀÓ¬±± :±Ú1 'ø^¬:±¬ÛÚÛ ˜é¬... flj1± ˚¸˘, '±Ò≈øÛflj¸ '±Ûª ˜±Ê√ÀÚ±± :±Ú-ø¬ı:±Ú1 Ê√˜, Ê√˚¸ flj±±1 '˜˝√√√1¬˜√√ øÚÛ¸ø?√Ó¬ ∆˚˝√√√Àˆ¬º Œ¸˝√√√¬√√±¬√√1 ¬¤û±±¸ ¸flj±±1 :±Ú ‰‰‰«¬±±1 '¬^¬ª Ú±˝√√√øñ ¤˝√√√ :±Ú ø¬ø‡±¬ Ú˝√√√íÛ¬ ¬Û±À1º Œ¸±flj¬ı±¬¬À¬ ˝√√√—1¬ÛÊ√ÚÙ˜,

Œ¸˝√√√¬ı±¬¬À¬ ˜√√√—1±Ê√œfolkloreí 'ø^¬Ò±øÈ¬1 ˜ø^¬fl¡ '¸œˆ¬,±¸ ˜Ô«flj ¬Û?√ ˝√√√øñ Œ¸˝√√√:±Ûº Œ¸˝√√√:±Ú Œ¸˝√√√fljø¬ı?√...±1 ø^¬Ó¬¬1n∏ª±±º :±Ú ¤flj ˜±Úø¬ı 'ª∏ö:±º :±Ú ˝√√√À÷Ó¬¬, ø¬ı?√...± ˜±Ûø¬ı '±1n∏ ¬1g±, Ú±› øflj«±ì flj1±¸, '1±˝√√√ '±ø?√·˝√√√-,7¡¡¡±1 ,ˮʬ≈√ø˜˜ ∆Ó¬¬¸, ±1 flj1±¸, '±-'~—flj±1 ·Ï¬̆¬±¸, ¬±±?√...La ,Ê√±± ¬±± øÚ˜«±ì flj1±¸, flj±À¬Û±1±-¬¶¶a '±ø?√ Œ¬±¬ª±-flj¬È¬± flj1±¸ '±ø?√√Ó¬¬ '±Àflj÷ ø¬ı?√...±±1 &1n∏∏QÀÈ¬±±À˘√√√ Œ¬ıø^¬º Œ¸˝√√√√¬¬À¬ folklore 'ø^¬Ò±øÈ¬1 ',˜œ ¸± õ∂øøÓ¬¬s ¶¶1±À¬Û Œ¸˝√√√fljøϬ¬?√...± ¬Ûø^1^±¬¬Ûøȯ õ∂À̆¸ ± flj1± Î¬◊ø‰‰¬Ó¬º ¤˝√√√ õ∂∂,—·Ó¬ ëlore í ¬Û?√ÀÈ¬±flj ¬≈Ê√¬¬¬õ˜˜ fl'¡ø©Ü ¬Û?√ÀÈ¬±›› ¬ı...±ª˝√√√±1 flj1±¸ ˝˜√√√˚¸ flj¬¯∏˜«ì õ∂∂øSê˚¸1 ¡Z±1±ø± ø˚˝√√√ Œ¬Û±±¸ ˚±¸, Œ¸˝√√√¸ fl'¡ø©Ü fljøø1 Œ¬Û±±¸ ¸±¸,±—¶'®øÓ¬¬±—¶'®øÓ¬¸Ó¬ ¬Ó¬¬«¬¬¸Û Ô±Àflj fl'¡ø©Ü ø±«¬≈Ê√Ú1˜Ê√√√√√√1 øÛ¸À¬Ó¬¬ õ∂À̆¬±± ,¸± flj1± Î¬◊ø‰‰¬º Œ¸˝√√√√¬¬À¬ fl'¡ø©Ü '±1n∏∏∏ fl'¡ø©Üflj flj¬-∏«ì fljø±±Ï¬¬1±¸ Œ¬≈Ê√ª'¬¸ '¸±,±—¶'®øÓ¬1 ˜±1 ¬Ô«flj ¬±±¸Û fl'¡ø©Ü ¬ı...±¬ı—⁄√Ú Î¬◊±Ô√√√Àfljº Ê√Ú¸ ,±Ò±1Ì ¬±¸ Œ¸˝√√√√flj¸ ,±Ò±1Ì1 Ê√¸œÏ¬-¬ÛXøøÚ '±1n∏∏∏ ø¬ıø?√Ó¬¬ flj'¡Ó¬... '±1n∏∏∏ 'ø^¬¬¬¬¬¬?√Ú?√Ó¬¬ ¬Ûø^1^±¸±¬¸Û± Î¬◊±¬1±¸º Œ¸,◊◊√√¬

ı±À¬ı¬ lore ¬Û?√1 õ∂∂øÓ¬¬s 1±À¬Û '±ø^ fl'¡ø©Ü ¬Û?√ÀÈ¬±± ¬ı...ª∏¸√√√±1 fljøø1¬ı¬ ¬Û±À1"±¸º Œ¸˝√√√fl∫, —¶'®øÓ¬, Ê√Úfl'¡ø©Ü, Œ¸˝√√√:±Ú Œ¸˝√√√fljøø1¬ı?√...±1 '—·ˆ^¬˜Ó¬¬ ø¬ı¬¯¨¸ ¬¬ıdÀ¬ı±±1 ∆˚˝√√√ÀÂ¬ ø^¬

Ô-¬Ûø≈1±±¸Ì-flj√√√Ô±±, Ê√Ú|n∏∏ø^øøÓ¬¬, ¸¸Ò≈, ¸¸Ò≈flj√√√Ô±±, Œ¸È¬-È¬flj≈øøÈ¬¬, Œ¸˝√√√Àflj±±øiMê√, ¬±‰‰¬Ú-õ∂∂¬¬¬‰Ú˙Ú, ˝¸¸Ô1 ø?√√©Ü±Ú, '±¬¬øM√√√, ˜̆La, '±¸ œeø¬±±Ë?√, 'ø^¬¬ ±¬¬Û, '±›- ¬Ûøøø̆, ¸±ø^¬·∏±± ·±±È¬¬, ¬Ûˆ^±, ±±Ô±±øøø̆±±, '¬Û˜̆Ú-ˮ̆ʬ≈√ª+?√±¸, õ∂∂ø¬±±-À±±̆±Ò, Î¬◊ø^¬¬̆√√√±±, Î¬◊ø^ê√√√±M̆√√√±+M̆√√√±fljø11ì, ,≈¶¶±±¶¶ø̆... flj±±¸'Ûø±±, ˜—·'¸ flj±±¸ 'Ûø±±, fl≈≈¡¡±¬¬±¸'Ûø±±, 'ù≠≠œe˜'∏∏∏≈ s Î¬◊◊◊√√√2‰‰‰—±±1ì, ? ≈√√1n∏∏±±≈±±«¬± s, ,•§X«¸Ù˜±¸ '±1n∏∏∏∏ ø¬±±?√√±±±¸̆, ¢∂˝̆√√√√√√1 ∆¸∏∏∏,À±À̆± ∆¸√√√±æÛ̆^¬˜Ó¬¬ '±‰‰‰—±±1ì±ø̆ø̆ø̆ø̆ø̆ø̆±¸±¸√√√, Œ¬¬¸̆-ˆ^¬¬˜̆∏∏̆±±,, ̆, -¸'¬—flj√√√±±, Œ¸˝√√√√flj¸Ú'Ó̆Ú...,, Ú±È¬¬, Œ¸˝√√√√fljflj¸̆±¸, Œ¸˝√√√√fljø≈øøˆ¬̆±¸,, Œ¸˝√√√√fljfĭ∏∏∏ÃÒ '±1n∏∏ ø‰‰‰—±øfl»»»±¸ ¬ÛX±øøÓ¬¬, ŒÊ√√√... ±øøøÓ¬¬ Œ̆«¬̆«¬̆̆Ê√, :±Ú- ø¬±±:±Ú, ¬±±?√√...La, ¸,—±œeÓ¬±±¸, ·±œeÓ¬±±¬¬-¬Û?√√±¸, ̆±±±̆∏∏̆±±-ø¬±±̆ˆ¬̆±¸- Œ̆«¬?√√√√√ª±±±¸±¸√√√, Î¬◊ø^¬̆—±±-1+¬Ûø^¬flj≈≈√¸,

Ú±±¸ [Î¬◊ø^¬¬¬̆ÛÛÛ̆±¸̆, ˮ̆ªÚ+ø^ʬ≈√√±±±̆̆], Œ¸̆«¬flj¸̆-fljflj¸øøˆ¬Ó¬̆±±¸, ¬Û±±1≈±±±±ì Œ̆‡‡‡«¬-ŒÓ¬̆˜̆±ø^¬, 1gÚ≈ õ∂∂flj¸1ì '±1n∏∏∏ ‡‡‡?√√√... ,±±¸ø¢∂∂∂∂œe, Ê√√√√√√»»»- Ê√√√œe±±Ú≈, Ê√√√Ú̆--̆1ì, '±flj¸̆--¬Û'Ú≈'øøÔ^±±œe, ·Â¬̆±¸-·Â¬̆±¸øÚÚøÚ≈, Î¬◊ø?√√-Ô?√√√œe, ¸±±-1-̆˜̆˜̆√√√√√√±±±¸±¸,±±·1, ˝̆}√√√√√√√√?√√-?√√œeø,flj±¸, ¬Û±±©®®®1-¬Û±±‡≈≈1‰‰‰œe, ¬Û±±¬±±«¬Ó¬- ¬Û±±¸̆«√√√√√√±±1 '±ø^±̆√√√, ,•§Ù˜«¡¡¡œĕ̆, Ò̆...±±Ú-Ò±±±¸ì '±1n∏∏∏∏ ø¬±±≈≈øøø̆±¸,, ̆±øø±øø^¬̆yÓ¬̆- Î¬◊ø^»»fljœeì« ø̆ø̆-Û [Epigraphs], 1±Ê√√√Ú≈±±̆±¸̆ª±¸̆ ,,11 Œ¬̆—±±1 ¬±±±¸̆ 1±Ê√√√Ú≈±±±±¸̆ ¬Ú̆±¸̆, ‡‡‡±±̆Ú≈±¸, ¶§±±±̆Ú≈±¸̆-'·¯√√√ '±±¸?√√√1 õ∂∂±±̆‰‰‰œe1- Œ̆‡‡‡Ú≈, ¬Û±±±=̆Û±±?√√√œe 'Ô«̆«¯√√√√√√œeÚ flj¡±ø̆±øÚÓ¬̆±¸-, '±±¸,≈≈√√√√ ø̆∏∏∏¬¬±¸̆ ¬±±≈≈ø±ø±±Ë̆¬±¸̆ '±±¸,≈≈√√√√√√ø^¬̆ ¬±±¸ Œ̆?√√√""""√√√√√√√√1 '¸'̆—±œe-̆¬¬¬-±œe, ̆̆≈≈√√√^±±, õ∂∂±±±̆Ô̆«¡¡¡±¸, Œ̆«¬̆«¬flj¸̆—±±≈≈...»»»¬Û̆ÛÛ̆M̆√√√√√√, '±1n∏∏∏∏-Ó¬̆-±±ø^¬̆, fljø̆œe±±̆±±¸- Ô̆„„√√√√√√±¸, '±È¬¬-‰‰‰—±±±̆±¸±¸̆-¬Û̆Ûœe1±¸, ‰‰‰—±±±̆--Œ̆«¯√√√√√√?√√-?√√ø^¬̆±¸̆, Ú±±,„„√√√√√√-Œ̆fljø̆±¸1,

[21] ... Folkloristics ... 2.4.4 ...

... Sanskritisation ...

... De-tribalization ... Caste-tribe-continuum ...

[22] 2.4.5 ...

... 2500 ...

[sanskritic] ...

... [30 ...] ....
.... 2.5

... Folklore and folklife ...

Û1•Û1±1 '±|¨¸Ó¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ê√ij 'Ô«±» ¬Û1•Û1œì ¸˜±Ê√Ó¬À˜√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬ıfl¡±¸ ¸yª ˜√√í¬ı ¬Û±À1º ¬Û1•Û1±
'±1n∏ ‹øÓ¬˜√√...1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ø¬ıÀ ¯∏ ¬Û•Ô«fl¡... Ú±¨◊√√º ø¨ ?"√1 'Ó¬œøÓ¬¬1 ¬Û1± ‰¬¬ø˜˜ Ô±Àfl¡ Ó¬¬±1 Ú±À˜¨◊√√ ¸—
¶'®øÓ¬º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¶öø¬1¬1 Ú¨√√¸¸ ·øÓ¬º œ¸¸ '±ø?√¯∏ ˜±Ê√Ó¬ '±ø?√¯∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ê√ij ˜√√¸¸º ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ ¸˜±Ê√Ó¬
ø¬ıÀ¨◊√¬ ∏Õfl¡ ·˜û± ¸˜±Ê√Ó¬ ¬ı± Œ˜±fl¡ ¸±Ê√Ó¬

Œ˜±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊æ√¬ ˜√√¨¸º Œ˜±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ‰¬±±±ø1øÈ¬ ˆ¬±±·Ó¬ ø¬ı¬ˆ¬Mê√ – ¬±±±ø‰¬fl¡ fl¡˜± ±¸±¸ Œ¬ˆ¬ÃøÓ¬1fl¡ ¸—
¶'®øÓ¬¸ ¸±˜±¸øÊ√fl¡ Œ˜±fl¡±‰¬±±±1 '±1n∏ ¬Ûø±±À±¨¸ ... fl¡¸±±

º Œ¬ˆ¬ÃøÓ¬1fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¸ ¸±±±øøÊ√fl¡ Œ˜±fl¡±‰¬±±1 '±1n∏ ¬Ûø±±À±¨¸ ... fl¡ˇ±±fl¡ ¤Àfl¡ˇÀ¸ Œ˜±fl¡ ¸˜±Ê√ Œ«±±±
À¸˜º Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸ '±1n∏ Œ˜±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ø¬ıÀ¨◊¬ ∏ ¬Û±±Ô«fl¡... Ú±¨◊√√¸¸º ¤Àfl¡±¸ø¬ıÀ ¤Àfl¡±±¸øÈ¬ Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸
Œ·á¬œ¬e1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰¬¸¸¸Ó¬¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ú±˜ Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸ ¸¸—¶'®
øÓ¬¬º ¬Ûø±1±¸±Ê√«¬Ó¬¬ ¬±±¸ ¸—¶'±ø±1Ó¬¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ú±˜ '±¸¸ace¸¸ ¬±±± ø¸ ©Ü¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬±º ·"ûù± ¬±±±
Œ˜±fl¡¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬¸ ø¸ ©Ü¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ '±1n∏ Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸ ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬¸¸1 ¸¸Ê√±Ó¬¬¸¸·¯¬
œ1 ¸¸•Ûfl¡¡¸ ¨é¸¸... fl¡¸1± ¸±±¸¸º 2.8 '±ø¯∏¨◊√√« õ∂ùù [Sample Questions] 1] ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl¡ øfl¡ øfl¡ ¨¬±±Ó¬¬ ¨¬¸±±¬¸¸ı ¬Û±±ø1∑
õ∂∂À¸Ó¬¸...fl¡ ¨¬±±À1¸ ¨Ûø1‰¬¬ ¸¸¨"¸¸"fl¡ ¬ì«Ú± ø¨ ?√¯∏¸¸fl¡º 2] ·"ûù± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ '±1n∏ Œ˜±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬ Ôfl¡±±
¸¸•Ûfl¡¡¸À¬1±±±1 øfl¡ øfl¡ ¬±±≈Ê√±±¸¸˜√√√√ ø¨ ‡fl¡¸¸º 3] ¸¸¶¶ace¸¸ ¬±±± ø¸ ©Ü¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬ı¬fl¡±±± ¸¸•ÛÀfl¡¡ ¸¸'±¸¸ ±‰¬¸¸Ú±¸¸ fl¡±±1fl¡±±º 4]
Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ '±1n∏ ø¸ ©Ü¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¸¸1 ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬ øfl¡?√À1 ¨¸ˆ¬¬œ1 ¸¸•Ûfl¡¡¸ 1øé¬Ó¬¬ ∆¸¸√√ '±ø¯∏¸¸√√À±ù√√ ¬±±≈Ê√±±± ¸¸√√√√ ø¨ ‡fl¡¸¸º
5] ¬Û1•Û1± fl¡¸¸—fl¡¸¸ Œ¬±±±À¨◊∑ ¬Û1•Û1± Œfl¡¸¸¨¸¸√√√√ø¬¸¸¬Ò '±1n∏ øfl¡ øfl¡∑ ¸¸¨¸¸√√√√¨¸¸"Ó¬¬¬1 ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬ øfl¡?√À1 ¸¸•Ûfl¡¡¸ 1øé¬Ó¬¬ ∆¸¸√√
'±ø¯∏¸¸√√À±ù√√ ¬±±≈Ê√±±±± ¸¸√√√√ ø¨ ‡fl¡¸¸º 6] Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¸¸ ¬±±±Ó¬¬¸¸ Ê√ÚÛfl¡¡¡øø¸ø ©Ü¬±±± Œ˜±fl¡¸¸øøø¸ø¬¸¸?√...±¸¸ '±1n∏ Œ˜Ã±±‡fl¡¸¸ ¬Û1•Û1±±1
¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬ øfl¡?√À1 ¸¸•Ûfl¡¡¸ 1øé¬Ó¬¬ ∆¸¸√√ '±ø¯∏¸¸√√À±ù√√ ø¬¸¸¬Ó¬¬¬„¸¸√√√√Õfl¡ ø¬ ‡fl¡¸¸º 7] ¬Û1•Û1±±fl¡ 'Ó¬¸¸œ¬1 õ∂∂øÓ¬¬ 'g '±±±º¬Ó¬¬...
¬¸¸ø¬¸¸¬ ¬Û1•Û1± ŒÚ ŒÚ±±±¸¸±±± '≈øÊ√˜√√«¸¸"√√√√ '±ø¯∏¨◊√√√√ fl¡¸¸1fl¡¸¸º 8] ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl¡ø ©Ü¬±±± ¸¸•«œ ¸—¶'®

øÓ¬¬¬1 '±‡¬...± ø?√¯¬ ¬Û±±ø¸1 ŒÚ '±ø¯∏¨◊√√À±ù√√ fl¡¸¸1fl¡¸¸º 9] Œ˜±fl¡¸ ¸—¶'1 'Ú...Ó¬¬˜ ∆¬øø¸ ©Ü...À¬¬±±± øfl¡ øfl¡∑ ¬±¸√√√√¸¸√√√√√√ ¸¸√√√√
'±ø¯∏¨◊√√À±ù√√ fl¡¸¸1fl¡¸¸º 10] Œ˜±fl¡¸¸—¶'®

øÓ¬¬1 Œé¬S±À¬¬±±± øfl¡ øfl¡∑ õ∂∂À±±Ó¬¬...fl¡øÀÈ¬¬±±± Œé¬S1 ø¬¸¸¯∏À¨¸¸ ‡1ø‰¬‡√√√√º
[26] 11] Œ˜±fl¡¸¸√√œæ¯¸¸ü fl¡¸¸1fl¡¸¸ Œ¬±±±À¬¬±±± Œ¬±±±√√œæ¯¸¸ü ¬Û±±1¸¸À¬¬1 øfl¡ øfl¡ Œé¬S ¸¸¬¸¸1∑ õ∂∂À±±Ó¬¬...fl¡øÀÈ¬¬±±± Œé¬S øfl¡¸¸¬∏À¬¬±±±
'±ø¯∏¨◊√√À±ù√√ fl¡¸¸1fl¡¸¸º 12] Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ∆¬±±± ∆¬øø¸ ©Ü...À¬¬±±± øfl¡ øfl¡∑ Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ∆¸¸±±¸¸
Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸¸?√'√√... '±1n∏ ∆¬±¸¸?√'√√...À¬¬±±± Œé¬?√‡≈¯±±¸¸"√√√√ ø¨ ?√¯∏¸¸fl¡º 13] Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl¡
·"ûù± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬±±≈¯∏¸¸¬ ¬Û1•ø ŒÚ '±ø¯∏¨◊√√À±ù√√ fl¡¸¸1
fl¡¸¸º 14] Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¸¸ Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œ¸¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 '±1n∏ ø¸ ©
Ü¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬ øfl¡?√À1 '±Ú...±Ú... õ∂∂øøSê¸¸±±± [Process of interaction] øÚ1ôL1¬¸¸±±±À±±±¸¸ ‰¬±±±ø¸ ?√'√√√√øøÜ1±±ôL,¸¸√√√√
'±ø¯∏¨◊√√À±ù√√ fl¡¸¸1fl¡¸¸º 16] ‰¬±±¸¸¬≈ÀÈ¬¬±±±±1ø ø¨ ‡fl¡¸¸ fl¡¸¸¸¸ ¸¸±±Ê√ '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸¸•Ûfl¡¡¸ ‡] ¨√√√√√√. ø¬¸¸. È¬¬±±¨◊√√√√√√¬±±±1 ·] ¢∂ø±±¸¸"
w±±Ó¬¬¬¸Zˇ¸¸,] Œ¸¸√√√√¨Â√ Œ¨ÙÈ¬¬√√√√±±±1 '±1n∏ ø¸¸1ˆ¬¬√fÀÎ¬◊¬ ¬±±± [James Frazer and The Goldern Bough] „√√√√√ ¬Û1•Û1± '±1n∏
1+¬Û±±ôL1 ‰¬¸¸] ¬Û1•Û1± '±1n∏ øiZÓ¬¬±±± ¸¸¸¸'øôÔø Â√√√ ø¬¸¸±À?√'√√√√ œe õ∂∂¬ìË±±±√√Ú '±1n∏ Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Ê√¸¸] '±±±Ò≈øøøÙfljÓ¬¬±±±
'±1n∏ Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Á¡] Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 '±1n∏ ˜ø √√√√± ¤û] Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 õ∂∂'øø¸±±± ¸¸√√√√√√√√√√±±±Ò... È¬¬±±] Œ˜±fl¡¸¸
¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 øiZÓ¬¬±±± 'øøø¸¸Q 2.9 õ∂∂¸¸e ¢∂Ló [References/Suggested Book] [fl¡¸¸] '¸¸˜œ¸¸¸±±±

Œ·±±±¶¶±±±˜ce, õ∂∂Ù≈¸¸~ ?√M√√√√ – '¸¸˜œ¸¸¸±± Ê√Ú'±±ø¸ø¯∏¸¸√√√√Ó¬¬...¬

ı1?√Õ˜¸¸ øÚ˜«¨◊ õ∂∂'¬±±± – '¸¸˜1 Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ —¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬
ı1n∏ª±±±±, ø¸¸ø±±ø1ø= fl¡≈¸¸"±±±1 – '¸¸˜1 Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ —¶'®øÓ¬1 1±±± ¨¬±±± ¨√√√√±±±fl¡±±±‰¬¸¸±±±¨¸¸, Î¬¬◊À±¬Û◊Û◊Ú – '¸¸˜1 Ê√ÚÊ√±±±±±±øÓ¬¬±±±¸¸ ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¬¬ ˜«±±±,
Ú¬¬±±±œeÚ ‰¬¸¸"f – '¸¸˜œ¸¸¸±±±± Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ —¶'®øÓ¬1 '±±±¬±±±. ñ – Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ —¶'®øÓ¬¬ ñ – ¨¬±±±1Ó¬¬¬1 Î¬¬◊M√√√√1 ¬Û"¬±±«±= ¯¬1 Œ˜±fl¡¸¸ ¸—
¶'®øÓ¬¬ [‡] ¨¸¸√√√√±±±—1±¸Êˇ¸¸ce Bascom, W.R. – Contribution to Folkloristics Dorson, R.M. – Folklore and Folklife : An
Introduction Dundes, Alan – Essays in Folkloristics
[27] Handoo, J. – Folklore : An Introduction Herskoists, M. J. – Cultural Anthropology Redfield, R. – Peasant Society and
Culture Sokolov. Y. M. – Russian folklore Yondev, Don. (ed.) – American Folklife

õ∂Ô˜ ø¬ˆ¬±· ',˜1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸˜”˝√√ ø¬ˆ¬±± ·Í¬Ú 1.1 ˆ˜¬ø˜flj± [Introduction] 1.2 Î◊¬ÀV´… [Objectives] 1.3 ¬Û'øÔªœ1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸˜”˝√√ 1.4 ¬˜¬±1Ó¬1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸˜”˝√√ 1.5 ¬´¸˜1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸˜”˝√√ 1.5.1 ¬'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸ 1.5.2 ¬fljíÀfljÂ√œ˚¸ 1.5.2.1 ¬ˆ˜¬´Ò…¸±·1œ˚¸ 1.5.2.2 ¬¬Ûø(˜œ˚¸± õ∂˚ò¶˜ô¶fljœ 1.5.2.3 ¬¬˜◊ÀG±·'±˚« 1.5.2.4 ˜´◊1±Àì±·ø‰¬Ôœ˚¸ 1.5.3 ¬˜Àe±˜œ˚¸ 1.6 ¸±1±— [Summing Up] 1.7 '±ø˜√√« õ∂ùü [Sample Questions] 1.8 õ∂¸e-¢∂Lö [References/Suggested Readings) 1.1 ˆ˜¬ø˜flj± [Introduction] ¬Û'øÔªœ1 ¸˜¢∂ ˜±Úª õ∂Ê√±øÓ¬flj ‰¬±±ø1È¬± ˆ¬±·Ó¬ ø¬ˆ¬Mê fljÅ± ∆˜√√ÀÂ√º Œ¸˚◊ ˆ¬±· ‰¬±±ø1È¬± ˜√√í – øÚÀ¢∂±¸ ˜Àe˜œ˚¸¸ fljíÀfljÂ√œ˚¸¸ '±1n∏ 'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸º ¬1UÀÓ¬±± Ú'Ó¬±±±øNÀflj 'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸ flj fljíÀfljÂ√œ˚¸¸1 ¤È¬± ˆ¬±· ø˜√√√‰¬±±˜ÛÀˆ√√ '±À˜±‰¬±±±fljø1¬ ø¬±‰‰¬±±1º Œ˚◊ˆˆÀ˜ø˜flj

¸•xøÓ¬flj¸˜˚¸Ó¬ 'ªÀˆ… 'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸ flj¸ ≈fljjœ˚¸± Ú'À·±á¬œ¸1+À¬Û Ú'Õ¬:±±øÚflj¸flj±À˜ ˜±øÚ ∆˜Àˆ√√ '±1n∏ ¬Û'øÔªœ1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸1 ¬±‡…± ‰¬¬±±ø1È¬± ≈¬≈ø˜ ¶˜œefl'jÓ¬ ∆˜√√ÀÂ√º ¬¬±1Ó¬¬Ó¬¬ ‰¬¬±±ø1È¬± Ú'À·±±œÀ±±1 Œ¸˚fljí Œ¬Û¬±¬±fljí øÚ'À¢∂±¸ Ú'À·±á¬œ¸1À˜√√ Œ¸˚fljj Ôflj±1 flj◊¬ Ú'Õ¬±øNflj¸fljíÀ˜ ¶˜œefl'j±1 fljjÀ1º ˜Ó¬¬ Œ◊¬◊˝À˜√√ ¸Àflj øÚÀ¢∂±±1 Œfl'j±±ÀÀ± Œ˚◊ ˆ¬±· Ú'˜˜≈øfl'j± øÚ'flj¬ˆ ˜¬±Àø≠¬∏ì1jZ±1± õ∂˜±fljø˜ø±±Úª Ú'±·¸flj˜fl'j ¬1UÀÓ¬±± øÚÀ¢∂±±1 ¤È¬± Î◊¬¬Û-ˆˆ¬±·· Œ¬Û¢∂ÀÀ±± ¬±≈ø˜ˆ flj¸í¬ Œ‡±¬±Ê√˜ ˚ø?ˆ√ Œ¸˚◊◊ ≈øMê1 ›¬Û1Ó¬¬ õ∂øøø¬¬±á¬Ó¬ Ú'√√˚º ¤˜˜◊ fljÓ¬ õ∂˜±±øÓ¬ ∆˜√√√ÀÂ√ Œ¸˚'˜,˜Ó¬¬ 'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸¸ fljíÀfljÂ√œ˚¸¸ '±1n∏ ˜Àe±˜œ˚¸¸ Ú'À·±á¬œ¸1 Œ¸˚◊flj±√√√ '±ÀÂ√ fljíÀfljÂ√œ˚¸¸1 ‰¬±±ø1È¬± Î◊¬¬Û-ø¬±øˆ¬·±±1 Œ¸˚◊fljj ',˜Ó¬¬ Œ¬Û?√‡± Œ¬Ûø±ª˜ª'±·˚º Œ¸˚'◊ Î◊¬¬Û-ˆˆ¬±·Àflj øÈ¬± √√√√í – ˆ˜¬Ò…··±·1œe¸˚¸ ¬Ûø˚(˜œ˚¸± õ∂˚ò¬¶˜ôô¶fljjœ, ˜◊ÀG±·'±˚« '±1n∏ ˜◊1±Àì±·ø‰¬Ôœ˚¸º ¬Û¬±ø˜(˜œ˚¸± õ∂˚ò¬¶˜ôô¶fljjœ1 øÓ¬¬ø˜fljí ∆˜√√√-

ˆ˜¬¬±1Ó¬1Ó¬¬ øˆ˜¬±±1Ó¬¬ '±ˆ˜√√˜Ú '±1n∏ '±ˆ˜√√√ÛÚ Œ¸˚◊ ˜Ó¬¬ '±ÀÂ√√ ¬Ûø˚(˜œ˚¸± õ∂˚ò¬ò ô¶fljjœ1 ôˆL˜«Ó¬¬ øˆ˜¬Û-ø¬±1fljíø, flj¸˜˝1 Î◊¬¬Û¶ö◊øÛøÓ¬¬ ',˜Ó¬¬ Ú'Ó¬¬¬º

¤˜˜◊◊ÀÈ¬± ø¬ˆ¬±·Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ¬Û'øÔ¸ªœ1 Ú'À·±¬œ¸¸˜˜”˝√√1 ˚±ˆ˜±± ?√¬±ø„√√ Ò±ø1 ˆ±±1Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬ Ú'À·±á¬œ¸ ˜…flj¬Û'Ú1‰¬œ˚¸±1 ˚…fljj¬Û'Ú1‰¬œ˚¸± ˜…À˜√√1 ∆˜˚¸Àøøïˆ√√ ',˜1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸± ˜˜ø˜À˝±√√ ˆ≈∏ '±È˜˜…fl'j±˜˜ø˜À˝±√√ fljjøïˆ√√ Δjø±º ©Ü……, Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸˜˜”˝√√ fljjíí1±Û1±¸ Œfljj±¬±ÛÚ±Úfljjø õ∂∂¬ˆÎ£Êˆ√Ó¬¬í ›¬¬¬-õ∂∂Ê√¬±±øÓ¬¬

ˆ˜√√íˆ Œ¸˚◊◊◊ ø¬±fljjª, ˜Ó¬¬íflj¸Àfl˜¸º ¬Û fljjø1± ∆˜√√√ÀÂ√º ˆ˜¬±◊◊ ¤¬√√˜±±1 ∆˜√√√ÀÂ√ ¬±≈√√ ø˜fljí1±Û1fljí ∆˚¸Àøøïˆ√√ ¬±≈√√ ¬±±˝√√±±Ú±±flj '√√˜,˜Ó¬¬ Ú'À·±á¬œ¸1 ¬±≈√√ˆflj« ¤øÓ¬¬ ¶˜Û◊©Ü Ò◊1±1 ˜Ôô ˜˜√√√í¬±º 1.2 Î◊¬¬ÀV´… [Objectives] ¤˜˜◊◊◊

ø¬ˆ¬±±1Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬í ',˜1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸˜˜”˝√√1 ø¬ˆ¬±ì±±1‡±±˝ '¬±flj˚º '±ø¸ 'ø˝Û1 ?√¬±ø„√√ Ò◊1±± Ú1˜Ó¬¬ ∆˜√√√ÀÂ√√ ¤˜˜◊◊◊øÚ'flj¬ ',˜1 ¬±≈√√˜±±˜Ú '

Ò…·˚¸Ú flj¸ø1 '±¬Û≈≈øøøÚñ ● ¬Û'øÔªœ1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸˜˜”˝√√1 ø¬ˆ¬±¯À˚¸¸ Ê√¬±øøÚ√√ ¬Û±±ø1¬¸ , ● ˆ¬±±±1

Óøøø¯¬∏«1
Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸˜˜”˝√√1 ¡Û◊ø1‰‰√¸¸¸ , '±ˆ¬ø fljjø1ø¸ , ● ˆ¬±±1Óøøø˜¯¯∏«1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸˜˜”√√ , ●¬ÛÀflj¸ ø˜¸øøïß±ÊˆÍÚ Ú'Óø±øøøNÀflj¸ ',˜-¬±Àì˜ˆ˜¸ªa ˜Óø1 ˜·Óøøø øÚ'flj¬¸ , øÈ¬¸¸¸ , ● ',˜1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸ fljjø1ø¸ , ',˜1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸1 Δjø±º ©Ü…¸ Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸¸1 ôˆL˜«Óø1 Ê√¬±øÓ¬¬í-

Ê√ÍÊ√¬±øÓ¬¬í1 ',˜ˆ¬ˆ, ',˜ˆø flj¸ø1øjÕ∏ ,¸é¬í ˜˜øø¸ , ',±1n∏ ● ¬Û'øÔªœ1 ˜˜´Ú≈˜˜1 õ∂∂¬ˆÎˆ√√ÍU1 ø¬ˆ¬±¯À˚¸¸ Ò±±1±± ¶˜◊◊ÒÜ Œ˜˚¸±±1 ¸±±¬ÛôˆLÓ¬¬¸ Œfljj¸ÚÀÕÚÔflj¸, Œfljj±±¬Ú ˜˜,˜Óø1-, Œfljjíí1À¢∂±ÚøÀ¬¬1 ˜…˜À≈˜˜1 '±±·√√Ú ,øø·¬¬±øˆ Œ¸˚'¯ ø¬ˆ¬±±ˆ ¬¬¬Û˜˜ª '±˜¬¬±±¬, ',±˜¬¬ fljjø1√√1º 1.3 ¬Û'øÔ¸ªœ1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸˜˜”˝√√ ¬Û'øÔ¸ªœ1 Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸ fljjíÀ˜ ¸ˆ˜˜À≈˜˜Àfljj±øÀˆ Ú'À·±á¬œ¸¸1 ˜…˜À≈˜˜1 ¬±±È¬ı Êˆøø¸ª1±±±˜œ˚¸œ ôˆL˜˜«≈˝¡Mê fljj¸ø1 ë˜±±±Ûª±±±±˜œ˚¸eí Ú'˜ ø? ,±±± ∆˜√√√√À˜¬º ¤ˆ¬ı∆˜√√√À˜ ˜…ıø:±øøøÛøfljj Ú'˜ ë˜˝√√√√¬í ŒÂ√√øÛÛÛÀ ,kíº ¬Û'øÔªœ1 ˜˜¸Û◊

õ∂∂Ê√¬±±±øÓ¬¬í,˜˜”fljj õ∂∂Ò◊±±øÓ¬¬í- ‰¬±±±ø1È¬± ˆˆ¬±±·Ó¬¬í ˆ˜¬±±·Óøø ˆˆ¬±È±ı± ∆˜√√˜Àø√√1 – øÚÀ¢∂±¸¸, ˜Àe±˜œ˚¸¸, fljjíÀfljÂ√œ¸¸fl'jåÀˆˆ˜¸ '±1n∏ 'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸¸º ˜¸¸1UÀ¢∂±¸¸ ¸˜ÛÀGÀÓø 'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸¸ flj fljjíÀfljÂ√œ˚¸¸,˜1 ôˆL˜≈¡Mê fljjø¸1 '±±˝√√√√√‰‰√Ú fljj˜1˜ Œ?√‡± Œ¬Û±À¬±±¬¸ '˜,˜Ó¬¬í Œ‡jí¬»À ',˜Àfljj± '±'±À©Ü™˜œ˚¸¸ ˜'À©Ü™˜œ˚¸¸fl'jåÀ˜˜¸ í Ú'±¬ ø? '±±˝√√√√¡Û± fljjøÀ1º ¤¬√√ ˜˝¸‡± õ∂∂Ê√¬±±øÓ¬¬í,˜˜”” Œfljj¬í¬Û√˛í±Ûø±À±¬ı Î◊¬√√√¸Û-õ∂∂Ê√¬±±øÓ¬¬íÓ¬¬í

øøø1¯¯∏¡Mê Œ¸'±±¸ Œfl?√‡¸ Œfljjí¬Û¸ˆ ',˜¸¸º øˆ˜¬±±‰∂flj fljj ?√√¸È¬¸ ',˜ ',˜ flj˜1˜ ∆˜¬√√ÀÀ – [flj¸] '±øÙÒˆflj¸1 øˆ˜¬±‰∂flj '±1n∏ [‡] ›±±Úœ˜œ˚¸¸1 øˆ˜¬±‰∂flj¬ õ∂∂Ô¬˜Ô¬˜ õ∂õ∂˜ øÀ±¬ˆ

flj¸1 øˆ˜¬±±1flj¸ ¡Û◊¸‰‰±±È¬¸ Î◊¬øÛ-øøø·øø·øøøø·íMê flj1± ∆˜˝

ÀÂ√ – [flj¸] õ∂∂fl'jø'jÓø øˆ˜¬±±1fl'j, [‡] Ú¬±±˜◊◊À˜˝‰¬œ˚¸¸ øˆ˜¬±±1fl'j, [·] ¡Û±ø±±¬È≈¬¬ ˆ˜¬±±±¬±Ó¬¬ ˆ˜¬±˜¬·Àˆ øˆ˜¬±±1fl'j ¡Û±± ¡Û±ø±±¬È≈¬¬, [,] ¡Û≈ø±ù 'À˜¬Ú-Ú'ÀÈ¬¸Í Ú'Ó¬¬í '±1n∏ [„] Œfljjíí¢∂À'À˜ˆ˜'±ˆ± ˜Ó¬¬í'ø'jÀ‰'√√√À›¬ÀÂ√œ˚¸º ¸˜øÛ±±øˆ¬±ì¬±Ó¬¬í '±≈≈øflj? ?√¸È¬ – [flj¸] Œfljjíí¢∂ÀÈ¬¸¸¸ ¸˜ø1n∏ [‡] Œ˜˜¸±±ÀÀ±¬ ¸˜ø1n∏ Ú'˜¬±≈ø≈±±·¬Û 'ÀÀe±˜œ˚¸¸ flj Œ¬Û¬±ÃÃ±ˆø¬ flj ø¬ˆÓø¬¶˜ôô¶fl'jåÀ11 ¸˜ø1nˆÓ¬1Ó¬¬- ¸˜ø±±1Óø ‰¬±±ø1È¬± ˜Àø˜¸¸ – [flj] ”˜”¶˜±± Ò±…±¸ '±±√√√√¬º

˜Àe±˜œ¸œ˚¸¸ [‡] Œ˜1n∏∏1 ¤øøø¬¬®¸˜œ˚¸º ¡Û±¸ Î◊¬¸M1œ˚¸º ˜Àe±˜œ˚¸¸ [·] '±±˜ø˜flj¸Í ”˛øøGˆ '¸Ú ¡Û±± '±±˜ø1G '±1n∏ [,] ”ˆÀÀG±±·±Úø¬±Àøø¸º ˜Àe±˜œ˚¸¸º flj¸íÀfljÂ√œ¸¸ˆ¬±±±1 ¸˜ø±±ˆ√√√,˜”˝,˜’ífl'j flj˜ øˆ±± ¤¬±ÚÚÚí1 – [flj¸] ˆ˜íˆ¬≈ˆÓ◊…·1œe¸¸ , [‡] '±¸ˆ¡Û◊ø◊¬º, [·] '±±±«¸œ˚¸¸ , [,] ø±ˆ¡Ú±√√√ø±ø±fl'jå, [,] Úø±ˆ¬«¸flj'jå, [‰] ¡Û±ø±±øøø±flj'jå, [Â] Œø±ˆ¬±±øˆ√√√±1ø'jå, [Ê] ˆ˜Î˜√√√±±1±±ø±¡Û±ˆ·, '±±øøø±flj'jå,

[Á] Œ±˜ˆ¬ˆ¡±±¸'¡øflj'j, [¤ı] Œ±”-¬¬¡ıflj'jˆ '±1n∏ [„] ”˛√√ÀAG±±-^˜¸ø¬¬¬¸í¸º '±±'À©Ü™˜œ¸¸º õ∂∂Ê√¬±±øÓ¬¬í1 Î◊¬¬√√¸Û-

| 71% | **MATCHING BLOCK 22/231** | W |

ø¡ıˆ¡± Œ?‡± Œ¡Û±ª± Úˆˆ±¸º ø¡ıùˊ1 øˆ¡ıß õ∂±ôLÓ¡ ´

À©Ü™˘œ¸ õ∂Ê±øÓ¡1 ÊÚ¸ ˜ø©ÜÀˆ¸ ¡ı¸¡ı±¸ fl¡ø1 ´±øˆ˜ÀẠŒ¸˝◊¸˜˝˝1 øˆ¡Ó¡1Ó¡ À©Ü™øˆˆ ±1 ´±ø?¡±¸œ¸ ¿ ―fl¡±1 Œˆ¡D±¸ ˜¸ˆˆ¸ Ϊ◊¡ÛˈZœ¡Û1 Â±fl¡±ˆ◊ ¡ı± ŒÂÚ¸ ´±ø? ø¡ıÀˆ¯∏¡±±ª Ϊ◊À~‡À¸±…º Œˆ¬D±fl¡ À©Ü™˘œ¸1 ´±?√˜« õ∂øÓ¬øÚøÒ ¬≈≈øˆ Œfl¡±±ª¸ ˜√√¸º ¤˜˙◊ Œˆ¬D±1 ¬¡±À¬¡ À©Ü™˘œ¸ fl¡¡ Œˆ¬D±˛ˆ0Ϊˆ ¬≈≈øˆ˛ › Ú±˜fl¡¡1ı fl¡ø1¬¡ Œ‡±±ÀÊ√º Ê±øÚ Ô›˝¸´±¸¡Û˙øˆˆͪœ1 ˜±Ûª ˜ø©Üfl¡ õ∂Ò±ÛÚÓÓ¡– ‰‰¡± ±ø1¸±¡œÓ¡ ¡ı¸ fl¡¡1± ∆˜ÀÂ¸ Œ¸˙◊ ¡ıˆÀÀfl¡'◊Ê±¸ ˜ı˜ –øÚÀÀ∂¸ ˜Àˆ±ˆœ˸¸ fl¡¡ıÀÀfl¡1 ´±1nᶠÀ©Ü™˘œ¸º À©Ü™˘œ¸ fl¡¡ ¡ııÚÀÓ¡± Ú'Ó¡±øøÚÀÀNÀfl¡ ëõ∂P-fl¡¡ıÀÀfl¡¸´ í Ú±À˜À1 ¬±¡ıÀÀfl¡¸¸1 'ôÚ˜≈«¡Mê fl¡¡ø0¸ '±À˜±‰¡ı± fl¡¡ıø1¡ı øø¡‰¡±À±1 ¸ø?√˜ ¬¡Ó¸«±ˆ±¸ À©Ü™˘œ¸º ¤¬¬± ¶¶fl¡œœ¸´ Ú'À¸˜á¸œ¸1+À¬¡Û ¶¶œøfl¡'Ó¸º ‰‰¡±ø0¸≈Ê±¸ Ú'À¸˜á¸œ¸À1 øøfl¡À≈˜±¸ Ê◊¸Ú±˜¸‰¬¡±· Œ?√‡± Œ¡Û±ª± ¸ˆˆ¸¸º'±RˉˉˆÀˊ¸¸1 Ú õ∂ùü ¡Û'øÔªœ¸1¡ Ú'À±œœ¸˜˝ˊˊ1 ‰‰¡±ˊˊ ¡Û¸1˙¸ ?±ø0˸ Ò1fl¡¡º [50 Ê¡± ˆ˜1 ø˶¡Ó¡1Ó¡] ....

....

.... ´‰∂·øÓ¡1 ‡øÓ¡˸ ˆ±Ú 1. ¡Û'øÔªœ¸1 ˜±Ú≈˜˝ fl¡¡ Œfl¡œˆ'◊Ê±¸ Ú'À±œøÓ¡ øø¡ ¡Mê fl¡¡ı1± ∆˜ÀÂ∑ 2. ¡Û'øÔªœ¸1 ˜±Ú≈˜˝ Œ¡Ìœœ¡ıˊX fl¡¡ı1± Ú'À¸±œ¸ ˜˝˝1 Ú˸ øˊ‡fl¡¡º 3. À©Ü™˘œ¸ ¸ Ú'À¸±œ¸øfl¡ øøfl¡Â≈ Ú'Ó¡±¸øøNÀ˜± Œfl¡¡1ÚÀˊ¸1 Ú'À¸±œ¸ø øˆøÓ¡1Ó¡ 'ôÚ˜≈«¡Mê fl¡¡ı01¡ı øøfl¡À≈˜±¸À1∑ 4. ¡Û'øÔªœ¸1 Ú'À¸±œ¸˸˝˝1 ¡Ûø˜œ¸˸¸ ?±ø0¸ Ò1fl¡¡º 1.4 ˆ¡±1Ó¡1 Ú'À¸±œ¸˸˝˝1 ˆ¡±1Ó¡Ó¡ Ôfl¡¡ı1 Ú'À¸±œ¸˸˝˝1 Ú˸øˊˈ˸ ¸ øˈ¸ø˸ø¡ıßÊÚ ¡ÛøøøøÀÓÓÀÓ¡ ˜Ó¡ õ∂øˆˆ± ˜fl¡øø0¸1 '±ˆ˘¡ÀˊˆÂˊ ø1Ê±˸, 1n∏À˙·ø0¸1, Œˆ¡îˊÚ, '±˜˜fl¡¡À©Üˊı¸, &˙ '±1n∏ ¡¸fl¡¡±11 ¸Ó¡ ¤±˙◊ Œé¡SÓ¡ øøˆˊ ˜¡±À¯∏¡±±ª &1n∏Q ˸ˆ¡ˊ fl¡¡ı01ÀÀˊ¸ 'Ô«±± &˙1 Œ¡Ìˆfl¡¡ı01Ìfl¡¡1 õ∂±˜˜ø¸fl¡¡ Œ¡Ìˆfl¡¡ı01Ì1+À¡Û øø¡¡ıZ» ˸+Àˊ¸Ê ‰∂˙◊1 fl¡¡ı01À˜± ø1Ê±˸˘ˊˊ ˆˆ¡±01¸1 ˸+Àˊ¸ˊ ˜¸ÊÓ¡ õ∂Ò±Ú¸ÚÓÓ– øøÓ¡øøøNÀ˜¸ õ∂Ê±˜Ó¡¸œ¸, õ∂øˆˆ± – ^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊ¡˸, ˜˜◊ÀÚ±¸¸'± ¸« '±1n∏ ˜˜Àˆ¸œ¸ Œ?√‡± ¡Û'1 '◊À˸º Œ˜Ó¡¸» Ϊ◊À¸‡ fl¡¡ı01± ˆ¡±1Ó¡1Ó¡ ˜¸+Àˊ¸ø 1˙˝±ÊÓ¡ Ôflˆı±± ¡±ø0À˜± õ∂øˆˆ±¸øøNÀ˜¸?±¸ ˸ˊ –

1º Ó¡±ÀˆˆÀ«¡±-ˈ˝0Ɣˈ¸ 2º ˝ˊ◊À·G±-'±± ¸« 3º ø˜%¸ˊÔœ¸ -‰‰¡·ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸ 4º '±± ¸«-^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸ ¡ı±¸ ø˘µ·ô¶±Úœ ˜õ∂fl¡¡ı01 5º ˜˜Àˆ¸-^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸ ¡ı±¸ ¡ı±+¸˘œ ˜õ∂fl¡¡ı01 6º ˜˜Àˆ¸˘ˊˊ ˜õ∂fl¡øø0¸1 7º ^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸ [Ϊˆ¬–», – Ϊ1 0 ˆ≈¡¡ı1Ú Œ˜±± 'Ú ?±±¸1 ë'¸ˊˊ ± ±ÚÀ˜±1 Ú'Õ¡ı: ±øøˊÚfl¡ ¡Ûˊø0¸ ¸í‰Ø±Lö, ¡Û'±¡± – 28-29] 1n∏À˙·ø0¸À˘ ˆ¡±1Ó¡1 Ú˸øˊˊ ˜˜◊ÀÚ¸ ÊÀˊı õ∂øˆˆ±¸øøNÀ˜¸?±¸ Ôfl¡¡ı01 fl¡¡ıÔ±±¸ ∆fl¡øı±À – 1º Œ˜Úø◊¡¢∂±ÀNÀ¸± 2º õ∂±±ˆfl¡∫ȡ-^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸ ['À©Ü™˘í˸, Ϊı, Œˆ¡D±˜øˆ¸1 fl¡¡1] 3º ^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸ ['í˜í ˝ˊ◊À·G±-'±øøø0¸ÜÈÊfl¡¡ı0¸±Â ˝ˊÔÓíøˊ¡ÛÛˊ±Â1 ˈ·Ó¡¸ ¸±?'… Ôfl¡¡ı01] 4º ?±œœ¸,«fl¡¡ı01 ¸ ?±œœ¸,« õ∂¶¶fl¡¡ı01œ ['Ø±˜◊… ˝ˊÔÓíøˊ¡ÛÛˊ±Â∑ Ϊ◊À¸±?±¸ 5º ?±œœ¸,« õ∂¶¶fl¡¡ı01œ '±± ¸« ['í˜í ˝ˊ◊À·G±-˜Ϊ◊À¸ø±1±øı0¸Ü˙ˊ ¸±Â Ϊı±øø¡ı fl¡¡ı0¸í˜1Ù¡ı±±Â1 [Ϊˆ¬–», – Ϊ1 0 ˆ≈¡¡ı1Ú Œ˜±± 'Ú ?±±¸1 ë'¸ˊˊ ± ±ÚÀ˜±¸ Ú'Õ¡ı:±øøˊÚfl¡ ¡Ûˊø0¸ ¸í, ¡Û'±¡± – 29] Œˆ¡îˊÚ ?±±øøˊ0¸À¸±…¸, ø˘µ·ô¶±±Ú¸ '±1n∏ ø˜˜±± ¸í˜¸ ñ ¤˜˙◊ ø˜øøøøNÀˊı¸ '='Ó¡1 øøˊˊ¡ı ˜±Ûª ˜ø©Üfl¡ø0¸1 ˆ¡±1Ó¡1Ó¡ õ∂øˆˆ±¸øøNÀ¸ø?±¸ˊ1 '±± ¸ˊˊ±± ¸‰¸± ∆˜ÀÂ¸ õ∂Ò±Ú¸ÚÓÓ¸ ˆı±± Ϊı˝±ÊÓ¡ø0¸ ¸í, ¡Û'±¡± – øÚı˜±ˊ0¸ Œ¡Ìø?œ¡ı01œ fl¡¡ı01± ˝±ÊÓ¡¸'1À¸±?±¸ˊ1 Œfl¡±¸» Ϊ◊À¸-‡ fl¡¡ı01À˜± ø˜˘¸ '='Ó¡1 øøˊˊı˜ ˆı±± Ϊı˝±ÊÓ¡ø0¸ ¸í, ¡Û'±¡± – [1] Œ˜Úø◊¡¢∂±Àˊı¸, [2] õ∂±±ˆfl¡∫ȡ-^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸, [3] ^±±ø˝¬¡Ìˊı¸, [4] ?±œœ¸ˊ1 õ∂ˆ ôô¶fl¡¡ı01œ ˙1n∏ [5] ¡Ûˊı0¸(ˆˊ1 õ∂ˆ ôô¶fl¡¡ı01º ˆı±±ô¶øø0¸ÓÓ¡ø0¸¸ Œfl¡¡1ªˊ˝˝ ˝ˊ◊À·G±-'±1Ù¡ı¸1À¸±?±¸ õ∂øˆˆ±¸øøNÀˊı¸ ˸ˊÓ¡1 ˆ◊ı±± ˆı±¸˸ÊÓ¡1 ^±ı0¸ˆ±±Â Œ¸±» ø?±0¸øø?±? fl¡¡ı01À˜± õ∂øˆˆ±¸øøNÀ¸ø?±¸ˊ1 '1À¸± '±Â ¡ı1≈˜¯∏ Œfl¡±¸» ∆fl¡ı±±Â Œ¸±» ø?±0¸øø?±± õ∂øˆˆ±¸øøNÀ¸ø?±¸ˊ1 ˊ1 – [1] ˝ˊ◊À·G±-'±±Ù¡ı¸ ¸í, [2] ˝ˊ◊À·G±-'±± ¸« '±1n∏ [3] ˜˜Àˆ¸˘œ¸º '±±ˆfl¡¡1À©ÜÀˊı¸ Ú˸øˊˊ ˸ˊ≈

| 87% | **MATCHING BLOCK 23/231** | W |

fl¡ ‰‰¡ı0¸Ȭ± õ∂Ò±0¸Ú ˆ¡±·Ó¡ ø¬¡¬Mê fl¡¡ıø0¸1

À˜±ª '±±ˆfl¡¡ı01À©ÜÀˊı¸ øø¡ı¡±ÊÚ fl¡¡1± fl¡¡ı01 ˸+À¸˜ˈ˸ ˸+À¸≈ˊˊ1 ˊ1 – [1] Œˆ¡DœÚ¸ ¡ı± õ∂±±˝¡±œ±Úœ Ú'À¸±œ¸˸˝˝¸º ˝ˆ ¸±1 ?≈≈ȡ Ϊ◊À¸ˆ¡-ˊ¡±±¸, Œˊ±ÀÚ – Ϊ◊øÊ¡ı±¸ '±1n∏ Œˊˆø˘œ¸º [2] Œˊˉˊ¸±0¸Ú¸ ¡ı± fl¡¡ˊ'¸ˊ˝1 Ú'À¸±œ¸˸˝˝¸º ¤±˙◊ ^±±ÀˈÚ¸› ?≈≈ȡ Ϊ◊À¸ˆ¡-¡ı0¸·Ó¡ øø¡ı¡± – ?±œœ¸1 Œˊˊ¸±0¸Ú¸ ˝1n∏ fl¡¡ˊﬂ˙ í¸º [3] ˝ˊ◊À·G–¸ ¡ı± Ú'±ª-ˆ¡1Ó¡1Ó¡ø0¸ ¸í, '±1n∏ 1º?≈≈ȡ Ϊ◊À¸ˆ¡-ˊ¡±±¸ ˊ1 – Œfl¡¡1‰∂±±± ¸˙◊ ˝ˊ◊À·G–¸˝1n∏M1 ˝ˊ◊À·G–¸º [4] õ∂P-˜˜Àˆ¸˘œ¸º [Ϊˆ¬–», – Ϊ1 0 ˆ≈¡¡ı1Ú Œ˜±± 'Ú ?±±¸1 ë'¸ˊˊ ± ±ÚÀ˜±1 Ú'Õ¡ı:±øøˊÚfl¡ ¡Ûˊø0¸ ¸í, ¡Û'±¡±−31]

'À©Ü™˘œ˘¸fl¡˘1¸—¶'®øÓ¡fl¡¡ 'ø©Ü™fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¡ ¡ı≈ø˘ Œfl¡±ª± ∆˘ÀÂº Î¡ 0 ˘œ˘±·Õ·À˘¸ë'¸˜1¸—¶'®øÓ¡í ¢∂LöÓ¡´

øÂ˘ õ∂Ò±ÚÓ¬–·�“±˘≈‡œ fl'¡ø¯∏-¸—¶'®øÓ¡º 'ø©Ü™fl¡¸fl¡À˘ ^¡±1Ó¡¡ı¯∏«Ó¡ ¸^¡…Ó¡±1 ¡Û±Ó¡øÚ Œ˜ø˘øÂ˘'±1n∏ ¡Û¡ı«Ó¡-∆^¡˘¸±˜¸fl¡À˘±±ÀÓ¡ ¡ı¸¡ı±¸ fl¡ø1ø1øÂ˘º·Õ·À˘¸˘·ÀÓ¡ ¤˝◊ fl¡Ô±+› ∆fl¡ÀÂ Œ˘ ˜…ˆ¡±1Ó¡1·ˆ¡œœ1 '1ì…'='˘¸ ø˜˜±˘¸¸1 ¡Û±? À?˘¸ ¡¡Ëp¡¡Û≈S'±1n∏ ·—±·± Î¬◊¡ÚÓ¡…fl¡±1¸±1n∏ª±¸¡ÛÔ±1Ó¡¡ı÷›¡Û±¸¡ı±¸ fl¡ø1ø1øÂ˘º Œ˘¡” Î¬◊À˜~‡fl¡ø1À Œ˘ Ú±¸fl¡˘'1¸—¶'®øÓ¡Ó¡ 'ø©Ü™fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¡-¶¥®øÓ¬1¡ÛÀ1é¡ˇé¡Ì Ôfl¡±± ø¡ı¡Û1œœÀÓ¡ ‡±Âœ-Ê˘¸ôLœœ˘¸±¸fl¡ø1'1¡±±¯∏±-¸—¶'®øÓ¡Ó¬ õ∂Ó¡…é¡ Î¬◊¡Û±?±Ú '±À˘¸ ˘øøÓ¡¯∏À˘¸ Î¬◊À˜~‡fl¡ø1ø'±± ∆˘ÀÂ Œ˘ 'À©Ü™˘œ˘¸fl¡À˘ ø‰fl¡ø±1fl¡±±±˘·ÀÓ¡ fl'¡ø¯∏¡∏fl¡±˘«›fl¡ø1ø¡˘Õ˘ ø˘øøfl¡øˆ¡˘øˆ¡øÂ˘º¡Û±1ª±Ó¡¡π¡˜˘¸Ó¡ Œøˢ›˘À˘±±fl¡fl Á≈¡˜ Œ‡øÓ¡ fl¡±1¡±1 ¸·ÀÓ¡'±U'±1n∏ ¸ø˜¸øˆ¡±˘·ÀÓ¡ø fl¡ø¯∏ø±øÂ˘ 0 ¡ı¡±Ìœœfl¡±±±ôL fl¡±±fl¡øÓ¡øøÓ¡fl¡±˘«1 ëÊ˘¸±í Ò±±Ú±1 Ú±±¯∏À¡ı±± 'ø©Ü™fl¡ ¡ı±≈ø˘ Ò±±1˘¸ fl¡ø1ø1øÀº ˘±›±±+›º Œfl¡±¡Û±¸'±'±±1 Œ‰ˡÛ±±±1 Œfl¡ı±˘„±˘±±1 Œfl¡fl¡±1˘±¸, Œˆ¡±±1±ø·øÂ˘ ¡Û±1¸'±1n∏ ˜±±Ó¡±±ø±¸ fl¡ø1øÂ˘±±¸,Ó¡±±1ø‰˘±?√±¸fl¡ø1¡Û¡±¸≈,ø‰fl¡Ó¡Ó¡±À˘±±±ºÎ¬◊±øÓ¡ fl˘¡ı'±1n∏±ø'±±¸1'À©Ü™˘œ˘¸fl¡À˘øõ¶∂±fl¡ø1ø±øÂ˘º¡ı¡ı≈ø˘˘·ÀÓ¡˘À›ˢ›fl¡ø1ø1øÀ',˘œ˘¸'±'±¸Ú±ø'À1‡±±?…1+À˘±±±¯∏'±1 fl¡ø1±1 Œ˜‰¡›ø˘fl,'1Œ˜fl¡±±œ›fl¡ø1ø±øÂ˘±±¸,ŒˆÀ±±¸,Œ‡ÙÙ¬±±ø1ø1±, ˘Ò¡±±,fi,˜Âµ1œœ˘±ø±ø? 'ø©Ü™fl¡¡˜˜˘1 ¡ı≈ø˘˘·À›ˢ·ÀÓ¡øÂ˘±±Âº',˜øœ¸˘±±˜¸Ú±À˘˘‡±?˘Ó¡¡±±À˘±¸ 'ø©Ü™fl¡1¸—¶'®øÓ¡À˘1'±?±¸º'¸,˜øœ¸˘±±˜¸Ú±À˘Ó¡¡±±À˘±¸-¡Ú±À˘ ˘·^¡fl¡ø1øÎ¬◊2%¡¶∂øöøÓ¡ 'ø©Ü™fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¡1¡Û≈±±ˇ◊±UÓ¡º˘øÓ¡~±±º¸Î¬◊À˜~‡fl¡ø1±±∆˘ÀÂ Œ˘'À©Ü™˘œ˘¸fl¡À˘˘±±Ó¡œœœ,1%¡¸øœ˘¸±fl¡ø1ø±øÂ˘±±¯∏˘±Ó¡¡œœ1˘·ÀÓ¡¡ı¡Úfl¡≈fl¡øˆ¡1±±,1%¡¸œ˘¸±fl¡ø1ø1 ÓøÔ±›Œ‡¡±±ª±˘±¸˘º fl¡øˢ›fl¡ø1±±ŒøÛ±±,

Ò˘π˘¸Ú¸≈á¡±±UÓ¬–fl¡øˢ›fl¡ø1ø1 ¡ı±±¯∏±+›1, fl¡øˢ›fl¡ø1ø1 ¡ıøÒ˘ ø?˘¸±, fl¡øˢ›fl¡ø1ø±øø±±Ù±¡ ˜„ Œ‰¡±±ª± õ∂Ò±±¸, ‡±?±+›1+À˘±Û fl¡øˢ›fl¡ø1ø1ø±±¯∏±+›1 fl¡ø1ø1 1

œeøÓ¡ 'ø©Ü™fl¡¸fl¡¡˘ˇ◊1ø¡≈ø¯∏ ·Õ·À˘¸'±À˘±±‰¡±…± ¢∂LöÓ¡ ˜Ó¡õ∂fl¡±¯∏ fl¡ø1ø±øÂ˘±±ºŒÓ¡Ó¡¡” ˘·ÀÓ¡ ¤˝◊ fl¡±Ô±+›±∆fl¡ÀÂ Œ˘ 'ø©Ü™fl¡¸fl¡¡˘ˇ◊1ø¡ı≈¡Û≈±±ˇ◊±¸≈Ò±e±±‰¡±…±,˘œ˘¸'±1n∏¤¥®øÓ¬1¡±±-¡Û±¸¸fløø±±¯∏±+›·Î¬◊¡Û±¸¸fl¡±±À˘¡±1,Œ˜ˆ¡À±±±+›Ú,^¡≈1±+›1[¸±±ø¸ø±ø±1ø±±ø¸ø¸±ø±±¸ø±±¸], Œfl¡ı±˘À±≈fl¡«¡È≈≈¸ª±+›,Ê˘˘¸±˘˘¸˘˘,Œ˘˘¡≈¡Û±¸, fl¡øˢ›fl¡ø1ø±1±Ú‰¡¡¸±ª±+›1,˘Ó¡¡±±+›fl¡ø1ø±ø1, 1±—fl¡øˢ›fl¡ø1ø±1, øÈ¡±±¸¡±–¡±±¸±ÀÈ¡¡Ã, fl¡ø1±¸‰¡¡¸±ª±+›1›, fl¡ø1À¡ıÛÀ¡Úˇı±±√ ñ¡,˜Âœ˘±±±¸¡±±¡ı¯∏+›±¸¡¡¡¸±¸±øôøˆ¡±ø±±ºøÎ¬◊À˜~‡fl¡ø1ø±±∆˘ÀÂ',˜øœ¸˘±±—¶'®øÓ¡Ó¡'ø©Ü™fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¡1õ∂ˆ¡˘¸±ª±1 ø¡ı¯∏À˘¸'±ë'¸˜1¸—¶'®øÓ¡í¢∂LöÓ¡Î¡0˘œ˘¸±·Õ·À˘¸¤˘◊?À1Œ˘ø±˘À‡±ø±1Œø¡¡«Ó¡-∆^¡˘¸¸±+›1 ¸—±·±øˆ¡˘øˆ¡±±Ú±À˘±¸¸±¸—¶'®øÓ¡fl¡øÊ¡œ±ªª±U1 ?œeÀ˘¸,-¡±±±±øøÀ˘±±¸ 'ø©Ü™fl¡¸¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¡¡±Î¬◊À¡?±±+›1ÚÎ¬◊¡Ûø˜‰±+›‰‰±±‰±±À˘Àºø±±'±1n∏-¸—¶'®øÓ¡1›¡ı≈±±1Ó¡Ó¡¡˘◊˘±±±±1¸ø˜¸øˆ¡±˘·ÀÓ¡¡¡±¯∏'øøˢıfl¡øº'©Ü™-˜ÀÀ±±±˘œ˘¸,¸—¶'®øÓ¡1Î¬◊±¡«1‰fl¡øø±±'1¸≈¡Û±±Â±1¸≈≈•Ó¡ Œfl¡fl¡±1˘±¸øøÓ¡˘±±¸'ı≈±±ª±fl¡¡±±'1¸Ò¡±±±˘·'œ˘©Üø'1±øÔ¡1ø?1ø±±øÂ˘'1¢∂±±«˘ˢ›1n∏∏fl'¡ø¯∏¡∏'±1n∏±¸—¶'®øÓ¡ ˜˜˘¸–˘Ú±À˘ø˘«1±±¸ø±ì≈¸±±±,1¸—¶'®øÓ¡º¤˝◊±¸ø±‡…+›±Ó¡øÎ¬◊±ı«1±±¸Ó¡Ó¡±±ø¸±ıÈ¡fl¡øÈ¡‰œ˘¸¸ª±+›íí'ø©Ü™fl¡¸fl¡¡˘ˇ◊º'ø©Ü™fl¡¸fl¡¡˘ˇ◊À˘ ø±˘«ø±±‰¡ ∆Ô Œ˘¸'±±+›1,¸—¶'®øÓ¡1 fl¡øˢ›‰¡±±¸+›Ó¡ø‰œ‰±±ø¸±ıÚ¸Û±À˘Û±˘± ¡≈±±≈·1'±±«±±,^¡±±ø˘øÚ˘∏,˜ÀÀ¡±±±ˢ›'±fl¡À˘ Œ‡ÙÙ¬±±ø fl¡øø±1 ÚÓ¡≈ø¡¸±Ú1¸'ø©Ü¡¡˘À±±À1±1¯∏ˇ◊ [¡¡Ú˘á¡±+›–18]

1.5.2 fl¡¡íÀfl¡±Â±œ˘¸¡¡Û˘øøÔªª±1e1fl¡¡íÀfl¡±Â±œ˘¸ Úª±À˘±±±ø‰¡ˇ±fl¡Û˘øÈ¡±±±øÈ¡±±±±Ú±Û±¸±U

35% MATCHING BLOCK 26/231 W

flɪø1ÀÂ Œ˘ ¸—ø˜ø|Ói Œ˘±flɪ˛flɪ˘ ˈ¸˜Õˇ ˈ±ø˜ ˈ¸˜Ói ¡Û″ɪ«À1¡Û1± ɪ1±¸ flɪø1 Ôflɪ± ˆ″ɪ˜Ò…¸±·1œ˘¸ Œ˘±flɪ1 ˘·Ó¬ ¸—ø˜ø|Ói Œ˘√√±

ª±Ó¬ ŒÓɪ>″À˘±flɪ1 ˜ô¶flɪ ˈ±nꟲ Ú±ø¸flɪ±˘◊ 1+¡Û ¸˘±ˇ¸º flɪÚflɪ˘±˘ ɪ1nꟲª±˘◊ ˈ±ˇ¡Û±˘◊Uœ˘¸ ¸±—¶®øÓóflɪ Î¬◊¡Û±?±Ú1 ŒéɪSÓɪ ˈª ¸»flɪ±11 õ∂ˇ—· Î¬◊À~‡ flɪø1ÀÂª ˈ±ˇ¡Û±˘◊Ú¸flɪ˘1 ?À1ˈ¸˜œ˘¸±˘ø˜µ≈Àª˦ ª?±˜ flɪÀ1º ˜◊1±œ˘¸¸flɪÀ˘ ɪ1…øMê1 ˜◊Ó≈¡ɪ…1 ˈÀ˘À˘ Œ?˘ÀÈ¡±˛11 ɪ1±ø˜1Õˇ Î¬◊ø˜ˈ¸˜◊ ˈ±ÀÚº Óɪ±1 ¡Û±ÀÓɪ¸1ÀÈ¬¬◊ Ò≈˜◊ øˆˇÓɪ1Ó¬ Ê≈˜◊ˈ¸˜◊1ÀÈ¡± ¡Ûøªflɪ1±1 õ∂Ô±˘◊øˇº˘ˈ˜œ˘¸±1 ˈ±ÊÀÓɪ± ¤˜◊ õ∂ÔÒ± ˈ±ÀÂº ˜◊1±Ìœ˘¸flɪ˘1 ?À1ˈ¸˜œ˘¸±˘◊,11 øˆˡÓɪ1Ó¬ Ê≈˜◊◊;À˘ˈª±1 ¡Ûø1ªÀÓɪ¡ɪ1±ø˜1Óɪ;˘±˘¸ˈºˈ±Ú˘±ÀÓɪ ù˜ˈ±Ú¬Û1± ˈª?±˜ flɪø1 ,1Õˇˈ±ø˜ˈ±¡Û± Ò≈◊Ê≈˜◊Ói ˆø1-˜±Ói Œ¸øflɪ ø˜◊Ói ˆø1 ∆Ô øÓió±˘◊ɪød, øɪ1À˘ˇꟲÔflɪ ø˜ø˘‡±˘‡±˘◊À˜◊ ,1Ói õ∂À¸ª flɪÀ1º ˈÀÀflɪ˘à˜œ˘¸±˘◊±ÊÓɪ Ú±1œ·1±flɪœflɪ ¶Û˘« flɪø1À˜˘±Ò≈¡ɪ·œ˘¸±± Œ˘±±± ŒÓɪ>″flɪ ¶Û˘« Úflɪ1±Ôflɪ ‡±?…ɪød ?″Õˇ11¡Û1± ø?˘±±ˈ±ø? õ∂Ô± ˈ±ˈ¡Û±˘◊Ú Œ˘±flɪ1¡Û1± ˈˈ˜œ˘¸±¸˜ˈ±ÊÕˇ ˈ±ø˜ÀÂ ɪ≈ø˜˜ flɪÚflɪ˘±˘¸ɪ1nꟲª±˘◊ Ò±1Ì± flɪø1ø˜ø1ÀÂº ˈ◊ˈ±1 ˈÀÓɪ ŒÓɪ>″ˈ˜œ˘¸±ˈˆɪ±—¡Û1 ›ɪÛ1ÀÓɪ±± ˈ±ˇ¡Û±˘◊Ú ˆɪ±—¡Û1 õ∂ˆɪ±ª Ôflɪ±1 flɪÓ± ˜◊…Mê flɪø1ÀÂ 1.5.2.3 ˇ◊ÀG±-˘±« ˇ◊ÀG±-˘±«¸flɪ˘1 ˆɪ1Ói¡ɪ꟫Õˇ ˈ±˜Ú ¸øÈɪøøÂˇ ‡Ëœ©Ü¡Û″ɪ« õ∂±˘◊ 1500 ɪÂ11 ˜◊À¡ɪ«º ˇ◊ÀG±-˘±«flɪ ±Ò±1À1Ói ë˘±«í ɪ≈ø˜˜ Œflɪ1±ª±˜ ˈ¸º ¸±—¶®øÓóflɪ ø?˘1¡Û1± ∆ɪø?flɪ ˈ±« ɪ≈ø˜˜ flɪ¸˘º꟔À˘±flɪ ?œ˘œ±˜ô¶flɪœ Œ˘±flɪº ˘Ò… ¤øÂˇ±¸ ˇ◊ÀG±-˘±«1 ˈ±ø? ɪ1±¶Ûø±Ú ˈ±øÂˇ ɪ≈ø˜˜ ˇÛøGÓ±flɪÀˇ Ói õ∂flɪ˘±˘ flɪø1ÀÂª ˜◊… ¤øÂˇ±±1nꟲ õ∂ɪ꟫ËÊÚ ˈ±1y flɪø1 Î¬◊M1-¡Ûø˘ˇ Œflɪ±ÀÚÀ1 ŒÓɪ>″À˘±flɪ ˆɪ1Ói꟫Ói õ∂À¸ª flɪø˜ø˜±À˘º ˇ◊ÀG±-˘±«flɪ˘ ˆɪ1Ói꟫Õˇ ˈ˘±˘±Ói◊ flɪˈˈꟲflɪ«Ó¬ ¬˜◊¸-«Ói ˈ±ø?±º Ò±ó≈øøɪ±?…±ˇ Œ˘±>″À˘±flɪ ˈ±ø? ɪ≈±1? ꟲº ˈ±Ú øɪ±?…±ˈ±È¡± ŒÓɪ>″À˘±flɪ1 ɪ≈≈…»ˈ◊M꟔ ˈ±Âꟲº ø flɪ ɪ˜óˇ ¸ø꟫±≈ ꟲˈ±M ˈ±øꟲº ¸ø꟫±˘º øflɪc ɪ˜ó꟯ê¸±˘¸ꟲ◊ ˇ◊ÀGÓˈ1 ø‰ôLÚ-˜◊Ú̈◊ ¤˜◊◊ flɪÒ± ∆flɪÀÂ Œ˘˘ ˇ◊ÀG±-˘±«flɪ˘1 ˈ◊1Ói¡ɪ±ˇø꟯꟔«Óiˈ ø◊ŒÙ ø¸ɪflɪ˘± ¸±ÒÙ flɪø1ø˜±ª˘± ˈ±1nꟲ ɪ꟫ꟳÓiπ ¸˜◊¸Ói Œ˘¸ ¸± ¡Ûø(˜Õˇ õ∂¸±ø1Ói ∆˘ø˜ˈº ¤˜◊◊ flɪÒê꟯ꟲ Œfl±±ª± ˈ◊1nꟲ ¡ɪ1±ˇÓiπ ˜˜˜˜ɪ Œ˘, ¸± ¡Û꟯꟔Õˇ õ∂±±±1Ói ∆˘ø꟯꟯œ ¤˜◊◊ flɪˈˇ꟯ꟲ¡Û꟯◊GÓi1 ø‰ôˈLÚ ˈ˜œ˘¸±¸꟯꟯◊꟯œ̈◊À˜◊ —¶®øÓói ˈ±ø꟯◊…1¡Û1± õ∂ˇ꟯˜œ꟯œꟲÚflɪ꟯ꟲꟳ꟯1 Ú1-flɪ꟯—flɪ꟯˘˘1 ꟲÀ1ˈꟳꟲ꟔À꟯ꟲÀ1ꟲ꟯ꟲꟲꟳꟲꟳ

100% MATCHING BLOCK 27/231 W

ɪ≈ø˜ Ò±1Ì± flɪɪø1øɪɪ ɪÛ±ø1º

100%   **MATCHING BLOCK 30/231**   W

ø¡ıø˘¡ıß õ∂±ôLÓ¡ ø¡ı˙˛ø¡Û ¡ÛÀ1º ˜

Àe±˘œ˙¸ Œ˙ ‰¡±ø1È¡± ˆ¡±·Ó¡ ø¡ıˆ¡Mê Œ¸˝◊ fl¡Ô± ´±À¡Û±Ú±1 :±Ó¡±Ô« ˝◊øÓ¡˜ÀÒ... Î¬◊À~‡ fl¡ø1 ´˝± ∆˜ÀÂº Ó¡Ô±ø¡Û ¡Û≈Ú1 Î¬◊À~‡ fl¡1± ∆˜ÀÂº Œ¸˝◊ ˆ¡±· ‰¡±ø1È¡± ˜i˜ – [fl¡] ˜˝˜ ¡ı± ˜Ò... ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸ [‡] Œ˜1n∏1 ¤ø¶®˜œ˙¸ ¡ı± Î¬◊M1œ˙¸ ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸ [·] ´±À˜ø1fl¡±Ú ˜◊øG˛¸Ú ¡ı± ´±À˜ø1G ´±1n∏ [,] ˜◊ÀG±ÀÚÂœ˙¸ –˜±˜˙¸œ ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸º Î¡ 0 ¸≈Úœøø1Ó¡ fl¡≈˜±±1 ‰¡À±±¡Û±Ò...±À˙¸ ˆ¡±1Ó¡Ó¡Õ˜˙´˜± ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸ fl¡ˆ¡fl¡ ˜ÒÀG±±˜Àe±˘œ˙¸ Ú±À˘À1 ´ø˘ø±ø˙˛øÓ¡ fl¡ø1À1øø1À1 Î¡ 0 øø¡1Ê±¸Ç1 &˜√√˜◊ ˆ¡±1Ó¡ı1 ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸ ?≈È¡± ˆ¡±·Ó¡ ?≈È¡± ˆ¡±·Ó¡ ø¡ı˙¡Mê fl¡ø1ø1À1 – õ∂P–˜Àe±˘œ˙¸ ´±1n∏ øÓ¡¡ı±ıÓ¡œøœ¸¸˙¸º õ∂P–˜Àe±˘˜

80%   **MATCHING BLOCK 31/231**   W

œ˙¸fl¡ ´±Àfl¡Ã ?≈È¡± Î¬◊¡Û-ø¡ıˆ¡±·Ó¡ ø¡ı˙¡Mê fl¡ø1

ÀÂ – ?œ¸«˜ô¶fl¡œ ´1n∏ õ∂ ô¶˜ô¶fl¡œº øÓ¡¡ı±ıÓ¡œøœ¸¸˙¸¸-˜Àe±˘œ˙¸fl¡ Œfl¡±±ÀÚ± Î¬◊¡Û-ø¡ıˆ¡±·Ó¡ ˆ¡±· fl¡ø1± Ú±˙◊ºº ˜◊ÀG±-˜Àe±˘œ˙¸fl¡ˆ¡1 ´±ª¸ ø¡ıfl¡ı 1±¡Û1 ¡ıl«À±± Î¡ 0 ˆ¡≈¡ı¡ıÚ Œ˜±±Ú ?±À¸ ¤˜◊?À1 ø?ÀÂ – ì‰‰˜˜¡ıl« ¡ÛœÀ±Ú ¡ÛœÀ±Ó¡ ø¡ıÛ–˙˛º ? ±±øØ˙˛-Œ¸˙¸À¡Ù¡ı1 ˜Œ1n∏ ·±1 ŒÚ±± Ó¡±fl¡1º Œfl¡¸ 1 ¡ı11 fl¡œ˙¸±¸ Œfl¡¸ Ÿ¡Ê≈ ˜˜1n∏ ˜˙¸ ˙˙˜œº ŒÚÚ ¡ıSê ˜Œ1n∏ ŒÚÚ Œfl¡¡ı1ì Œfl¡fl¡1º ôÓL—ÀÚÀÒ±2Â? ¡ı± ˙●Û˜ì« ŒÚÚÀÒ±2Â? ˜—·˙œœœ¸¸1 ¡ıÈ¡± ø¡ıÀ˘¯∏ ˘¡ı1± ˜‡˜œG˛¡ı1˜˜1n∏ Œ‰¡±±È¡ı±±øœº Î¡ 0 ˆ¡≈¡ı¡ıÚ Œ˜±±Ú ?±À¸ ´±À˜‰¡Ú± flø±ø1ÀÂˆˆ˙˜Ÿ˜−˜º ˜−œ¸ı1±1 ø¡ıÓ¡ ´1n∏ fl¡±±¸ ˜Ò... Ó¡±ø1±±∆º1 ´1n∏ ŒÓ¡±1´˙fl¡ı ˜Ò... Ú±ø±ı flø±œº Œfl¡◊ˆ˙1±˙◊‰¸ ˜¸ˆˆ«¡ı± ˜Ò... ˜˘◊«‡Gˆ ‡¡◊« ˜1n∏ Œ‰‰±˙À¡ıÈ¡±º ø˜˜˙±1º ˙´1 ¡ıı?À? ˙Ó¡ ¡¤˙˜À ±fl¡1 ø¡ııÔˆ˜øÓ¡ õ∂Ó¡...

œ±¸ fl¡1± ´±˙¸±±± º ˙´¸1 Êˆ¡Ú¬±±¡ı1±±1 ¤˜◊˜ ?œ¸«˜ô¶fl¡œ Î¬◊¡Û-ø¡ı˙¡ÛÓ¡º ¡ÛÀ1º & ˜◊Ê ŒÂ√˜˙± Ú·± ˜1n∏ ŒÚÚ¡ı¸˜1 ø¸˘≈øfl¡ı ¤˜◊◊ Î¬◊¡Û-ø¡ıˆ¡±·Ó¡ «õãø±Ó¡øø±1øÿ ¡ı±øˆ± ´øıø±Ú Ó¡fl¡œ1ø1ıÀ±±´º˙˜øÓ¡ Àe±˘œ˙¸1 ´⊕Ü™œ˙¸ ˜1n∏ flø±íÀfl¡Âœ˜˜˙1 —ø˜˙ÒÔˆ ´±ø±ø˜±ıß 1±¡Û ¡ıÛ±1Ç∂ˆ flø±±1 flø±Ô→ Ú´Ó¡±øNfl¡ı flø±±´˙˜...Mê flø±ø1À¦º ∆?ø˜fl¡ı ˜—ø±2‰øÓ¡±1 ˜1n∏ Ù¡±±˜1ı1Û1 ´˙˜1 ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸¸º Ê≈˜˜ø●Ü1¸˜˜1 Ú±±fl¡ı ±˙˜1 ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸¸ Œ˜±±fl¡±±Ò±fl¡ı Œflø±ıflø±ˆ ˜1n∏ ¤ø¶ Œé±SÓ¡ ˜ÒÀG±±-˜Àe±˘œ˙¸fl¡ı1 ˜→≈˜˜˜G˜ ´±Ú Œflø±ı1± ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸¸Àı1111 ≈‡˜G˜ Ó¡±±Òfl¡ı ŒÉ±flø±ı ˜1n∏ ¤˜◊ ŒéSÓ¡˜ ˜Ò±G±−‰◊◊œœÚÓ¡ ˜1n∏∏ ...±˜ Œé? 1 ˘·Ó¡ ø¸À´˙˜º Ú±fl¡ı1 ŒéSÓ¡ı ±¡Û˜ ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸¸¸1 flø±±Ó¡Ó¡Õ˜fl¡ı Œflø±ıøÂ ¡ıı¸¸ø¯∏ø±Û±Â º ?±±À˜ ...≈ ¤¸˜◊◊ flø±±Ô→ ∆flø±1ÀˆÊ Œ˜±±Àe±˘œ˙¸º±º %◊‰±œÚÚ1, Œflø±øø±±1¸º±, Œfl◊ıÛ1º ˜1n∏ ˜Ò±G±−‰◊ ¡Û1±±◊ı~˜Ú±Û fl¡±±≈ˆ˜Ú±º EÚ±¸ ˆı ˙´⊕Ü±1 Úı±fl¡1ıºı ˙´1 ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸¸¸¸ Œfl◊±flø±±Ò±Òfl¡ı Œflø±ıı±ˆ ¡ı~ıø˝¯∏ ¤øø±Âı ˜±1 ˙´Ú ±˙˜ıı˜±±º Œ˜±Àe±˘œ˙¸¸ı1º fl¡ı1 flı ¨±øÓ¡±±Û±Û≈¸º ˙˙fl¡±˙˙⊕ÜıÛ Úı±fl¡ı1,ı~◊ø˜1 ˜Àe±˘œ˙¸¸¸¸Œflø±±Ò1ı flø1ı±˙º±Ô? ˜1n∏ Î¬◊M1-¡Û”¡ı1 ˆ¡±1Ó¡ı1 Œ‰¡±±Úı1ıı øÆflı±˝≈ı~± Î¡ 0 ¸≈Úı1±1Ú±ˆı Î¡ 0 ¸≈˜◊±1Ú1±˝≈‡ Œflø±ı±ııΰ %◊‰±œÚÚ±±, ¡øÛ±ı11±˜º øœÛfl¡1º~œ˜±º◊¡ı ˜Ò◊ı±±◊ø±ıı◊º±±◊◊◊1◊ı◊◊fl1◊ı◊ı±ı1º±ı+1◊◊ı1±±º±fl1±◊±º±◊±º±±+±1±º

27%   **MATCHING BLOCK 32/231**   W

flííÀfl¸Â√œˇ¸1 ‰¬±ø1È¬± Î∂¬¬Û-ø¬ˆ¬±·1 Œˇ±fl¸ˇ¸˜Ó¬ Œ?√‡± Œ¬Û±ª±ˇ±˚º Œ¸ˇ◊ Î∂¬¬Û-ø¬ˆ¬±·Àfl˜◊È¬± ∆˜√√ÀÂ√ – ˆˇ¬˜Ò…¸±·1œ˚¸¸¬Ûø(˜œˇ¸± õ∂˙ Ò¶ˆ¶flœ, ˚◊ÀG±-ˈ± « ˈ±1n∏ ˚◊1±ÀÌ±-ø‰¬Ôœˇ¸º ¬Ûø(˜œˇ¸± õ∂˙ Ò¶ˆ¶flœœ1 øÓ¬øÚÈ¬± Î∂¬¬Û-ˆ¬±·1 øˆ¬¬Ó¬1Ó¬ ˈ±ˇ¬Û±˙◊Ú ˈ1n∏ ˈÀˆ«Úœˇ¸1 Œˇ±fl¸À˜˚√√¸˜Ó¬ ˈ±ÀÂ√º ¬Ûø(˜œˇ¸± õ∂˙ Ò¶ˆ¶flœœ1 'ôL·«Óˇ øÎˆÚ±ø1fl¸fl¸˜1 Î∂¬¬Ûø¶ôøÓ¬ ·˜Ó¬ Œ?√‡± Œ¬Û±ª± Ú¸ˈ±ˈº ˈ±¬Û±Ú±±1 'ª·Ó¬ ∆˜√√ÀÂ√ Œ˙ˇ¸1 ÊˇÛÊˇø±øÓ¬ ˈ±ÀÂ√¬ø¬ˆfl1 ŒˇøøÂ√¸—‡…Àflˇ◊ ˜Àe±˜œˇ¸ Ú'À±á¬œ1ºˇ¸œˇ¸± Êˇ±øÓ¬-Í¬Ú õˆøSê±±±Õ¯ ˜Àe±˜œˇ¸¸flÀ°1 'Ú¬±?√ˇ¸…'ª?√ˇ¸Ú ˈ±-¬øÛ¯¸ˈ±◊¬ø±◊◊ø√√ÀÂ√º õˆ∂±‰‰¬œeÚ ˆ¬¬±1Óœˇ¸¸¬Û1•Û1±Óˇ¸ 'À◊Ü™ˇ¸œˇ¸¸flø¸flø ëø(Ú¯∏±?√íˇ±1n∏ ˜Àe±˜œˇ¸¸flø¸flø ëøfl1±Óˇ◊í ¬ì≈ø∂ Œfl¸±± ∆˜√√ø√√¸º ˈ±ø˜ ˈ±flÀÀ1ˆ ¤∆◊ ø¬ˆ¬±·ÀÈ¬± 'Ò…'1flÛ1º'fl fl¸Àˇ1íˇ≈Ú fl≈ø√øÉ ˈ±ˈÀ«ˇ'ª» ¬Û1ˆfl¸1 fl¸øÓ¬ø≈Ó˜ ∆˜√√ÀÂ√¸º 1.7 'ˈ±◊« õ∂ùü [Sample Questions] 1. ¸¸¢∂¸ ¡Û'øÔ˙œœ1 ˜±Ú≈˛fl Œflfl ˜◊È¬± Ú¸'À◊±øœ¸ øˆ±ˇ¸¡Mê fl¸1± ∆˚ÀÀ∑ ¡Û'øÔ˙œœ1 Ú¸'À◊±œ ˜˚˜1 ‰‰¸ø˚ ˈ¸±¸ ?±ø» Ò1flˇ¸º 2. ˆˈ±1Óˇ¡ø¡¯∏«1 Ú¸'À◊±œ ˜˚˜1 øø¯±∏À˚¸ ˈ±˚˜◊±‰‰Ûø± flø1flˇ¸º 3. ˆˈ±1Óˇ¡ø¡¯∏«Óˇ Œflˇ¸±ÚÀ¡øˆ±1 Ú¸'À◊±œ 'ˈÀˆ ¡ª¸øø¯∏ø±ˇ◊ øˇ◊øø¡ˆˇÂÊÚ Úˇ'Ûˇ±øNÀfl¸ øÚÉ1 ˜Úˇ¸ õ∂? «Ú fl¸ø1ÀÀ Œˇ¸ˇ◊ø øˈ¸¬ÛˇÀ¸ˆ¸ˆ±¸ ø?√√¸ flˇ¸º 4. ˈˇ1 Ú¸'À◊±œˇ¸˜˜¸1 ‰‰¸¸≈ ¡Û'À1˜%¸¸ ?±ø»º Ò1flˇ¸º 5. ˈˇ1 'À◊Ü™ˇ¸œˇ¸¸ Ú¸'À◊±œ1 øø¯∏À˚¸ ¤øÈ¬ 'ˈˇˆ¸‰‰Ûø± õˆøÓ¬Ó ø¸fl1flˇ¸º 6. ˈˇ1 flííÀflˇ¸Âœˇ¸¸ Ú¸'À◊±œ1 øø¯∏À˚¸ ¤øÈ¬ õˆ∂¸ig øˇ‡flˇ¸º 7. ˈˇ1 flííÀflˇ¸Âœˇ¸¸ Ú¸'À◊±œ1 Î∂¬¬Û-ø¬ˆ¬±·¸ ˆˇ¬¬Ò…¸±·1œˇ¸¸ flˇ¸ˇ◊ ¡¸ˆ¬±¸ ø?√ fl1flˇ¸º 8. ˈˇ1 flííÀflˇ¸Âœˇ¸¸ Ú¸'À◊±œ1 Î∂¬¬Û-ø¬ˆ¬±·¸ ˆˇ¬¬Ò…¸±·1œ õ∂±ˈˆ¶ô∂¸Óˇ◊1œˇ¸ fl1flˇ¸ ¡ø'À◊±1%¸¸ ø?√ flˇ¸º 9. ˈˇ1 flííÀflˇ¸Âœˇ¸¸ Ú¸'À◊±œ1 Î∂¬¬Û-ø¬ˆ¬±·¸ 'õÀG±-'±'« flˇ¸ˇ◊ ¡ø'À◊±1%¸¸ ?√√±,√√ Ò1flˇ¸º 10. ˈˇ1 flííÀflˇ¸Âœˇ¸¸ Ú¸'À◊±œ1 Î∂¬¬Û-ø¬ˆ¬±·¸ ˜1±ÀÌ±-ø‰‰¬Ôœˇ¸¸ flˇ¸ˇ◊ ‰‰¸¸≈ ¡ø'À◊±1%¸¸ ø?√ fl1flˇ¸º 11. ˈˇ1 ˜Àe±˜œˇ¸¸ Ú¸'À◊±œ1 øø¯∏À˚¸ ¤øÈ¬ õˆ∂ig øˇ‡flˇ¸º 12. ëë'ˈ1 ÊˇÛ1flˇ¸øÓ¬flˇ¸ˇ◊ 'õÒÛfl¸ —‡…Àflˇ◊ ˜Àe±˜œˇ¸¸ºíí ñ ¤√√ 'ôLˇ¸ˈ...1 'ˈÒ¬1Óˇ ¤øÈ¬ 'ˈˇˆ¸‰‰Ûø± õˆdÓˇ¸ fl1flˇ¸º 13. ˆˈ±1Óˇ¡ Óˇ¸Ô¬± ˈˇ1 ¡¬¸¡¬± flˇ¸ˇ◊ 'ˈ?√ ¡Û'À◊±œ ¡¸ˆø¯∏« Œfl¸±±1ÚˈÈ¬ ¡Û'À◊±œfl¸± ¡ˇ◊øˇ◊GÓ¬¸ flˇ¸ˇ◊ˇ¸ ˈ¸±øÛ¯ ∆˜√√À∑ Œˇ¸ˇ◊ø õ∂? «Ú ¡Û'À◊±œÀÈ¬1%¸¸1 ¡ø'À◊±1%¸¸ ?√√±,√√ Ò1flˇ¸º 14. ˈˇ1˜Û õˆøø¯∏ø±øˇß «˜¸¸Óˇ¸ Œfl¸±±1ÚˈÈ¬ ˆˇ¬¬Ò…¸±1 õˆd¸¡ÉÊÚ ¸øøÈ¸øøˆ Œ¸ˇ◊ø øø¯∏ø±ˇ◊ ¤øÈ¬ Œˇ◊ø¸fl1flˇ¸ õˆdÓˇ◊1œˇ¸ fl1fl1ˇ¸º 15. ëˇ1 ˆˇ¬¬Ò…¸±íí í ñ ¤∆◊ øø¯∏À˚¸ ¤øÈ¬ õˆ∂¬¬¸ig øˇ‡flˇ¸º 1.8 õ∂¸e ¢∂Lö [References/ Suggested Readings] ¸ˇ¸¸ ±ø˜ˇÓˇ◊… ¸¸¡±°¸ˇ¸¸flˇ¸ ÊˇÛ1Óˇ◊¡1íM ['±ø?√¸ flˇ¸ˇ◊1¡Û1± ¡Z±?ˇ◊ ¸øÓˇ◊flˇ¸±±±Õ¯]º &ªˇ±¸¸ÈΜ – ¡iÛ˜Óˇ◊¡±, 2005º ˜≈ø∧Óˇ◊º ·Ò¬¸ˇœˇ¸±ºˇ◊ˇ1¸ —¶¶®øÓˇ◊º &ªˇ±¸¸ÈΜ – ¬¬≈œ◊¡±ˇ◊ ˇ◊¸ÀÛ¬ˈÈ1œ, 1990º ˜≈ø∧Óˇ◊ ?±¸¸ˇ ˆ¸¡¡iÛ Œ˜±Ûˇ◊'ª'¸ ˜œˇ¸¸±± ˜Ú≈˜1 Ú¸ÓˇÛ¬¡ø ¡Û'À◊±1%¸¸¸º &ªˇ±¸¸ÈΜ – ¸¸ˇ øø¡¡±Û¸ ø¸˜¸Óˇ◊, 2003º ˜≈ø∧Óˇ◊ ¡Û¸È¸1, ¡ûΩ [¸•Û¬±¸]º ÊˇÛÊˇ±øÓˇ◊ ¸ˇˆ —¶¶®øÓˇ◊º &ªˇ±¸¸ÈΜ – ø1¸Â¬± ¡Û¸øˇ◊vÀfl¸ …Û, 2008º ˜≈ø∧Óˇ◊ ¡i1n∏ª¸±, ø¸±ø¸1ø= fl¸±ˇ◊ˈ±1º ˜œˇ¸¸± ˆ¸ˈ¬¬∏¸± ˈ±1n∏ —¶¶®øÓˇ◊º Úˇ¬¬¬±1œ± ñ ¬¬Êˇ√Ì«¬±ˇ◊ ¤•Ûíø1'ˇ¸¯¸, 2013º ˜≈Óˇ◊º 1¸Ê¸ˇ—ˇ◊œ, ¡Û1˜¸Ûµ [¸•Û¬±]º'ª¸ˇœˇ¸±¸ ÊˇÛ¬¬¬øÓˇ◊ 'ˈ1n∏ —¶¶®øÓˇ◊º &ªˇ±¸¸ÈΜ – '¸¸'œˇ¸±¸ ø¸±¸¸ˇ¸·ˇ◊·, õˆ∂¸±ˈÀ¬...¸øÓˇ◊¡∏ ˜ˇ◊ø∏1?¸...±±¸¸¸, 2003º ˜≈ø∧Óˇ◊º ˇ◊Òˇ¸flœœ± ¸±, Úˇ±Úº'ª¸ˇœˇ¸±¸ 1¸ÓˇÛ¬¬¬œ1 ¸±¸ &ªˇ±¸¸ÈΜ – flˇ¸Ô¸ ¡Û'À◊±ˇ◊vÀfl¸ …Û◊%ø¸f, 2013º ˜≈ø∧Óˇ◊ ˆ¬«¸, Úˇiøˇ◊œÚ√ ‰‰¸ˇ◊f '±1n∏ ‰‰¸ˇ◊1̸1%¸¸¸, flˇ¸ÚÛfl¸ ‰‰¸ˇ◊f [¸•Û¬±]º'ª¸ˇ1¸ —¶¶®øÓˇ◊¸-¸¸œé¸ˇ◊º &ªˇ±¸¸ÈΜ – ‰‰¸ˇ◊f õˆ∂fl¸¸¸, 2016 [2000] ˜≈ø∧Óˇ◊º øˇ◊Zˇ√¸ˇ◊œ¸, ø¬ˆ¬±·¬ˈ±¬±·¬ˈ1 ˆˇ√ˈÊˇ√√¸±·Ó¬ 'ˈ±1n∏ Œˇ◊ø¬»'À'¬ˈ±fl¸1ˇ◊ —¶¶®øÓˇ◊ [1] ø¬ˆ¬±¬Û-¬ˆ¬±··1·¬·Í¬1Ú – 2.1 ˆ¬¬ˈ¬ø˜ˈfl¸± (Introduction) 2.2 Î∂-◊ÀÚÛˇ…¸... (Objectives) 2.3 ¸ˇ˜ˇ◊ 'ˈ1n∏ 'ˇ¸ˇ◊œˇ¸¸±1 Ò±1∏± 2.4 flˇ¸ˇ◊1fƒø¬ ÊˇÛ±ÊˇÛ1ˆ¸·fl¸1ˇ◊ 'ˈ1n∏ Œˇ◊ø¬»'À'¬ˈ±fl¸1ˇ◊ 2.5 ¬À±À1±±1± ÊˇÛ±ÊˇÛ1ˆ¸·fl¸1ˇ◊ 'ˈ1n∏ Œˇ◊ˇ¸¬»'À'¬ˈ±fl¸1ˇ◊ 2.6 ¬À1±ˆˇ¸±ˇ¸ ÊˇÛ±ÊˇÛ1ˆ¸·fl¸1ˇ◊ 'ˈ1
n∏ Œˇ◊ˇ¸¬»'À'¬ˈ±fl¸1ˇ◊ 2.7 ±Û±¸— (Summing Up) 2.8 'ˈ±◊«√√√√« õ∂¸ùü (Sample Questions) 2.9 õ∂¸e—· ¢∂Lö (References/Suggested Readings) 2.1 ˆ¬¬ˈ¬ø˜ˈfl¸± (Introduction) ¬Û˜ˇ◊ø«ª±Óˇ◊«œ¸ ø¬ˆ¬¬ˆ¬±·-¸ˇ¸¸ '¸ˈ1 Ú¸'À◊±œ ¸˜˜¸√√1 ø¬ˆ¬ˆ¬±±±À¸ø¬ˆ±1 ¸¬Úˇˇ◊¸∏À±¸ ¸¬Úˇ◊∏?√ˇ◊±À±¸ ¬Û¬◊«±¸±‰‰Û±±Ú±flˇ◊ ˆˇ√ˈˇ√√¸¸Óˇ◊ fl¸ø1fƒ¬∏1œ, ¬±À±±¸ '±1n∏ 1±ˆ¸¬±±± ø¬¬±1¬ˈ±¸± ¬Û¸À◊±◊øº ˆˇ¬±ˇ◊◊º ˜ˇ◊ˇ√√1√∏ ˆˇ¸±1Óˇ¸√√ øˇ√√¸± õ∂À√√√√1 '¸ˇ◊...ôL Êˇ√ˇ¸øÓˇ◊¸ Í¬Ú õ∂¸øSê¸± 'Ó¬¸...ôL Êˇ√ˇ¸øÓˇ◊º ˆˇ¸±À¬ˈ¸ˇ¸º ˆˇ√ˇ¸ˇ√√øÓˇ◊ 1 ø±ˇ¸ø¸ß ôˆ¶1Óˇ¸ ¤ˆˇ√√øÓ¬ 1ˆ... ˆ¬ˈ¸ø 1 ¸≈ˇ¸¸... õ∂flˆíˇ◊øøÓˇ◊1 õ∂¸ˈ¬±Óˇ◊ 'flˇ◊'øÜ ∆˜√√ ¬Û¸øø¸ß ˜≈·Óˇ◊ ¬Û¸øø¸ˆˇ¸Í¬1±¸í¸ˇ√√øÓˇ◊1 ˈ±◊≈≈˜'√√ˇ◊' ˜Õˇ◊ˇ¸ 'ˈ±◊¸√√√√øÀˆ¬ôLˇ◊¶±1 '1n∏ 1 õ∂flˆíˇ◊ø¬fl Œˇ◊¸¸¬»-Όĵŵ «¸ ˜¸±◊≈√√√√ˇ◊1 '¸√√1-Œ¶¶±√√√√ '1n∏∏ Œˇ¸ˇ◊'øˆ1±¸±ˇ◊¸1øˆ¸ '…íˇ◊œ¬ˈˇ◊Ô¸◊-Û1±¸ˇ◊◊º±Ûˇ…ˇ◊±1 c©Ü ∆˜√√ ˆˇ√√¬øˇ¸ˆ∏Û...Ó¬1 ¬À±Àˇ¸ø ¸ˇ◊'Àfl1 øˆ¸Úœˇ¸1 ±Û±Ó¬ˇ◊¬˜ˇ¬Ó¬ ø◊ˈ1±ø±'±±◊¸ ¬Û¸øˆˇ◊◊√√√√‰‰%¸¸ˇ◊¬Û¸Û1±˜ˇ◊ß ¢∂Λˇ¸ˇ√√Ì flˇ¸ø1 øˆ±¸±¸Óˇ◊√√√√øˇ¸ˇ¸¸1 ˆˇ√√ˇ¸Û1ˇ¸ˇ±ˇ¸¸Óˇ◊√√√√±±±¸øˇ◊¸± ∆˜√√ ¬¬±øˇ◊œ¸º 1 ¬Û¸±ø±Ûˇ√√ø¬ß ôˆ¶1Óˇ¸ ¤ˇ√√√√ Œ?√

œÀˇˇ¸ˇ˜√√√√ˇ¸±1 õ∂±±‰‰¬œˇ◊Óˇ¸˜ 'øÒ¬1±±,¸œœ¸¬

ŒÓ¬›˝À˘¸±flį1 ¬Û±ÂÑÀÓ¬ Sê˜±įßÀ˘¸˜—À·±˘œ˘¸¸ ^±ø¬ıÎ¬˘˘¸'±˘« '±ø?√ Ú'-Œ·±á¬œ1 '±·˜Ú ¸ÀÈ¬º ‹øÓ¬˝√√±ø¸flį
?'√ø©ÜÀ1 ‰¬¸±À˘ 'ø©Ü™flį '±1n∏ ˜—À·±˘œ¸¸ Ú'-Œ·±á¬œ1 'ôL·«Ó¬ flį±ø¬ı«, ¬ıÀÎ˜˘±¸ 1±˘^¬±¸ Œ?√Î¬◊1œ, ø˜øÂ√—,
Œ¸±Àı±ª˘-flįÂ√±1œ, ˝√√±Ê√— '±ø?√ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬˝˜À˝√√√˝◊√√ ˝˝√√į˘'¸,˜1 õ∂±‰¬œUÓ¬¬˝˜ ¬ı±ø¸,µ±º ¤˝◊√√ ø¬ıø˜ø˜ß
Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬˝¬ ˜˜À˝√√√˝◊√√ ŒÓ¬›˝˘À˘¸±flį1 ø¬ıø˜ø¬ıÒ ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬˜flį ˙•Û?√¸ ˆ¬±±ø¯¸∏flį '±1n∏ '±Û«¸,±˘±øÊ√flį ∆¬ıø˘ ©Ü…˝√√√˝
'¸,˜œ˘¸±¸¸ —¶'®øÓ¬¬˝¬1 ∆,ÀÓ¬¬ ø¬ı˘ œ∆˘ ∆˝√√√˝ Ô˘≈ª±±¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¢ð˜√√˝, ¬ıÊ√«√˝◊√√ '±1n∏ ø¬ı˜øÚÓ¬˝˜˜ˆ¬flį,1 Œ±·±˝√√√˝√√√
'¸,˜œ¸ ¸±Àı˘¸ ˆ¬'˝˜øÈ¬¸ øÚ˜«±±±±1Ó¬˜ &1n∏Q¬˝◊√√« ˆ¬˜ø'øflį±± ¢ð˜√√˝ flįø¸1ÀÀÂ√º 2.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) ¤˝◊√√
ø¬ı¬ı˘±·±˜øÈ¬·˘Ó¬ 'Ò…±¸Ú1 flįø1±1 ¬Û¬Û±˘1º ˝˝◊√√1 '±1n∏ '¸,˜œ˘±¸ ¬—:±˘¸ ˜•ÛÀ¸fl«į øø¬ıÒ¬˝˜Ê√ÀÚ ø¬ıø¬ı˙ˆ¬¬˜ ˜¸,˜˝
øø¬ıÒ¬˝¬˜ß Ò1˘±±˘ ¸±˘^¬¸

˜Ó¬¬ Œ¬Û±±±˘¬∏∏˘ flįø¸1 '±ø˝√√√˝√√√˝ÂÂ√˝ ¬¸≈ø¸ Ê√¸±øÓ¬˜¬ ¬Û±±±¸1º ˝√√√˝¸¸1 Ê√¸±'˘ ¸ÀÓ¬¬˜ '¸,˜œ¸ ¸±¸1 ,¸˜œ¸ ¸À1 ¸±Àı˘¸øˆ ¤ø±È¬¬ ¸±˝√√√˝...flį
Ò˘±1È˜¸ '˘±^¬

flįø¸1¬ ¬Û¸1±¸¬ı, õ∂˜‰¬¸±œU flį±˘±À1 '±Û1±±¸ ¸,¬Ó¬¸ ¬
˘, ¬¸˘¸ flįø¸1 '˝˜˝◊√√˝ flįø¸±ø¬ı«, ¬ıÀÎ˜˘±¸ '±1n∏ 1±˘^¬ı Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬˜ø±ø˜Ê√ÀÓ¬¬ √√1 Ò˘«œ Œ¸˜˜œ˘¸ '±Ô¬-,¸˜˜±±±øÒ ·'±±ÀÂ√º
¸,˜˜±±±±øÒ ¬Û¬Û˘¬• '±ø?√¸1 øÒ˜œ±±±œ˘ '±ø?√√1 ˜¸¬¬ı˜±'˘˘¸,±· '.±,Ú ˜˝√√√˝˜ ˜,—Ó¬¬ı ˜,˜œ˜ ±¸1 ∏˜˜ø˘±1 õ∂øøSê˝˝˜˘¬Ó¬¬˜ ˝˘¸,˝±±±±
Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬˜¬1 ˝˜˜˝√√√˝˝˜ı '±ª±¸ ¬Û±±±˘º ˝◊√√˜±Ê√±ÚÊ√±øÓ¬√±ø?¬˘^¬ı ˜À±À±±±¸ Œ'¸,√√√˝ ¬Û±±¸ Œ?√' 1 Ò±1À Œõ∂¬˜¬Ó¬¬ Ò˝√√√˝øøøÒ1±º '≈±˝√√√˝—
˜œ¸¸, È¬˜flįø±¸, ≈±1, ˝˝√√√˝˜œ±1e ?√±Ú˜ª˘¬, ¸±¸±±±¸, ˝¬≈√√?√M√√√˝ õ∂˜¬≈±À‡... 1Ê√±±±±1±Ê√ÚÚ¬ı...˜¬·«±1 ?√À±1
¬Û±¸1ª˜Ó¬¬øøøøø˜œ˜ ˝˜˝◊√√˝Ó¬¬˜ ¬ıˆ¬''Ú±¬ Ó¬¬ı«¸˝'¬ıÀ¬Ó¬¬ı¬ø◊Ó¬¬ı, øÊ√ÚÚ¬ı±±ø1 ¬Û¬Û¸¬˜ Œflįø±‰¬¬-flį±√√˝1±1œ¸, ‰¬¸±¬-√√√˝˜Ê√¬ ˝˜˝◊√√˝˜±±ıflįµı¸, '±À˘˘ √√√˝√√√˝Ê√¸ 1Ê√±±À˝√√√˝˜'√√±√√√˝˜, flįø¸›˘±1+¬Û¸
[flį±˜˜1n∏ı˜flįı±- Œ˜±±±-˜-Œ˜Ûı¸], õ∂˜±±À¸,¬±À˘±¸ı ¬Û [¬Ûı·1Ê√¬˝˜˜˜√√√˝øøøÁ√±√√√ÂÂ√ı Œflįø±±ÃøGˇ... [fl≈¡øGˇ], flį,˝˜Ó¬¬¬¬Ûı±≈±1, Œflįø±
‰¬¬ı±¸±¸1-Œflįø±±±1˝˝√√√˝œ√√˝◊√±À˝√√√˝ı, ∆˝√√√˝œÎˇ˜◊§ [flįı±˝˜˜1œ 1±Ê√...], Œ¸±^±¸-øÎ˜˜1n∏ª±¸, ˝˝√√√˝˜±¸-'±Àˆ¬±¸¸, ˝˜¬-Ê√¬?√1Ê√¬..., flįı±˝˜˜¸Û˜-1P¬˝˜¸Û±¸-¶∏∏ø«¸¸Û±¸-Œ¸±Ã˜˜1¬˜¸Û±¸¸, '¸,±±˘'¸, ˜ '±ø?√ 1±Ê√¬... '±1n∏
Œ¬Û±±ª±ª˘ ¸Û±¸... ¸±Ú flįø¸1 ±ÚÊ√¬ ±ÚÊ√¬ õ∂¬˜Ûı±1 ¸±¸1¬¬ı≈±1n∏1∏∏˜¸œ˘¸ ‹øÓ¬˜œ˜'flį Œflįø±±Ó¬¬¸±1¸±¸ |X±
Ê√ÚÚ¬˝˜√√√˝˝◊√√√˝ '±1n∏ Œflįø±±ø±¬Ó¬¬ı±¸ ˜ø¬-∏∏˜˜˜"1 flįø¸1 ['±À˜√√√˝¸˜1 ±ø?√√ÚÓ¬¬ ¬ë¸,±±Ó¬¬ 1±Ê√¬ ˜,ø±1 ¤flįı±¸Ê√¬ flįı±±+í flįÎˇÁ√±±±±+ ±øfl|c
¸˜˜øı¬Ó¬¬˝'¸,±¸1 ¸,˜˜œ˘±±±±øÒ ˜˜1±1Â√Û¬˜¸˜¸¬ı—Ó¬¬ 1‰¬±¬±¸1 flįı±¸1 flįı±±±±«Ó¬¬˜√√√˝ õ∂±±±±˝˜˝◊√√˝...]ı¬ı1 '¸,˜œ¸ ¬ıı˜Ì¬±±¸±Ú... Ê√ÚÚ¬˝√√√˝±±±±á±¬œ¸1 ¤flį
¬¸˜ı¬«¸ ˜¬±±1¯∏∏-,˜,±1˝˜˜œ¸Ó¬¬¬À1˘'À ˝˜-Î˜◊í¬±± ¤flįı ¬Û'á±'¬˜¸¬ı-¶∏∏¸≈±±¸1 ∆¬ı‰¬¬'˝◊√√¬∏∏¸1º ¤±Àı¬ ¤flįı '¸,±±Àı¬¸1 ±˝√√√˝flįı flįı±1ı
¸±Û±±±±1º ˜±¸±+¬,¸,˜˜œ˘¸±Ú±±¸,È¬·˝˜flį±¸1º 'ø©Üˇ Œ˜√√√˝¸ª˜¸¬¸˜¸«-^±¸ø¬ıÎ¬˘1º '±1n∏ '©Ü™-˜À·±˘œ¸¸ ¸,˜˜œ˘¸±±1 ˜±±1Â√˝¸ ¬Ûı¸1¬

øÒ¬¬ı±1±ı¸,˜˜œ˘±flį Ú'Ó¬¬¸±øØflį,flį,˜Ûı 1 ?√À1 ?≈±È¬¬ı±± õ∂Ò˜¬ı±Ú ^¬¬ı±·¬Ó¬¬ ^¬¬ı±·¬√√√˝ '±ª '±‰¬¬ı±Ú flįø¸1À˝ øflįˆ¬≈¬√√ øø¬ı˜Ú1 ˜ı¬ı˜±'˜·¬¬ı
˝√√√˝œ¸º Ú'Ó¬¬ı±øØflį,flįı±À˜ ^¬¬À±±ª±¸ Œ,˜√√√˝ õ∂Ò¬¬Ó¬¬ı ?≈±È¬¬ı±± ^¬¬·. ˝√√√˝œ±˜ñ [flį] Ê√ÚÚ¬˝˜√√√˝-À±±±È¬¬ı±± '±1n∏ [‡] Ê√ÚÚ¬˝√√√˝˜±±ı Œ±¬À±±ıº
[Î¬¬ı 0 ^¬¬±±±±±Ú Œ·,±±±¸±±VÚ ?√±± ¤˝˜√√√˝ø√√◊À±é¬˜SÓ¬¬ ¬ı±±È¬¬ı-˜flįı±È¬¬ı¬œ¸±¬ ±±] ø˜√√√˝˜µ ¬ıı«±±±|˜ Ò'«±±1 'Ú'≈±±'±ª ÚÓ¬¬ı¬¬¬ı±ı 'Ú... õ∂Ò¬ı±Ú
Ò'«œ¸¸, ¬ı±±Lö±±1 ø ø˜∏∏∏...-õ∂ø ˜∏∏∏..,flį¸.˜ ø ˜flįı˜1 '±Ê√ÚÚ¬˝˜√√√˝± ¸±øÒ±±Ê√ı±?√«√˝◊√√˝©Ü ^¬¬ı˜‡G Ú'±˝˜√√√˝◊√√˝ '±1n∏ ˜'øøøMˇ√√˝
¬ı±±È¬¬ı Ê√¸Àø±ª˝ˆ¬flįı±±1 Œé¬¸SÀ1±±±±¸ Œflįı±±Ê√ı±±± ¬ı±1Òˇ...¬ı±1ÒˇflįıÓ¬¬ ˜±øiÀ±ª◊˜ ‰‰¬±◊˜˜±'¸ Ú'√√√˝√√√˝˜˘¸,±· Ú'˜√√√˝'˝◊√√◊√√˝˜¸,˜œ¸ ¸À1 ¸±Àı¸ '˜Ô¬«-
,¸,˜˜±±±øÒ ø¬ı1ª˘·¬¸±Ú¬

øÒ¬¬ı±1±ı˜√√√˝ Œé¬¸SÓ¬¬ '¸,˜ı¬ı±Ú˜±¸ '±1n∏ ¬Û¬Û˜±Œ˜√√√˝√√√˝-,'˝√√√˝ı◊√√... À1 'ÒÚ..., ŒÓ¬¬√√√˝-ÀÎ˜◊ı√√√˝˜-¶∏∏flįı ¬ı±± ,±˜,˜±Àı¸flį
Œ±1È¬¬ı1 Œ±+flįı±±Â√flįı Ê√ÚÚ¬˝˜√√√˝-ı±øÒ·¬√√√˝-Ó¬¬ 'ôL˜^±«˜Mˇflįı±1±Î¬¬ı ∆¬ı‰¬¬√√√˝◊√√◊±øÒ Ê√ÚÚ¬˝˜√√√˝-ı±øÒ·¬ ¬ı±≈øø'˘'Àˇ '±˜¬ õ∂Ò¬¬'˝◊√√◊√√˝¸ øø˜±1øø¸
Ò'«œ¸¸, ‰‰¬±±¸¬¬ı±ıı◊¬◊√√˝'1 'ôL·¬√√√˝˜¸¬Û,í, é¬¸S˘±, ∆¬¸... '±1n∏ ˘˝1 ¬Û¬Û±Ú Ê√ÚÚ¬˝˜±±ø ø'øøÚÓ¬¬ı √√√˝◊√√√√˝'Ú '˝◊√√◊√√˝'˝◊√√√˝ Ú'±À˜√√√˝±± ¬ı√√√˝±±±± Ú'∏∏1√√√˝'˝◊√√◊√√˝˜¸,˜œ¸
¸±±È¬¬˘±1º ±¬øøMˇ√√˝Ê√ÚÚ¬œ±ª±ı Œ¸˜√√√˝flį-,øø©Ü Œ¬ı±ª√√√˝±±˜˜¸≈±-Œ¸˝'±±±√√√˝◊√√◊√√√ [øıZˆ¬√√˝], Ú'±±±˜¬ıÓ¬¬√√√˝-íıflį [Δ?√ª±:], flįı±˘˜¬ı¬¬¶∏∏ö-

---

... [OBC/MOBC] ... [Scheduled Caste] -1 ...

... [Assamese community] ...

... [Ethnic group] ...

... [Scheduled Tribes] ...

... [Indigeneous tribe] ... [Son of the soil authchtone] ...

... [STH] ... [STP] ...

| 62% | **MATCHING BLOCK 37/231** | W |

øÚÀ˘¸±øÊ√Ó¬ ∆˜√√Àˆ√º '±˘«œˆ¬"Ó¬ [Sanskritised] ø¬ÛÂ√1 Œ¦Ìœe1 Œ˘±Àfl¡ øÚÊ√Àfl¡ ¤øÓ¬˘¸±±˘'¸˜œ¸±¬≈øø
ø‰¬Ú˘±øfl¡ ø?√À˘˘ Œ·Ã1ª ´Ú·ˆ¬ª fl¡À1 ˘ø?√√ Ó¬±˘ √√˘øÚÀó¬ Œ¬ó¬»"À˘±fl¡fl¡ ´˝√√√√Ú ¬ıÒ« ø˜´√√µ≈1 Œ˘±Àfl¡ Œfl¡±±˘¬
fl¡À¬√1œ, '±À˜√√˘˜-‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬œ¸¸±¸, ˜È¬fl¡Ô¬˜1±ÀÏ ˘√√√√Ó¬…±¸√?√ Ú¸±˜À1 '±ˆ¬¯ø¬˝√√√√√Ó¬ fl¡øø1øÂÂ√º ¬Û1ºÓ¬«¬œ fl¡±±˘ˆ¬"Ó¬¬
¤˜√√√√˙˜″√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±±¸áœ1 ¬Û1±˘ √√√√ Œfl¡±±˘¬¬ 1±Ê√¬¬ ´œ

Œ˜‰¬ Œ¸±±Ì±ª˘ˆ¬ fl¡±ˆ√√±œ, Œ¶¬√√√±ˆ fl¡±ˆ√√±œ,

Œ?√Î¬±01œ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬œ¸±¸, '±À˘√√√±˜ˆ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬œ¸±¸, ø˜√√√µ≈ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬œ¸±¸, ø˜ø1 ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬œ¸±¸, ˜±¸¸±˜1œ¸±¸-˜È¬fl¡ˆ '±ø?√√ Ê√√ø¬Ó¬¬Ó¬- Î¬±øˆ¬ÛÊ√±øÓ¬¬1 ¸ø©Ü ˘√√√√º '±ÚÀ˜√√ Û˘¸±˘'¸Ó¬ ¤fl¡¸±S Œfl¡±±˘¬À1¸1 1n∏Àfl¡±¸‰¬¬ ¬ı1Àfl¡±¸‰¬¬¬
Œ˜√√√√À1˜œ¸±¸ Œfl¡±±˘¬¬ ˜?√√˜√√√√œ Œfl¡±±˘¬¬ ÚÓ¬≈¬¬±¸ ˘Ìœ¸±¸ fl¡±ˆ√√±œ ¬ı≈øø¬ ¬Û'Ôfl¡ ¬Û'Ôfl¡ ¬Ûø1%‰¬¸¬ õ∂±±±5
øfl¡ø±≈√ Ê√ÚÀ˘±˘È¬¬1 'ø©Ü "√√√√¸º ¸¸˘¸1 Œ¸"±Ó¬¬Ó¬¬ ¤ÀÚ øfl¡øÂ≈√ Ê√ÚÀˆ¬±¬œ¸±1 ø‰¬¬Ú±Û-‰‰¬¸¬¬¬ ¤Àfl¡¬¬¬±À1 Œ¤±±˘¬ˆ¬±˘¬¬
"√√√ˆ˘ Ó¬¬˜"√√√√±øÚ¬¬ Ó¬¬˘¬±1¸±1œ [

fl¡±ˆ√√±œ ¬±˘¸ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬œ¸±¸], Œˆ√√√±Ê√±ˆ˜√√√√ fl¡±ˆ√√±œ, ?˜√√±øÓ¬¬¸±¸ fl¡±ˆ√√±œ õ∂ˆ¬'øÓ¬¬¸±Ú¸± Ê√±øÓ¬¬-Ê√√À±¸±˘Ì1
¸"‰¬¬ ¤

øÓ¬¬¸¸ø%¬¸±ø¸1 ¬Û1¬¬±Õ˜¸ Ú±˘√√√º ˜√√√√¸±1 ¬Ûø1ªÀÓ¬¬¸ Œfl¡±±˘¬˘¸ ¬±˘ fl¡≈¸˘ª¸±¸ ˆˆ¬¸¬¬¬œ ¬±À˜¬
¬Ûø1ø¸‰¬¬±˜Ó¬¬ Œfl¡±±˘¬¬ Ê√±Úˆ√√√±¸±¸, Œ•¬Â√ ˆˆ¬¸¬¬¬œ ¬±À˜¬ Ûø1¸‰¬¬±˜Ó¬¬ Œ˜‰¬ Ê√√Ê√√±øÓ¬¬¸±¸, õ∂±‰¬œ¸Ú ¬±«¸¬¬¬
˘œ¸¸ 1Ê√¸1 Î¬±M√√√±¸±Òfl¡±˘¬¬ ¬±≈ø ?√¬¬¸¬œ fl¡±1 fl¡±±ˆ√√11 ¬±«¸Ú fl¡±ˆ√√±œ '¸ø?√√ øfl¡ø¸±√√ Ú±≈¬Ú ÚÓ¬¬Ú
Ê√√Ê√√±øÓ¬¬¸±Û¸ Û'¸¬ —ø¬¸Ô±¸Ú√√Ó¬¬ 'ôL¬¬≈«≈Mê√√ ∆˜√√√√ÀÂ√º ¤˜√√√√?√À±1 ∆˜¬˘¬¸¬1 ¸1'√√√√ˆ¬¬± Ê√√√√Ê√√√±øÓ¬¬-À1 ø‰¬¬¸øÚÀ±¬
¬Ûø¬¸¬¬¬¸1 1Ú˜√√√√¸¬¬¸ Ó¬¬…±ôL ?√≈¬È¬¬¸¬¬ ¬Û¬¬«¸¬¬¬¸¬¬ ˜±'√√√√ˆˆ¬± Ê√√√√Ê√√√±øÓ¬¬¸±Û¸ øÓ¬¬¸¸øøÚÀ±¬
¬Ûˆ¬«¸¬¬¬¸1 Ú√√√√1Sê√√√˙ ¸¬¶1 'øÓ¬¬¸Sê¸˘ ô¶1 'øÓ¬¬¸Sê¸˘ øø¸¬¬ ø˜√√√√µ≈ ø˜√√√√‰‰¬¬±¸¬¸ øÚÊ√À±Àfl¡¸¬¬
¬Û¬ö1 fl¡øø1À±Â√º ø˜√√√√µ≈Ò˜˜¸¬¬ ˆ¬¸¬¬¬1 ‰¬¬√√√√ˆ ˆ¬¬¸¬¬¸1 ∆˜¸¬1'√√√√ˆ¬ ~¸—¸ˆé¬¬œ ¬Ûø1¸¬E«√√√ fl¡øø¸1
'¸¬¬«¸œfl¡11 [õ∂Ô˜ ô¶1], ø˜√√√√µ≈ ¬Û≈±1¸ '¸ø|Ó¬ Œ?√√ª-Œ?√√ªœfl¡ ¬ÛˆÊ√¸ fl¡øø¸1 [ø¡ZÓ¬¬¸±¸ˆ¬ ô¶1] '¸1n∏ ¬¬«¸À˘ˆÓ¬¬Ó¬¬ '©Ü™-
˜—À¸˘'¸œ¸ ¸±Ó¬¬¸Ó¬¬¸¸¬øLafl¡¸ ¬Û1•¬Û1±1¸ ¬Û¬¬¸¬¬¸Û˘øÓ¬¬ Ó¬¬¸¸¬øLafl¡¸ ¬Û1•¬Û1±fl¡¸ '¸?√√√√«¸ ø˜√√√√‰‰¬¬¸À¬À√√√√ ~¸¬øÛ ‰‰¬¬¸ø
'¸¬¬«¸œfl¡11 [Ó¬¬¸±¸¸¬œ¸ ô¶1] ¬Û¬ö1·Gœ¸Ú¬¸ øÚÊ√¬¬ ~¸Ê√√¬-ˆ¬ø¸ø¸Ò, Œ˘¸±fl¡¸±¬¬¸1 ¬Û≈Ú±1 ¸Ú˘¸~¬¸ fl¡¸À¬1øÓ¬¬¸±ÀÂ√º Œ˘¸¬¸Ú
Î¬-ø˜√√√√1n∏ª± ¬Û¬ö1‰‰√√√√¬[Sub-Identity] ~¸¬ˆ¬ fl¡¸±¸ Ê√√√√À±˘¸±¸¬¸ ~˜˜√√√√√ ¸¬¬«¸±1Ó¬¬ 1¸¬ˆ¬ˆ¬¸¸, fl¡¸¬¬1 ¬Û¬ø¸Ú¸, ?√√√√¸˜√√√√µ1,
Œ¸¬¸È¬¸È¬¸ˆ¬¸, øøLÈ¬¬ˆ¬¸¸¸, "√√√√¸¬¬1 ¸±ø?√√¬¬'¸¬«¸¬¬"Ó¬¬ ∆Ù¬¬¸?√√ [Œˆ˜¸ ¸¸1 "√√√√±±±¸¬˜√√√√ '±Ô«˘» 1¸¬ˆ¬¸ø˜√√√√
Î¬-ø˜√√√√Ûˆ¬«¸¬¬ˆ¬-ˆ¬¸¬¬ˆ¬¬œœ] , Œ?√√Î¬±01œ1 ¬¸±1¤¸¬, ¬Û¬ø¸È¬1 ¤¸¬ [˘≈5], Œ¸¬¸¬øˆ¬¸¬¬ˆÛˆœ¸¬¸ ∆Ù¬¬¸?√√ [Œ?√√Î¬±01œøøˆ¬¬Ê√√√√
Î¬-ø˜√√√√Ûˆ¬«¸¬¬ˆ¬-ˆ¬¸¬¬ˆ¬¬œœ] , ø¸Î¬-˜¸¬‰‰¬¬¸¸¬¸ ~√√√√¸±¸±Ê√√√√1¸¬ [¬¬«¸Ú '©Ü™«» Œ?√√¸±Ú Î¬-ø˜√√√√Ûˆ¬«¸¬¬ˆ¬-ˆ¬¸¬¬ˆ¬¬œœ] , ∆ˆ¬¬ˆ¬¸¸¬œ øˆÓ¬¬¸±¸¸
[Ô˜≈ª¸±¸] , ∆ˆ¬¬ˆ¬¸¸¬œ fl¡øø¸¬¬« [?≈√¸¬1¸ø˘] , ø˜¬øˆÂ√√√√ Œ¸±À1¸1 ·¤¸±±¸, ‰‰¬¬¬¬¬≈·1œ¸¬¸, ¬¬±Àfl¡¬¸¬¬«¸, ø¸¬ø¸ø˜√√√√¸¸,
Œ¬¬±¬¸ˆ¬¸¬¬ˆ¬¸ '¸ø?√√ ø¬¸ø˜¬¸¬— ˆ¬¸¬¬ˆ¬¸ Œ¸±±øLafl¡¸±¸ ø¬¸ø˜¬¸¬— [ø¬¸ø˜¬¸¬— ø˜¬Ê√√√√ Î¬-ø˜√√√√¸¬¬ˆ¬-ˆ¬¸¬¬ˆ¬¬œœ] ø¸¬øˆ¬¬«¸Ô¬~±¸Àª¸
Î¬-ø˜√√√√~‡√√√√¸¸...º Ê√√√√ÚÊ√√√√√√√√Ó¬¬¸Ú±¸¸¸ ¬ÛˆÊ√√√√¸1‰¬¬ õ∂∂±±5 "√√√√¸Ê√√√√˜√√√√— [¬Û¬¬¸¬«¸Ó¬¬¸... '=˜√√√√Ó¬¬ ¬Û¬¬¸¬˜√√√√√√√√œ¸±¸ˆ¬ Ê√√√√Ê√√√√¸øÓ¬¬¸ø¸Ú¸
ø˜√√√√~¬«¸¬¬«¸¬¬¬À¬Û], ‰‰¬¬¬¬fl¡¸¬¬ ¬¸±¸ Ê√√√√Ê√√√√¸Ú¸¸¸¬¬ ø¬¸¬~±ûø¬ø∂√√√√¸¬¬ ~ø¸¬«¸1œ¸¬fl¡¸¬œ Œé¬¬SÀ¸±¬¸¬ ¬ÛˆÊ¬«¸±¸ '¬«¸À˘¬« ¤˜√√√√ Ò1±Ì±1 ~˜¬œ1
ø¸¬¬¸3Ó¬¬¬¬«¸¬«¸¬¸ ‰¬¬¬¬«¸Ó¬¬¸1 õ∂∂øø¸1 Î¬-ø?√√¬¬¸œ¸¬¬«¸¬fl¡¸¸±¬¬ß '¸ø¸¬¬˘¸¬ ø?√√¬¬¸ ¬¸±Û«¸¬U±ˆ¬¸¬¬1 Œé¬¬±¬¬"À¬˘fl¡¸¬ fl¡¸ø¬¸ÔÓ¬¬¬¬
‰‰¬¬«¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√ ['¸¬«¸¬¬«¸¬1Ó¬¬¸±¸¸, ¬¬±¸¬1—¸¬-¸¸±¸-', ~¸¬¸¸, —ø¸¬«¸ø|Ó¬¬ ¤fl¡¸Ò1Ì¸1 Î¬-ø¸¬¬«¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√ ¶¶¬¬fl¡¸ø¸¬¬¸ˆ ‰¬¬«¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√
ø¸¬¬«¸¬¬¬¬¸¬¬¸¬U ~˜¸¬«¸¬?√√¸1 Œ¸±¸¬¬¸ª¸1 ¬Û¬¬¸¬ÓÓ¬¬¸º È¬¸¬«¸¬√√√√√√√~°¸œ¸¬¸, Œˆ√√√√¸ª¸¬«¸¬ ¸ÀN> ¸1"√√√√√√√√√√—‡¬...fl¡¸ ¬Û¬ø√√√√¸¬~¸ ¬¸≈øø¬ø ¬Û¬ö1ø˜√√√√¸±¸¸√√√√Ó¬¬—
Ú¸...±Ú¸... ø¸¬¬«¸Û¬¬¬¬Û¬¬¸¬U «•x?√√¸¸¸,1 Œ¸¬¸¬fl¡¸1Û¸1 ~¸¬±Ó¬¬"¬¬¸¬¬«¸ˆ¬¤¸¬ ¤˜√√√√√√√√Ó¬1Ì1 ', ~¸¬¸¸ Ú¸À¸¬¸¬±¸¬¸ Î¬-ø˜√√√√¬¬¸¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√
['¸¬À¸¬√√√√¸¬«œ¸¬¸¬1—¸¬U]º ¤˜√√√√√√√√Ó1Ì1 ', ~¸¬Ó¬¬ Œˆ√√√√Ú¬¸ø√√√√√√√√Ê√√√√, Ú¸¬¬¸¬ø√√√√√√√√Ê√√√√ '¸ø?√√¸¬ —¸¬"¸¬«œ ‰‰¬¬«¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√ Œfl¡¸ø¸¬
¸¬¬ Ê√√√√Ú¸¬¬¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√¸¬œ-'
Ê√√√√Ú¸¬¬¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√¸¬œ ~¬¬˜√√√√1 Œ¸¬¸¬fl¡¸±1 ¬¬¸¬¬¸¬, '¸À±¸º ~¸¬1 Ê√√√√Ú¸¬¬¸¬À¸¬¬¸È¬¬1 Œ¸¬¸¬fl¡¸ ¬¬±¸¬øø¸øø À¸¬ —¸¬
¬Ò¬±U ¶¶¶¶œfl¡¸¬'¸Ú¸ ∆ˆ¬¬«¸¬¬«¸¬ Ê√√√√Ú¸¬¬¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√1 9È¬¬¸¬ '¸1n∏∏ ¬Û¬¬¸¬¬«¸Ú¸... Ê√√√√Ú¸¬¬¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√ 14
È¬¬¸¬ ø¬~ø¬ ¤˜√√√√√√√√ ≈˜Í¬¬ 23È¬¬¸¬ Ê√√√√ÚÊ√√√√¸±¸øÛfl¡¸ ¬¬≈≈¬¸Ê√√√√¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√¸¬«¸¬ ø?√√¸¬ '¸1n∏∏ ¬¬¬U ¸1n∏∏-¸≈1¸ Î¬-ø˜√√√√Ú¸¬¬¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√ "√√√√√√√√√¸¬1
ø¬~ø¬-1¸±Û¬ Œ¸¬¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√ '¸¬¬¸U. ¤˜√√√√√√√√ ¸¬«¸¬√√√√√√√√ Œô¶1¸±Û¬ fl¡¸ø¸¬
¸~¸¬¬±¸¬ ˜¬¬±¸¬"¸¬¬«¸ Œ¸¬±¸¬œ1 'ô¶L¬¬«¸≈Mê√√√√¬¸¬¬-¬¬«¸ø "¸¬«¸¬,1
Î¬-˜¸¬√√√√√√√√1 ', ~¬¬ ¸¬‡¬1 U¸¬≈√√√√ ['"fl¡¸¬], øÚø±¸‰‰¬¬ [Î¬-Ù¬¬«¸¬¬¬¸¬] ø¸¬ø¸¬¬«¸¬— [ø¸¬ø±1], ø¸¬ ø¸‰‰¬¬«¸ ¸¬«¸¬?√√¸ ['¸¬«1¸1], ¸¬«¸¬¬ —, '¸¬¬«¸¬¬«¸≈¸±øøˆ¬¬¬«¸ø √√√√√√√√Ó¬¬¸...
¸¬«¸¬?√√¸, ¬¬¸¬Î¬¬«¸¬¬« ¸¬¬«¸¬√√√√«¸¬≈≈¸?1 'ô¶L¬¬«¸±¬¸ fl¡¸ˆ√√√√±œ [¬¬±¸1¸¬ Œ˜‰¬ Œ¸¬±Ì¸¬ª¸¬√√√√ ˆ Œˆ√√√√√√√√±ˆ˘], ø¸¬Î¬-˜‰¬, 1¸¬«¸¬, ¸¬«¸¬±1,

øÓ¬õ∂ [flᵢflᵢ¬1flᵢ], øÓ¬ª± [˘±˘≈—], Œ?√Î¬◊1œ [‰≈¬Ó¬œ˚¸±] ˝◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√ Ú·± Î·◊¬Û˚¬±¯∏±1 ´±›, ´±—·±˜œ, Œ˘±Í¬±, Œ‰¬˚±±, Ó¬—±‡≈˘, flᵢÚ…±flᵢ, Œ1—˜±±, ˜±›, ‰¬¬±—, Ó¬±—, ŒÊ√ø˚˚¸±—, ª±—‰≈¬, Ó¬±—‰‰¬±±, ÚÀ¨√√ ˝◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√, fl≈ᵢøflᵢ-‰‰¬œÚ ˚±‡±1-fl≈ᵢøflᵢ, ˝√√˜±1, Ô·À?√Ã ª±˝◊√√ÀÙ¬, ø˜ÀÊ√±± [˜≈‰¬±˚˝◊√√], ø1˚¸±—, flᵢ±1ø¬ [ø˜øflᵢ1], Œ˝˜˝◊√√ÀÔˆ◊√√ [˜ø1¬Û≈◊1œ] ˝◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√ øÓ¬¬¬3Ó¬¬ì«œ˚¸ˆ¬±±¯∏œ1 ˘·ÀÓ¬˚…±± ‰¬¬œÚˇœ ˆ¬±¯∏œ1 øø¬ª¬±iß È·±˝◊√√ Œ·á¬áœ1 ‡±˝Ó¬¬, ‡±˝˚¸±—, Ù¬±ˆflᵢ, Ú1±˚±◊¬Ú—Ú, Ó¬≈¬1∏—, ø‰‰¬—ÀÙ¬ã ˝◊√√øÓ¬…±ø?√1 Ú±À˜˝√√√˚ˇ¸Ó¬-flᵢ ˝◊√√√´˜¬1 ˚ÚÕ˚˜À¨√√º ª±˚… ˚ø©Ü™flᵢ ˆ¬±¯∏± ¬Ûø¬1 ´±ˇ1 1‡‰≈œœ Ê√˚ ôLœˇ¸± [øøÀ√√…ÀÓ¬—], õ≠±1, ª±1, Œˆ¬±±˝√√√√, ø˚˚…—·±˚√ ˆ¬±¯∏±-¬Ûˇ¬±- ¬1Œœˇ1¬≈ÀS ¶±1ô¬1 ¬1±fl±1 ∆ˆ¬¸±˚ ·˙Ó¬√ ¶±1ô¬1 Ê√ÛÊ√±øÓ¬¬ Œ·±È·1 ˜±±ø≈˝√√√√À¬√¬1À˚—À1 ˜±¬Ú¬±«Ó¬¬-∆˚¸¬±À±Ú¬ì«œˇ¬À±È·1 Î·◊¬1¯∏±À¬1¸—¬±, ¬±±¬1¸, flᵢø¬1 ´±ø¸◊¬1 Ú¬À±±øÓ¬±Ú∏ ¤ˇ◊√√, flᵢ Œ˚±±flᵢ ‰¬¬œÚÚÀ?√˚¸1 Œ˚´√√√±ªª±—À˜˝√√√√ ´±1n∏ ˝◊√√√˚…˚¸— ø‰‰¬—øflᵢ¸— ´±ª?√ Í¬±ˇ¸√√◊◊√√1 ¬Û1± Î·◊M√√1-¬Û˝ª ø?√√À ·À1 ‰¬¬±¸ ‰¬¬±¸À´ ´¸

Ó¬ õ∂Àª˚ flᵢø1øÂ√√˘˜ ¬±≈ø˜˚ ¬Û≈ô·GÓ¬¸flᵢÀ˘ Í¬±±ª1 flᵢø1À¬º õ∂±‰¬

œÚ øflᵢ1±Ó¬¬ ˚¸≈1 Ú·±±˝À1 õ∂‡…±√√Ó¬¬ ¤»˜À˘flᵢ ˚˝˝Ó¬¬— ¬Ûø¬œ‰¬¬—ì«œ ˜—À±¸˚˚œˇ¸ õ∂Ꮧ√√√ø¬Ó¬¸Ó¬¬1 Œˇ¸flᵢº õ∂±flᵢÏ∫·¬-´®Ü™˜˚¸œˇ¸ õ∂Ꮧ√√√ø¬Ó¬¬1 Î·◊¬Û?√√¸Ú1 ¬Û·ˇ˝√√√flᵢ ¸±1n∏ Ò·1flᵢ øflᵢÂ√√≈ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬œ¸, Œ¸±±Àflᵢ¸ Ú·± 1±Ê√……Ó¬¬ ŒˇÀ¬ô¬ ∆·Àˆ√√º Ó¬¬—À1 ´±·±Ó¬¬ ‡±‰±œ ¬Û˚…√√ ‘®Ü™í ¤øÊ√√¸¸Ûø¬¬ ¬Ûø¬¬¬±Ûï Œˇ¸À¬flᵢ Î·◊M√√√1-¬Û˝ª±¬◊¬«±— Ó¬¬± øÔ◊¬ô¬—¬Û˝ª ∆˚¸ø¬√√ ¬±≈ø˜˚ Œflᵢø¬ª√√√√˚º ¤˝◊√√√flᵢ±˘ ´±¬1n∏1 Ú´À·ˇ—œ¸ˇ¸ Œˇ¸±Àflᵢ¸˝◊√√√´˝˝1 øflᵢ±≈√√ ¬Û¸1◊¬ˇ¸1Àˇ¸ Ô·±·¸ ¬¬ø¸Ú¬Û˝Sº ¸Ú˝√√√√√À±— Ê√ÛÊ√±øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬— Œˇ¸flᵢ, flᵢ ˝¬√√√Ó¬¬— Œ·ù Ó¬¬—‰¬¬¬ì«œ¸ flᵢÀflᵢ‰¬œˇ¸ õ∂Ꮧ√√√ø¬Ó¬¬— [Ú·◊«¬flᵢ ¸1n∏ ¬±¬¸Û·ˇ√√◊·œˇ¸ ˚˚ « Ú¬±ˇ ¬Û˝ª1ø0‰¬¬ì«œ] ¬1n∏ ˝¬˜Ò…, ˚˚·1œ¸

Î·◊¬Û·Í·±¬1¸1º ˚˚ « ¬¬±¬Û˝-¬¬±¯∏œ ¤ˇ◊√√√flᵢ˘ Œˇ¸flᵢ1 ˝¬±1Ó¬¬—1 Ú…·Ú… õ∂ô¬ôL1 ¬Û¬1¸ ¬Û˚…√√◊¬ˇˇ¸ ¬±¬¸Ê√√¸flᵢ ¬1n∏¸Ó¬¬— ¬Û· ˘Ú ·ø¬±ˇ ˝ˇ◊√√√ ´ÀÀº ^·¸ø√ˇ˝ˇ ˚˝·ˇ¸, Œˇ¸flᵢ1 Œ·Ú∏·¸Ú¸Œ¬ì«œ¸ õ∂Ꮧ√√√ø¬Ú ø˚˝√√‰¬¬ì«À¬±¸ ?

≈√˝◊√√ ¤ˆflᵢ ˜»…Ê√√œ¸ø¬ª Δflᵢª·Ó¬¬— ¬Û1n∏ ˝¬√√√◊˚M√√√Êœ¸¸œ¸ø¬ª fl≈ᵢø˜·Ó¬¬— Ê√√¸◊¬Ó¬¬—¸ˇ ˇ¸ ¬Û·ˆ˝Ú1 fl≈ᵢÔ·À¬¸1 ø¬±Ú¬ì«¬1¸ flᵢ±1º

ʪ… … ¤ˇ◊√√√ ∆˜ ø¬Ó¬¬¬«·À¬flᵢᵢ1 ·À◊·Ü ʪflᵢ·¸ ¬Û˝ª˝º ^·¸ø√ˇ˝ˇ —¶®øˇœ¸ ˝◊√√√flᵢ ¬«Ê√√¸ˆ¬ì«·œ¸ˇ¸ flᵢø˝Ó¬ˇ√√√√Ó¬¬—1 ˝¬√√√◊ˇ¸, ˇ˝·ˇ «¸ flᵢ¬1 ˝¬±È√√√ø?√√ˇ1 À1 é≈≈ˆ^ ¸—¶®1◊1º ˝◊√√√ ¬±±Ó¬¬— flᵢø1ø¬&1n∏ 1¬1◊œflᵢÚ·±Ô Í¬±±fl≈ᵢˇ1 ¬1±À«¸±± ^·¸1Ó¬¬— Ó¬¬œΩÔ«ÀÓ¬¬— ´±·√√√◊

flᵢø1 ø¬¬øˆ˝√√iß Ê√√¸ø¬Ó¬¬—-Ê√√ÚÊ√√¸ø¬Ó¬¬—1 ø˜˘

ÀÚÀ±1 Œ1±±øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬— Œˇ¸√√√√√¸ ˝˝√√√√◊˝Ûª1 ¬1œÊ√√¸ˆ¬ì«·¬√√√ ¬±≈ø˜˚ˆ¬iß Ê√√¸flᵢ-Î·◊¬Û˝Ê√√¸flᵢ±Ú1 ˜ø§˚¸ 1 Œˇ˛Ã·ˇ øÚøø¬«œ·Ó¬ ∆˚˚ª√√√º õ∂±·¬·ƒ ‹◊¬·Ú¬√√√√¸ø¬, flᵢ ˚√√√√◊flᵢø¬Ó¬¬……1 ¸≈À±1 ¬Û˝Ùflᵢ flᵢø¬øˇ˜ ¬Û˝ª¬˝◊˝1◊1 1œ·‰¬¬ì«Ú Œˇˇ¸√√√√ª± ¸·1 ¬Û˝ª±

ø≈ï¬¬Ê√√-·1, øflᵢø1øÓ¬¬—-ˇ¸ Ú·±±˝À1 1◊·ˇˇ¸ ´±‰¬¬ì ˇ øˆì¬¬¬ì ˝˝◊√√ ˇ «¸ flᵢø1 1◊ Œˇ◊¬Ê√1 ˇ ¬—ø˜˝◊˝1◊1 ˚˝·ˇ¸—¶®øˇ œ¸, flᵢ ¬«-^·¸ø√ˇ˝ˇ 1¬1◊ õ∂±¬Àflᵢᵢ1◊œ¸1 ˚ˇ¸◊¬√ì ·◊·Ü¬√√√√◊¬-¬À±À◊¬ì«œ¸ 11 ‘®Ü™í-¬—À¬ì«·œ¸,] ¤ˇ◊√√√ õ∂±·Ô·LÀÓ¬¬— ¸øÈ·ÀÀÂ√√ñ

˚¸ 1 ¬Û¬ì«á≈¬«¬ø˝˝°Ó¬¬¬ ø¬±ˇ¸¬iß ˆ¬±1¬√√√-Î·◊¬1¯∏¸, Ê√√¸flᵢ¬— Ê√√¸Úflᵢ¸ø¬, Ò·1«-, ¬«-^·¸ø√ˇ◊1 ˇ¸ø√ˇ ∆·Àˆ√√º Œ·¸À·¸À◊√√√

Œflᵢᵢ±ª± ˝◊√√√ ˇ ˚˝·ˇ¸, 1ø¬ flᵢ ‘®≈¬œ1√√√√º ¸·ˇ ·øˇ «◊‰¬¬√√√√√ø¬ ´·‰¬¬ì≈¬ˇ¸ flᵢ ·√√√√Ó¬¬— ¬Û« flᵢ 1 Ꮧ·Ê√√œ Œ¬ì«·√√√¬œ œ¸ø¬ª¸ø¬ª, flᵢ·1 øZœ≈·Û ¶¬1+¬Úí ¸1◊… ¬¶œ¬·Ú¬ì«œ1 [¬1◊1 ˇ ˚˝·ñ] ¸±·ø0?√√-≈1·œˇ¸ ¬Û˝ª±ˇ «±1 ÒÀ… Ú·±¬ì«±1 ¬Û· ˇ ·√√√√◊¬√√√√Ó¬¬— ·ø¬√√√√«¬ï…… ˇ¸ˇ¸, ¬«-^·¸ø√ˇ˝ˇ ¬·¸ ∆·Àˆ√√º Œ¸·ˇ ˝·ˇ √√√

Œflᵢᵢ±ª± ˇ √√√, ˇˇ¸ Œ¬flᵢᵢ≥·‰≈¬±1◊◊Õˇ Ú¸·ˇ√√√√± ¸‰≈¬±‰¬¬1ø◊ ˇ¸, ˚˝·ˇ¸ «¸ 1 ŒÓ¬¬—·Ê√ Œ◊¸·√√√√¬, ·ˇ«¬ ø¬¬øˆ˝√√iß Ê√√¸ÀÚÀ±1 Œ◊¸·Ê√ ø·ø¬flᵢ 1·◊Àª˝√√√Ó¬¬—¬Û˝ª√√ ·◊·À√√√√√◊ ¬Û˝ª√√√√R˝˝…·√√√Ì õ∂≈ü¸, ¸

‰¬¬ì ·ˇ√√√√◊ Ê√ÛÚflᵢ 1·◊À◊¬√√√ ´¸◊… ¬Û¸1◊·œ¸ [¬11…, ¸Ó¬¬—] ¸ª±·ø0?√√-≈1œœ¸ ¬Û· ·, ‚ˇ¸, ·ˇ «¸ ¬«-^·¸ø√ˇ˝ˇÀ¸À◊¬√√√√ ·ø0?√√ø¬ˇ¸…1… ˚·◊ ·ˇ¸, ¬«-^·¸ø√ˇ˝ˇ-ÏÚˇ ∆·Àˆ√√º Œ·À, √√˝√√√√√

Œflᵢᵢ±ª… ˝√√√√√◊, ·¸ Œ¬flᵢ·ˇ «·œ 1¸‰¬¬1≈±1 Ú·ˇ√√√ ·√√√√◊‰¬¬1≈±À¬º Ó¬¬œ¸ ˇ¸Œ◊Ê√ ŒÚ¬Ê√1À1ï… ‘√√√√≈±1◊ÀÂ√√ √√√¸ ·ˇ¸, œ¸ ·√√√√◊ ŒÓ¬¬—·Ê√ ŒŒÚˇ¸, ·ˇ«¬ ø¬¬øˆ˝√√iß Ê√√¸ÀÚ±1-Ê√√¸Î√√√À±À◊¬√√√ ø˝iß ¸√√√√º 1 Œ·◊·À◊¬√√√ [Scratch a Russian, you will find a Tarter]º ˇ, ˚˝·ˇ¸ « Œflᵢᵢ±√√√Ú õ∂·ü·1 ¸øÔ√√√·À◊√√√√ ¸¸◊·ˇ¸ ˝◊√√√ ¸√√√√◊¬◊√√√ ·√√√√◊¬ˇ¸◊º ¬R˝˝…·√√√ ·Ì õ∂·ü¸ ´ˇ¸

œˇ¸¸± Ê√√¸ø¬Ó¬¬— ·Í¬Ú-õ∂±ø¬øSˇ¬·Ó¬¬— Œflᵢᵢ±ÚÀ¬flᵢ·˝√√√√√È√√¬— Ú·-Œ·√√√á¬—œ¸1

Î¬◊¬Û±?√±Ú '±ÀÂ√∑ ¤˝◊√√ Ú'-Œ·±á¬œ1 'ôL·«Ó¬ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬, õ∂Ê√±øÓ¬, Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ¸˜"√√ øflj øflj∑ [40È¬± ˙s1
ø^¬Ó¬1Ó¬ Î¬◊M√√1 ø˘‡flj] ....

.... 2.4flj±1ƒø¬ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ '±ø˜ Ê√±ÀÚ± Œ˙'¸˜1
¬Û±±√√±À1 Δ^¬˙¸±À˜ ø¬ıø^¬iß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ø¸˜1øÓ¬ Δ˝√√ '±ÀÂ√º Ó¬±±1 ø^¬Ó¬1Ó¬ ¬Û±˝√√√√11 ¬i≈fl≈jÓ¬ ¸Ê√œª
Δ˝√√√√Î¬◊Í¬± ˜Àe˘'œ¸˙ Ú'À·±á¬œ ø¸˜±±1À¬ıø∂¬ı¬œ±«¬œ¸˙±ˆ±¬‡Â√±±±º fl±±1ƒø¬º¬, flj˚ ø¬±Á ˙∏Õflj '¸˜1 ¬Û±¬i«Ó¬... øÊ√√˙± ?
≈√‡ÚÓ¬ ¸‡…±·¬Ó¬œá±¬À√ '±ÀÂ√º õ∂±‰¬¬œ¸Ú flj˙1 ë˜øflj1í Ú±±À√1 Ê√Ú√Ê√±øÓ¬ ¬iÓ¬«¬±Ú±1 flj±1ƒø¬, flj˚ øfljc
øÚÊ√1 ˜Ê√√Ó¬ ¬Û̸1n∏¬¬Û ˝√√íÀ˛ ë'±˙'«¬í ˙s1 'Ô˙ ˝√√√√ Œ˙√√√Úœ˜ '±·¬í±±·˝√√ Í¬¬'√√¬˝' Í¬¬¬¯◊√√1 [¬Û±˚√√1-
¬Û±¬i«Ó¬±] ¬±±ø˙.µ± ¤˚◊√√ 'Ô¬ÀÓ¬ ŒÓ¬¬˝'À±Àø øøÀÀfli øÚÊ√√Afli ¤˚◊√√ Ú±À˝'À1 ø¬±¬˜̯ø'ø√√√1 flj±1º Œ˙˝◊√√?√À1 ëflj±±1ƒø¬í
'±1n∏ ëøø˙flj1í ˙s1 ¬i≈...»¬ÛøøM√√ •§Ag ø±˝'Úf ø^¬Úf¬Ó¬¬ Œ¬Û±±º±¬˝'√√√√Ó¬¬˝√√√√±¸
ø¬i‰¬¬±ø1 ·iÀ˙ '±ø¸¬ ¬Û±¬í Œ¬ Œ˙Ó¬«¬À˝' ±Aflj flj±Â±±1œ, '±À˜√√√√± Ú±≈¬¬±±¬˝' ¸ôLŒ±¸ ¸ 1Ê√À1 'ÒœÚÀÓ¬ Œ¬øøflj¬±¬ˆ±«¬¬±±,
¸˜̯'øÓ¬±¸ø'·¸¬ ˜√√Ó¬¬˝' fljø10øˆ±¬º¬¤˚◊√√ •§Ag flj±1ƒø¬ Ê√Ú|nΠøÓ¬ '±1nΠ˜̯±øø' flj˚ ¬i≈1?øeÀ±1±Ó¬¬ Î¬◊À±~‡ Œ¬Û±±º±
˙¸¸º Œflji˝¬◊·1flj1 1Ê√±±1 ø?√ÚÀ√Ó¬¬ fli±À̯±1 flj̯Á ˜̯Ú≈≈ø¬¬ø¬±À˙√√√√Ú1 ¬i±, Œ¬Û±±º ˘ŒŒ¬Û±¬√√√√ ÀÚÀƒø¬
flj̯√√√√1œ 1Ê√±˙√√√√ øfl¬±1ƒø¬ ¬±Ó¬«¬1 ¬i≈fl≈̯1 ø¬Û˝'·øŒ¬¬ÀÓ¬±º ?√±· ø?√√ |ø̯fli ¬Û±ˆ øU‡ flj11 ¬i...ª¶ö±±Ó¬ ø¬Ú◊Ó¬≈¬øÜ Δ˙√√√√√ ˙Ô¬S̯eÂˆ̯ flj±1ƒø¬
¬iœ˜œ±±eÚÚ 1—Ûu±¬Úfli 1—Àu±' '±1nΠfli±1ƒø¬ ¬iøŒ¬1¬Úfl≈1nΠ¬ÛΠ˙Ó¬¬- Úflj±ø̯̯√√√√ ø¬i±Ù^̯̯√√√√ Œ¬ˆ˜¬ˆÀ˚̯º
fli±1ƒø¬, flj˚ ˜̯Ê√1 ¬Û1±¬˝'√√√√ '±ø¯√Ê√√Ú≈ 1Ê√√ ‰¬»ª» Œ1‰¬í, õ∂Ô˜ _—œÓ¬Ú: 1±—øˆ±√√√√±, Ú1¬iøˆ±õ∂±1øe ø±¬À˜¬¬±
¸̯±ÒÚ fli1±¸ ¸̯Ê√̯ ¸¶®±1fli Œ1—¬í√√√√ '±ø?√ ø̯.X ¬Û±≈1nΠ¬ΠΠ1 '±ø̯ˆ̯«̯ª Δ̯√√√√±ˆ̯º fli±1ƒø¬, flj˚ 'øÓ¬¬¬¸
Ò̯«̯¬i¬e1nΠ '±1nΠ ¬±øøL±øø∂∂̯ Œ̯'fli±º fli±1ƒø¬¬, ¬i≈Ê√̯Ó¬¬ ˜√√—√√√√±1œ±e [¸Ú±±Ú±-Ú ø̯√√√√µ≈ Ò̯̯«1 ‹Ú≈·±̯œ œŒ̯'fli±1 ¬i—
‡…̯√√√√ø̯√√√√ Ó¬≈¬˜̯Ó¬̯±"̯flj̯¬¬̯±ª Œ̯iøˆ̯√√√√ ‡'©Ü̯Ú Ò̯̯«±̯¸ fli±1ƒø¬ Œ˜̯'fli±1 ¬i—‡…̯̯±› øÚÀ‰¬±¬˝'√√√√ Ó¬¬¬—fli±1

Ú̯√√√√̯̯º fli±1ƒø¬¬, flj˚1 ˜̯Ê√̯Ó¬¬ 1±̯ fljÒ̯±1 ø̯±ˆ ̯̯Π ¸̯±?√√1 '±ÀÂ√º Â√̯±ø¬Ú̯Ú '±¬˝'≈̯Ú Ú±À̯À1 ¬Û±ø1ø‰¬̯±Ó¬ fli±1ƒø¬
1±̯±̯¸ ˝'1 ˜̯˜̯ fli±

ø̯√√√√Œœ̯«̯·̯ ¬i±¬˝'øjfli±e 1±̯̯¬¸ ˝'·Ó¬¬ õ∂±¬˝'̯ ¤Àfli̯√√√√ ø̯?√√ ‰¬¬±ø1S̯"̯"̯√√√√1 Ú̯̯flj±1̯ fli±1ƒø¬±1 øÚÊ√̯ ˆ̯¬¬ˉΠ±A1 ·ˆ̯̯̯º
fli±1ƒø¬±1 1̯̯̯¸ ˝'1 ¬Û¬È¬̯̯¬ø̯̯, '—øflj±Ó¬¬ ‰¬¬±±1S-ø‰¬̯¬ÓÌ, Ê√œe̯Ú̯-õ∂̯ø̯¸̯œ, Ò...̯Ú̯-Ò̯±̯̯, 1œe̯Ó¬¬-Ú́œe̯Ó¬¬, Œ̯'fli±-ø̯±ù
̯̯, ̯ø̯?√ fli±1ƒø¬¬, ¬i≈Ê√̯̯1 ¬i≈±ô¶ª̯ 1±¬ÛÚ±¬˝±1±¬1 '√√√√̯ ̯̯Ó¬¬ 'ø̯Ó¬¬̯ ≈µ1̯¬˝'±ª õ∂∂̯Ó¬¬Ò̯¬—̯ø̯Ó¬¬ Δ̯√√√√±ˆ̯º fli±1ƒø¬¬, flj˚1
øflj±ˆ̯√√√√̯Ú øÚÊ√̯¶ ̯̯±øø̯√√√√ fli± 1œe̯Ó¬¬-Ú́œe̯Ó¬¬ '±ÀÂ√º Œ̯Ó¬¬¬"̯Ô̯̯fli±1 ̯̯Ê√̯√
¬i...ª¶ö̯̯±- ø̯¬ÛÓ¬¬Ó¬¬̯¬i±Lafli±º ø̯¬ÛÓ¬¬̯¬¬¬Ûˉ́e̯̯¸ õ̯∂∂̯±Ú ¬Û"̯±̯̯‰¬¬±̯¬¬̯̯ fl≈̯̯1 ¬i±¬˝' Œ̯·±S̯ '±ÀÂ√º ¤̯√√√√̯
Œ̯·S̯À̯̯±̯̯11 '±Afli̯Ã Œfli̯"̯√√√√√¬¬±È¬±› Î¬◊¬ÛÚ̯À̯̯ '±ÀÂ√º Î¬◊?√̯̯˝'√√√√1̯¶1+À̯Û 8È¬̯ Î¬◊¬ÛÚ̯À̯ø̯±1 "̯√√√√—ø̯Ó¬̯ Δ̯Ù¬̯?√̯,
30È¬̯ Î¬◊¬ÛÚ̯À̯ø̯±1 ø̯Ó¬̯"̯≈— Δ̯Ù¬̯?√̯, 18È¬̯ Î¬◊¬ÛÚ̯À̯ø̯±1 Œ̯Ó¬¬-1̯̯— Δ̯Ù¬̯?√̯, 9È¬̯ Î¬◊¬ÛÚ̯À̯ø̯±1 Œ̯È¬̯1Ú́ Δ̯Ù¬̯?√̯ '̯1nΠ
30È¬̯ Î¬◊¬ÛÚ̯À̯ø̯±1 "̯√√√√—ø̯Ó¬̯ Δ̯Ù¬̯?√̯À̯̯ ·̯í̯Ó¬̯º Œ̯·S̯ ̯̯̯ Δ̯Ù¬̯?√̯ø̯¬1 '±Afli Ú̯́'1 Œ̯¬ΠΠÓ¬¬ ¬i≈̯1nΠ¬ΠΠ "̯√√íÀ̯
̯Ô̯̯ Ô̯̯̯À̯ª '±1nΠ ¶œe "̯√√íÀ̯ ̯ñ ¬Ûœe õ̯∂∂Ó¬¬... ̯ ̯̯ôL 1+Û1Ó¬̯ Î¬◊¬Û̯±Ò ø̯√√√√̯̯¬¬±¬˝'√√√√ ¬i...ª̯"̯√√√√̯1 fli±À̯1º ¤̯√√√√
Œ̯·S̯̯"̯"̯√√√√ ¬i±ø̯̯"̯√√√√«̯̯¬¬

±±ø̯̯"̯√√√√fli±1 'Ô̯«̯»¬ ¤̯Afli±¬È¬̯̯¬ Œ̯·S̯1 ̯"í1̯̯-Œ̯Â√̯√√√√̯ª̯̯̯̯"œe1 ¬i≈Ê√̯Ó¬̯̯ ø̯¬ı̯¬¬̯̯"̯̯√√√√ ø.Ú́ø̯¬̯-̯ΠX̯º ø̯¬i̯̯·̯̯±Ó¬̯ Œ̯˜̯̯̯±À̯ ̯flj̯ ¬i≈̯̯ Œ̯¬

Û̯"̯√√√√fli±1 ¬i≈≈̯À̯Ó¬¬Ó¬̯flj±fli±1 õ̯∂∂̯±Ò̯̯Ò̯¬Ú́... ø̯?√̯"̯̯ ̯ ̯̯"̯√√íÀ̯", '±1nΠ ø̯¬¬̯̯¸ ±1 ø̯¬ÛÚÂ̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯ fli±1 ̯"̯√√√√̯Ú́¬̯"̯√√√√ ¶̯̯±—̯œe ·"̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯- ·̯"̯"̯√√√√̯¬i±¬±, fli±À̯1º
fli±1ƒø¬¬, flj̯"̯̯̯1 ¸̯¬¬±±øÚ̯ÀÊ√̯fli fli̯̯"̯ ̯̯˝'Ó¬̯-̯ø̯±L̯fli±¬¬ÚXø̯̯Ó¬̯À̯±1 ‰¬¬±¬̯̯̯º Ó¬̯—̯¬ "̯√√√√̯±ø̯ø̯ÀÚ̯√√√√¬Ó¬̯1Ó¬̯ '̯ª̯ø̯¶̯ÓÓ¬̯º 1—‡…̯̯̯̯
— 1—¬¬̯̯—̯ [ø̯UÊ√̯ 1—‡̯…̯̯=̯] Ú̯¬˝'1 Í̯Ú́¬̯"̯√√√√̯Ú́¬1 ¬i≈1±¬¬̯"̯√√√√̯ ·̯í̯Ó¬̯-̯ø̯±Lflj±1 ¬¬ÚXø̯̯Ó¬̯À̯±1 õ̯∂∂̯̯Ó¬̯-̯À̯È¬̯̯-̯ Œ̯·S̯-1Ú̯̯1̯ ø̯Ú́¬i±«̯ø̯±‰¬¬̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯
õ̯∂∂̯Ò̯¬̯-Ú́Ú̯ÛøÒ̯̯1 fli±1ƒø¬ 1Ê√̯ ̯"̯̯-?√̯fli±¬˝'¬Ú̯"̯"̯√√√√ fli±1ƒø¬¬, ¬i≈Ê√̯Ó¬̯-La ¬¬ÚÛ̯1‰¬¬̯-¬̯̯Ó¬̯̯Ó¬̯ fljø̯0øˆ̯̯º̯ ¤̯Ê√Ú́ ø̯̯"̯-?√̯fli±¬˝'-Ú̯"̯1
Ó¬̯-Ó¬̯¬, ¬i≈¬«̯≈ø̯Ú́¬ ¬i≈¬i1È¬̯̯¬ ̯—ø̯1 ̯"=̯¬ '±ÀÂ√º ¤̯Afli±¬Ê√Ú́ "̯√√√√̯¬i≈̯-̯¬̯"̯√√√√1 Ó¬̯-̯"Ó¬̯- ¬i≈1nΠ ø̯fli±¬̯̯√√√√±̯Ú́ ̯"̯√√√√œ̯"̯, fli±1̯œe
Â̯√√√√̯-1̯̯¬iÂ̯√√√√̯-̯ ¬i≈̯ Â̯√√√√̯-1AÔ̯̯ [fli±1——̯̯̯̯1±̯] Ô̯̯̯±ø̯̯º 1±̯¬"̯√√√√̯È¬̯̯1 ¬i≈1nΠ 1Ê√Ú́1 ̯̯—Ê√Ú́Ó¬̯-̯ Ê√Ú́¬, —À̯̯ ̯̯¬i≈Ó¬̯-«̯̯¬ "̯√√√√̯œ̯ ¬iÚ́œ̯Ú́-Ú̯í̯º
¤̯"̯√√√√̯¬̯È¬̯̯¬, ¬i≈«̯̯Ú́Úø̯ø̯̯?√̯Ó¬̯- Œ̯̯̯ fli±1ƒø¬¬, —¶̯®̯ø̯Ó¬̯-̯ ¬i≈¬"̯√√√√M̯√√√√1 ̯—̯A̯·̯"œe̯̯̯¸̯ —¶̯®̯̯Ó¬̯-̯À̯̯1 é̯≈—̯̯^̯, —¶̯®̯1̯Ì ¶̯1+¬̯Ú́º
̯¬̯"̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯-̯ø̯̯̯øNflÌ Î̯̯-ø̯̯v̯Î̯̯-º ø̯̯̯̯¬¬. ø̯¶̯̯±Ò̯ Î̯̯-̯̯±̯̯̯̯̯±̯ fli±0̯1 Œ̯ ̯̯̯̯̯ª̯ ̯—̯A̯·̯"œe̯̯̯, —¶̯®̯̯Ó¬̯-̯À̯̯1 Œ̯̯̯-1È̯̯-̯¸̯ Î̯̯-ÕO̯̯"̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯-¬œe̯̯¸̯
Δ̯—̯̯ø̯ ©Ü...1 ̯"̯-̯Ó¬̯- ¬œe̯̯̯¸̯ ¬Ô̯̯-À̯̯̯̯̯, Î̯̯-̯̯±̯̯̯̯̯̯‡ fli±1̯̯̯¸̯ ̯±Ú́ ̯—̯1È̯̯-̯¸̯ Î̯̯-ÕO̯̯"̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯-¬œe̯̯̯¸̯ Δ̯—̯̯ø̯ ©Ü...1 õ̯∂∂̯̯̯̯̯, ̯—ø̯1̯ ¬i±ø̯̯"̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯ fli±1ƒø¬
—¶̯®̯̯Ó¬̯-̯̯À̯̯±1+̯̯̯¸̯̯ ̯—ø̯1̯?√̯̯...̯±Ú́º Œ̯̯ ̯"̯√√√√̯, ̯"̯"̯√√√√1 ø̯ ̯¬̯"̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯-1Ó¬̯-ñ Á̯≈̯Ì À̯‡̯̯Ó¬̯-̯1 õ̯∂∂̯̯̯"̯̯̯ Ú̯, ?√̯≈√‰‰̯ ̯̯Œ̯ ̯̯̯± ̯‰‰̯̯̯—̯—̯,1Ó¬̯-̯ ̯̯¬̯¬̯̯̯̯,
Œ̯Î̯̯-fli±1̯‰‰̯̯̯—̯—̯, Œ̯·̯̯̯̯ø̯̯1 ‡̯̯øÈ̯̯-̯ Œ̯"̯√√√√̯ª̯̯̯¸̯ ø̯̯Ú̯́¬̯̯̯"̯√√√√, ·̯í̯Ó¬̯- Î̯̯-̯̯øø̯{̯® [?√̯≈√fl1̯] '"̯fl1̯, Œ̯̯—̯—̯-·̯̯ ̯̯±̯ [Œ̯Ô̯̯-O1̯‡̯—], Ï̯̯-¬̯̯̯, ¬i≈̯̯̯Ì-
Ó¬̯-̯—̯±̯̯-̯"̯̯̯1 õ̯∂∂̯‰‰̯̯̯¸̯ Ú̯, ?√̯̯√ fl≈̯≈̯jfl1≈̯1̯1 õ̯∂∂̯̯̯±¬Ò̯¬̯-Ú́..., ¬i≈ø̯̯?√̯?√̯̯±±±Ú́, fli±1̯¸̯"̯√√√√̯Ú́Ú́1 ̯̯¸̯ ÒÚ́, À̯·̯S̯ ø̯̯—̯1Ú̯́¸̯ "̯√√√√̯ ø̯Ú́ø̯̯-ΠX̯ "̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯-Ó¬̯-...̯ø̯?√̯̯√À̯̯1
õ̯∂∂̯Ò̯̯±̯º "̯√√√√̯√̯̯¸̯ ̯̯1 Î̯̯-̯̯-Úø̯1̯› Ú...̯̯±̯Ú́... ø̯̯Ó¬̯-̯—̯1Ó̯̯"̯√√íÀ̯"̯̯œ¸̯̯ Ê√Ú́À̯·̯±á̯̯œ¸̯˜̯"̯"̯√√√√1 Δ̯,̯̯À̯Ó¬̯-̯ ø̯̯"̯ Ô̯̯fli±1̯ fli±1ƒø¬¬ ̯—¶̯®̯̯øø̯1
Î̯̯-ÕO̯̯"̯√√√√̯Ó¬̯-¬œe̯̯̯¸̯ ̯ é̯̯-Ì Œ̯fli±¬̯Ó¬̯-¬À̯̯—̯1 "̯√√√√œ̯"̯ ñ Œ̯fli±"̯œ¡̯À̯≈̯̯√√̯±¬̯fli±¬̯̯ ̯—̯1±̯Afli±±̯̯̯¸̯Ó¬̯-̯ Œ̯"̯̯̯ª̯̯̯

100%   **MATCHING BLOCK 45/231**   W

83% MATCHING BLOCK 46/231 W

40% MATCHING BLOCK 47/231 W

45% MATCHING BLOCK 48/231 W

fljÔ± ['±Ó¬˜]-À1 flj±1ƒø¬ Œ˘±flj-¸±ø˙√√Ó¬... ‡≈µ ‡±˙◊√√ '±ÀÂ√º ˜Ú fljø1¬ï¨·œ˚¸± Œ˙ flj±1ƒø¬ ˆ¬±¯∏±1 ?≈√

È¬± ô¶1 Œ¬Û±ª1 ¸±˚¸± ñ ¤˙◊√√ fljÀÓ±±ÛfljÔÚ1 ˆ¬±¯∏± ±1n∏ ±ÚÈ¬± ·œÓ¬-˜±Ó¬1 ˆ¬±¯∏±º fljÀÓ±±ÛfljÔÚ1 ˆ¬±¯∏±Ó¬ ',˜œ˙ ± õ∂ˆ¬'øÓ±Ó ±±±«˜¨œ˙ ¸ ˆ¬±¯∏±1 õ∂ˆ¬ª ¶Û©Ü, '±Ú˙√√±ÀÓ¬ ·œÓ¬-±Ó±1 ‡±‰¬œ±œ õ∂ˆ¬'øÓÓ 'ø©Ü™flj ˆ¬±¯∏±1 õ∂ˆ¬ª ¶Û©Üº flj±1ƒø¬ ñ¶®øÓ¬1 ,fljÀ˘±ÀÓ± õ∂À˘±Ê√... ¤ÀÚ Î¬◊Õ˜˜˙√√Ó¬œ¸± 1œœøÓ¬À˙

[1] flj±1ƒø¬ ¸±Ê√ ¬ï...ª¶Üö±1 ˙·Ó¬ ÎÓ±±øLaflj õ∂θSê˚± Œfljj±ÀÚ?√À1 Ê√øÎˆ¬Ó¬ ∆˙√√ '±ÀÂ√Σ [40È¬±
s1 ø∂Ó¬1Ó¬ Î◊M√√1 ø˙‡flj] ....
.... [2] ¬Û±˙√√±11 flj±1ƒø¬ '±1n∏ ∆˙·¸±˜˙1 flj±1ƒø¬1
˜±Ê√Ó¬ ¸±¶®øˆÓ¬ ø?√˙Ó¬ ¬Û±Ô«flj... '±ÀÂ√Σ [50È¬± s1 ø∂Ó¬1Ó¬ Î◊M√√1 ø˙‡flj]
.... 2.5 ¬

ïÀ1± Ê√Î◊È√±ø∏Ó¬ '±À¬Û¬±±ˆ¬fllj1 øÚ(˙ ¤˙◊√√±È¬± 'ø∂ø√√Ó¬ Ú˙√√˚ Œ˚˚ Ó¬¬Ô± Î◊M√√1-¬Û˜¬«±±± ÚÓ±N1 ˆ¬"-¶®·«º ˙√√ ·Ó¬±øÒflj Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√±Î◊È√±øÓ1 ¬±±ˆ«ø˜˜À˙ ± Ú˙√√˚ ø∂˜Ú¬ø˜ø∂˜º ¤˙√√ ø∂ø˜‰¬S Ê√Î◊È√±ø∏Ó±œ1

Œflj±flj±±Áj±1 ø∂√√˚ '=˜ÀÓ¬ Ô≈¬Û ‡±˙√√ '±ÂÂ√ 'ø?√˚ ',˜1 flj±¨±Afllj◊√√‡Ú Ó¬¬±±˙1 øÚ∏Ó¬ Œ¬±ˆ¬±º '±Ú1±±... flj± Ú±Ó¬-Ú, Δ¬˘¬ûª '±ø?√ ø¬√√µ≈Ó˜1 Ò˙«1 Ò±±øÎ◊È√±1 ±1n∏ ‡©Ü◊«œ˚¸± Œ˙±Afllj◊ ÚÓ±fllj Ú˙√√˚º [¬ï— , ¸— , —— , ¬Û±— 17]
¬Û±±1¸±ø˜±1 1˙‰√√˙1±˙ ¬Ú˚≈1œ Δ¬Ê√˘ 1œœøÚÓ-Úƒœø©Ü ‡±Ò˜‰¬— ±ø1 Ò±1 1 1±ø‡º¬ÎÚ ÚÒ± 1 1±ø1 ˘√√Ò±ˆ¬ '±1n∏ '±1 ¤‰±±À ø∂Úƒ ø∂Úƒ ¬Û±Löœ1 õ∂θÓ¬ 'Ú≈1Mê√ Δ±√√ ø≈Ê√ ÚÓ±ˆ¬1 ±ø1¸±¬-Úœø˜‰±ø˜º ø∂1±Ê√ÚÓ ø?√√√Õ˘ '±1y flj±ø∂±Â√º ¬Û±≈1œ˙ '±±¬Û±1-ÚœøÚÓ¬ø¬ø˜ø…¬Û±1 Œ√√Ò±ªºÚ—

100% MATCHING BLOCK 49/231 W

Œ¸±Àͱªˆ√√√±±œ±œ, Œí¬,√√±˘˘ fljÂ√√±±œ±œ, ¸1

Ìœ˚¸±, ˜?√±˘˘±±œ, Œ˜Â√ '±ø?√√ Ú...Ó¬˜º ¬ï≈1?± ¬øøøÚÓ¬ õ∂±˙√√±œÚ ¬ï1±Ú√√

31% MATCHING BLOCK 50/231 W

œ fljÂ√√±±1±œ, øÓ¬1n∏∏±±œ˘ fljÂ√√±±œ±œ [øÓ¬1n∏∏ ÚÎ◊«Ó¬1 Œ˙±1 ‡øÎ◊È√Ú flj±± flj1 flj1œ±±œ ,•x?√±˙¸,1 flj±˜±¸,flj√√˘], Œ˙√√√±Ê√ ˚¸√√√ flj±√√±±œñ ¤˙√√øÚ¬ø˜flj ±ïÀ1± ˜¬ø©Üœ˚¸ Œ˙˘±±fllj1 '

¤øÎ¬˘ ¬Û±˘Ú '±1n∏ ¤øÎ¬˘ „"Ó¬± fljÈ¬±Ó¬ ¬ıÀ1± øÓ¬À1±Ó¬± 'øÓ¬´˘„˛≈?√é¬º fli±À¬Û±1 ¬ı¬ı ÚÊ√Ú± ë'±˘≈ø1í
Œ¬√±±˘ˆ"œ1 ø¬˘„˛±1 ¬ıÊ√±1Ó¬ ˜""…˘√√œÚº ¬ıÀ1± ˜ø˘˜√√ˆ±„fli‾ ¬±¬˘ ø˛ø¬ÛÓœ '±1n∏ Ú±‰‰¬Úœ»º Î¬◊Âˆ√ª˘-
¬Û±¬ı«ÌÓ¬ ¬Û≈∏1n∏∏∏1 ˘ÀÓ¬ ¬ıÀ1± øÂˆf˘± [˘˘ˆ'±1n∏], '±˘„ Ô±˘ ['±„˛Ó¬¬œ], Δ¬±1±Ôœ [Ú˜˜Ó¬¬œ] '±1n∏ ¬ı„˛'X±
Œˆ¬fli1 ø¬ıÀ˘˘∏ˆˆ"ø¬fli±˘'±ÀÂˆº Œ‡1±˘√√ ¬Û"Ê√±1 Δ?√ø?√Úœ˘ Œ?√Ò√Úœ˘ '±1n∏ ¬ı±&1n∏•§1˘ '±ø?√ Ú'Ó¬...œŒÚ¬
Ú±1œÀfljøffl'º ¬ıÀ1± øÓ¬À1±Ó¬±‾√√œ ¬ı≈fl≈¡Ó¬ ?√‡Ú± [Œˆ¬ÔÚœ] ˜ø∏1, ±Ó¬ Ù¬±ˆf√1± Δ˘, ø±˘ Œ‡¬Û¬Û± ¬¬±ø∏g,
Œ‡¬Ûˆ¬Ó¬± ¤Afl±È¬± fl±±Ôfl & øÊ√ Δ˘ Ò˘≈ÙÀ¬Û˘‰f ˜±ø∏1 ˆ¬±˘ ¬Û±˘ º flj±ÌÓ¬ Œ‡1± [Œfl˘1n∏], Ó¬±ø˘˜ — ˘1 [?≈≈√˘],
Ú±˘fljÓ¬ ¬¬±ø˘º [Ú±˘flj⋅≈¬] , øÎ¬ø„,√√√Ú¬ ˜Ã [‰f√√±1] ˘√√˘±Ó¬Ó¬ '±Ê√¬±Ú ˜≈˜±¬ [¬±„˛±] , '±„≈√√√ø˘Ó¬ '±¡Ô∏˜ ['±
„√√√œ¬] '±1n∏ ¬±Ó¬ ?√‡Ú± Ô±Î¬◊ø¬Ô√√Â¬Â±˘ [Œfl¬¬⋅⋅±ˆ˜±ˆ±¬]À1 ¬ı˘¬√√—fl'jÓ¬± Δ˜√√ fli√◊Ò√√Ê√Úœ˘ Δ˜√√ ¬ıﬂˆˆÒ√√± ¬ıÀ1±
Ú±˘œ˘1 '¬Û"¬ı« 1¬¬Ûˆ√ Ù≈¬¬ıȬ‾ Î¬◊ÂˆÍ¬º Œ‡¬¬"À˜˘fli1 ˜Ê√Ó¬ øõ∂∏, Ê√Ú1 Δ¸ÀÓ¬ ,1- — ¬±1 fljø1¬ Œ‡√≈±∏1±1 ?≈≈√Ó¬¬ ø?
√˘¬±± ë'√√√± ~±ˆ√√√± —±ˆ√√√± —Â±¬øÚ Ù¬¬±ø í Ú±˘1 1n∏±˛1¬1 ¬ı±...ª'√√√1 'øÓ¬´˘ˆ‰f√¬ˆ∏1 Îˆ«fljº '±Úˆ√√√ˆ±À1 ¬ıÀ1±
¬Û≈∏1n∏∏∏1 ¬±Ê√¬¬ıÈ¬1 'øÓ¬´˘„˛ ±Ò˘¬±1º fl"fljfl¬ˆÓ¬ "'˙Í¬˜¬¬œ1œ˘'1 Ù∏¬±1ˆ÷'±˜±˘1 Ú¬‡1- ø√√√Ó¬1± ¬±ˆfÂˆ√‰
[√√√≈≈øˆ1¬„˛], ¬±Ó¬ ‰Âˆf√¬ [Œ√√√‰fˆ√] '±1n∏ øÎ¬ø„,√√√Ú¬ Ù≈≈¬¬ˆ± ['±1Ú±¬‹√√√]ñ ¤ˆˆ√√ øÓ¬¬Ó¬Úøø±‰ˆ ¬ıÀ1±¬Û≈∏1n∏∏∏1
Í¬◊Òˆˆˆ√√√Ó¬¬œ± ¬±ˆˆ√√fl¬1¬¬œº ¬ıÀ1± fli≈¬1 Ê√√ij, ø¬¬±±Ó¬˘√√√ '±1n∏ ˜Ó¬¬...1 ˆÓÓ¬Ó¬ Ê√øÎ¬¬ˆÓ¬ ø¬±ø‾¬ıß '‰¬1¬1-Ú≈≈±¬±Ú
'±Â±˘º Ó¬¬1 øˆ¬Ó¬-1Ó¬¬ „˘À¬˙1 Ú¬⋅≈œ≈ ¤‾ª±„ „'Ó¬¬±1 ¬±±øg ¬ı"¬¬± ˆˆ√√1 Œ‘√¬‾‾%¬≈‾±1 fljÈ¬±, Ú¬Î¬◊ˆ fljÈ¬1
ø¬√√Â√√√Ó¬ ‰¬øÎ¬◊Úœ ‰‰¬¬ıÈ¬¬≈˜'º ±Ó¬√√√ õ∂¬ ø(M√√√ fli1¬ [Êˆ√Ó¬Ó¬ Œfl¬¬⋅√], ¤¬±ˆˆ√11 ø‾¬Ó¬¬1¬Ó¬ Ò¬‾ˆ√√fli Ê¬Î¬◊
Ò1¬, ¬Û"¬Û‰¬ ¬±ˆˆ√1¬Ó¬ Œ‾¬±˘ fli1 'Z±1¬ ‰¬"Í¬˜¬fli1˘ fli1¬ ¬Û¬⋅ '±Â±˘º 'ißõ∏¬ iß Êˆ√Ó¬Ó¬‾ ‰¬øÎ¬◊Úœ¬ˆˆ‰Ó¬
ˆ¬1¬Ó¬ ø?√˘¬± ¬Ú≈≈±¬±Ú1 ¬Ó¬Ó¬Êˆ√Ó¬ õ∂√√‰fÚ Ú¬øˆ¬"ª '±„˛?√Òˆ«‰ ¬±1n∏ fli±˘ ë√√√¬±Ó¬¬Â±≈√√Íí õ∏Ò‰¬1±1 '±1n∏
¬¬ËøpˆˆÒ¬«‰' ¬±1n∏ fli±˘ ø√√√√√µ¬1 Δ¬±¬ø?√fli õ∏Ò‰¬1±1 [¬±1± ˆ‾¬‾∏¬1 ˜La±1] ø¬¬ ,¬¬¬-¬¬±1n∏ fli±1º ¬±1n∏ ‾¬Êˆ√Ó¬¬
õ∏Ò‰‰¬¬Ó¬¬ ø¬¬¬ Âˆ√‾ õ∏Ò√√fli1¬11ñ [fli] ˆˆ√√√‾¬±¬ ¬Ã˜˘> [‰‰¬¬˜'√√√√-Œ˜¬ø‾ fli1±], [‡] ‡¬1Âˆ√√ÚÚ¬‾ ¬[‚1 Œ¬±À‾¬±±], [⋅]
¬Ã1øÊˆ√¬ ¬ ¬ø‡Î¬¬ ¬ [ø1ÀÊ"‾¬±¬‾√√√√ 1‡¬], [¢] ?√—‡¬ ˜√√√¬±Ú¬¬ [Œ¬±fli1 1‡¬], [‹√√√] ¬ÃÚ√ÃÒ¬ ˜√√√¬±¬¬ ‡¬‾¬Ú¬‾¬
[Œʈ√1 ¬Û"¬⋅«fli ˜√√√1ì] '±1n∏ [‰¬] ?√ÃÚ¬‡¬1 ¬‾±Ú¬‾ [¬Î¬˜≈±¬‾ˆˆ√√ øÚˆ '±1±¬± ˆˆ√√√‾¬Ã‰Â≈∏Ú õ∏Ò¬±È¬¬‾¬
1¬¬ˆˆ√√√Ê√¬ ¶§¬⋅˜œ-¶aceø ˆˆ√√√‰¬¬±¬Û ¶¬efl'jøÓ¬¬ø?√‾¬ ¬ˆ«ø¬±À ˆˆ√√√º fli¬À¬ ± ø∏fli11 ø¬¬ ¬±Ó¬¬ Œ‾¬±Êˆ√
¬Û"¬⋅«1 ¬‾¬¬Ó¬¬ ¤ˆˆ√√√ øÎ¬¬ ˜Û"¬Ú fli1øÚ¬¬⋅‾œø¬ ¬ ˆˆ√√√˘ º qø‰¬¬-qX±‰¬¬±¬1 ¬¬‾ ¸¶ö±± ø∏¬1fljøø øÓ¬À1±Ó¬¬1 ['±¬¬Ô¬]
Ó¬ˆN±Ò‾Î¬◊Ó¬¬ Ú-fli'√√√√Ú¬¬ˆ√√√ øÚÊˆ√ ˆˆ√√√1À¬±¬ 1±øg-¬±±øÏˆ‾ ¬±À¬±Ã¬ˆ¬‾ ¬‾ˆ ¬±¬ ¬±1,11 ˆˆ√√√øÂ±¸√√√Ó¬¬ ˆˆ√√√©ÜÀ?
√√aÓ¬¬±1 Íˆ√◊ÒÀ'± ... '±⋅1 fljø¬±1, ?√1¬ ¸øiß±Ó¬¬ ¸Ê√ª¬± 1¬‾ˆˆ√√√Ê√1 Œˆ¬Êˆ√√Ú1 ¬ıÓ√Ó¬ õ∏Ò√√√¬±11 ¬±À¬±¬ ¬¬¬Î¬ ¬¬¬Î¬
¬ıÎ¬1‾¬1 ˆˆ√√√íÀ˘> ¤È¬¬± fli1¬Í¬1 ¬ıS1 ¬Î¬1 [ˆˆ√√√Ó¬¬] ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬ ø¬±Ó¬-1¬ fli1¬ ‘√≈≈±¬¬Î¬ Ú¬À˜"√√√√ ˆˆ√√√Ó¬¬¬±≈√√√Úº ¬±1±1
ø¬¬⋅¬¬±1 ?≈√-1¬flj∏‰ ∆¬±1Ô¬º [¬ıïÓ¬...œŒ] '±1n∏ ?≈√-1¬flj∏‰ '±¬¬ ¬Û¬ ['±¬¬Ó¬...œŒ] '±1n∏ ¤ÊˆÚ ¬±¬ ?≈√ÊˆÚ
¬±1¬ˆ¬•ˆ¬1 [ˆ‾¬±¬1‡¬] 'øÓ¬¬ '±ª...fli˘º ø¬¬⋅¬±1 Œʈ√‡±1¬¬ø ø?√ˆˆ√√√¬, ˆ¬...¬¬±Ó¬¬-øfli ˘√√√ Ò1¬, ¬±¬±¬ Ò1ì1 ˆ¬—ø¬fl fl1¬‾ˆˆ√√√-¬±Ó¬¬
¬√√√√¬¬¬, fli1± '±1n∏ ¬Û"Ó¬¬...⋅⋅œŒ¬1 ˆ‾±Êˆ√?√ Œ⋅¬±È¬¬√√√√ ‘√≈≈±¬±¬ÚÀ‾±fli‰ ˆ‾øÓ¬¬ Δ¬±Ó¬¬ ¬±¬Ô¬‾± ¬¬Î¬øø«ª ,•§g
Œ¬±¬?√ fli1¬11 ø¬¬Î¬±¬ '±À¬±¬ ˆˆ√√√√√¬...1 ?√ˆˆ√√√ ø?√√√1 ø?√√√¬ ë?¬‾ˆˆ√√√¬ ¬1¬¬ í [?√ˆˆ√√√¬ Œ¬¬Ú¬‡¬‾¬¬] ¬Û"¬⋅« '±1n∏ ¬¬1¬
ø?√√√¬Ó¬¬¬ |¬X ¬¬Î¬¬±¬Ó¬¬º ˆˆˆˆ√√√¶ö1 ˆˆ√√√√√√√...1 Œé¬-SÓ¬¬ |¬XÓ¬¬ ‾∏¬‡¬‾¬ ‰1n∏¬ ¤ø1 ø?√√√¬ ¬ ˆˆ√√√√√√√º Œ‰¬ˆˆ√√√?√À1
'ø¬¬¬±¬ø?√ˆˆ√√√Ó¬¬¬ ¬≈1¬1n∏¬¬‾1 ˆ¬...⋅⋅ ˆˆ√√√í√√√¬ ù¬‾¬ ¬Î¬¬‾¬ˆˆ√√√11 Ú¬¬±‾¬ fli‾¬ ‾Âˆ√Êˆ√Ó¬¬¬¬ '±1n∏ ˆˆ√√√ ...¬Î¬...1 Œé¬-SÓ¬¬ ˆˆ√√√í√√√¬
Í¬¬±øÎ¬◊ ¤Î¬¬ 1n∏ˆˆ√√√ ø?√¬‾¬ ¬¬√√√¬º ¤¬±Ú fli1ø1À¬Î¬1Êˆ√ijÓ¬ Ô¬±S¬ê˘ ø¬¬¬±¬¬‾ˆ√√√ '±1n∏ ‰¬≈¬ˆ¬‾¬‾ ¬¬¬ø
Œˆ¬fli1ø¬¬¬±¬ø?√ˆˆ√√√Ó¬¬¬ '±1n∏ ˆˆ√√√√√√1 ¬Î¬1Êˆ√ijÓ¬ ‾¬±Ó¬¬ >ˆˆ√√√í¬ 1„√√√¬ ˆˆ√√√¬ ¬Ó¬¬‾1 ¬¬±‾¬ ¬ ª ¬±Sæ fli1À ˆ‾¬√√√Ó¬¬¬1 ¬Î¬¬±Ó¬¬±1
¬¬Î¬¬Î¬œ ‡¬≈√√√¬ˆ ø?√√√ ø?√√√ ¤¬±fli1‰¬¬¬¬ 1,ˆˆ√√√¬ ,√√√Ó¬¬¬ >ˆˆ√√√í¬Ó¬¬¬ ¬¬Î¬¬±ø1 ø?√¬±˘ º ¬Î¬1Êˆ√ijÓ¬ fl'j'fli1¬⋅‾¬¬ ˆ‰¬%¬⋅⋅¬ ‾¬ ˆˆˆ√√√í√√√1 ¬¬±‾¬
˜√√√Ó¬¬¬-fli1ø1fli ‰‰¬¬±¬±ˆˆ√√√√√√œÚÓ¬¬¬ ¬¬±Àg¬±±Ó¬¬¬ fl'j'fli1¬⋅‾¬ '— ‾¬Ó¬¬ Œ¬¬‾"‾À¬±Ó¬¬-±¬1 ‡≈¬‾¬ È¬¬±¬¬¬ÚÒ√√√fli ‘‾¬±øÈ¬ ‘‾¬±øÈ¬ ¬¬±¬±øg ø?√¬‾¬ ¬ ˆˆ√√√√√√√º ' ¬ ˜1
„¸ˆ√ ¬¬...ª¶§ö¬‾¬ Ó¬¬-La-~La1 õ∏¬‾¬ª‾ Ú≈≈ˆˆ√√√√√√√ fli1ø1¬ Œé¬¬¬±¬ø¬º ¬¬±1± fli¬‾1 ˆ‾Êˆ√ˆ¬±Ó¬¬-± Ó¬¬-La-~La, Œ‾¬¬ø{√√√® ¬¬±¬Êˆ√√,
Íˆ√√¬¬ø¬ˆljÚÂ±-Œ‾¬±ø1Â± [Íˆˆ√¬¬ ‾¬Î¬±], ¬¬ø‰¬‾1-ˆ¬‾¬√√√Ó¬¬-Œé¬õ∏¬±1 ø¬¬¬ù¬‾¬, 'øÓ¬¬ õ∏Ò¬¬‾¬º '±≈√√√fli1¬ ~La1 ¡Z±1¬ ˆ¬‾˘≈fli1¬ Δ¬¸Ó¬¬¬ ¬¬ø‡
¬¬Î¬¬Ó¬¬¬¬, ¬¬ø‰¬‾1 Œ‾¬¬Î¬¬ ˆˆ√√√ˆ¬‾¬ '±1n∏ Œˆˆ√ˆ¬‾ ø?√√√¬‾¬, Œ‾¬¬Ó¬¬ Êˆ√√√¬¬Ó¬¬¬, ¬¬¬±Ó¬¬¬Ó¬¬ ‰‰¬¬À¬˙ˆ¬‾¬ ‾¬ø?√√√¬ fli1¬ˆ¬º⋅›

W

MATCHING BLOCK 52/231

Ú'À·±á¬œe1 ø̂¬Ó¬1Ó¬ 1±̂¬±¸flį̆ 'Ú…Ó¬˜º ŒÓ¬›"À̆ ±Àflį ', ˜1 ¬≈fl≈¡Ó¬

ª˝√√œÚÓ¬±º ¤˝◊√√ø¬¸˘±fl¡1 Î¬◊¬Ûø1 1±ˆ¬±¸fl¡˙1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ¤Àfl¡ ŒÏ¡Ó¬À¬±1 Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡¸ —¶'®øÓ¬1 õ∂‰¬˘ Ú '±ÀÂ√ø˙À¬±1 ¸fl¡À˙˘± Ê√ÚÊ√±±øÓ¬1 ˜Ê√ÀÀÓ¬ ¸˙±Ù˝◊√√ ¸˜?'√Ó¬º Œ˙ÀÚ- Ò±Ú ‡≈µ± Î¬◊1±˘˝, ˜?√ ø¬Ó¬1Ì1 ¬±˙±¬ı øÓ¬¬Ó¬±˘˘˝±◊1 Œ‡±˘¬¬Ûœ1±, ¬Ûœ1±, ˆˇ±Ó¬Ó¬±˜ˆ˘¬◊1 Œ‡±˘, ¬Ûœ1±, ˆˇ±Ó¬ 1g±¬¬¬ï¬˙± ˘ ‹±1n∏ Œ‡±ª˘±1 ¬±˙±¬ı flˡ±Í¬1 Œ˜√√√Ó¬±, ?√œ¬˝ ŒÏ¬±˙˝ [‡±˜], ¬¬ï˙± √√œ, ¬¬ï˙± √√√1 ø¬¬ïø¬˝ı߸ ‡±—Ê√¬Û±, ˜?√ '±1n∏ ‡±1øÚ øÚ˙À1±ª¬¬ï˙± √√1 ˘—fl≈¡˝ '±fl¡˘'øøÓ¬ ŒÂ√flˡøÚ [Ê√±±øôˆ¬±±Ú±Ó¬±¬±Û], Œ¬±±±Àfl¡±‰¬±±Ó¬ Œ˘˝±ª Ù≈¬˜˜ flˡ±À¬±1
[¬±±Â√flˡ], ˝√√±±Ó¬-Ó¬ ø¬Ûg± ˙Ò˝1 ‡±1n∏, ø÷¬¬ø„√√√Ó¬ ø¬Ûg± ˜≈^±1 ˜ˆ˘± ◊√√Ó¬¬…±øÓ¬√√º ¸Ê√¬±Ù˘±11 ø?√√ ÀÓ¬¬±
1±ˆ¬±, flˡ˙1 ∆¬ıø ©Ü˘ ˜Úflˡø1¬¬‰œ˘, ±º Ú±1œøø, flˡ˘ ø÷¬Ó¬ø¬¬Ûøï¬˝±Úœ˘, ±ºøÕ¬fl¡ ¬Û˝ı1Ò1Ú¬ flˡ1±± ∆Ê√1 øøø±^ø±±ÚÓ¬Ú ¬±˘±±±1ø±, flˡ±•◊√√≈— '±1n∏ ‡?√±±—— [‡˝õ∂—]º øflˡÂ√¬Û1Ú ˜ø˙˘÷¬√√±Ó¬ ˜ø√√√Ó¬◊√√√ ¬±¬fl≈¡1¬Û±1Ú¡1Û±1 Œ·1n∏ª¬±Ò˘±fl¡
1n∏ÚÕ±Ú¬¬◊√ ¬±± ¬√√±Ó¬¬¬±ø∂, Œ˘¬±ÀÚ¬±È¬¬± '±1n∏ ˘±ÀÓ¬ ¬Û√¸—‰±¬—±¬ª˘± flˡ±•◊√√≈— Œ˜ø±1¸ ,±¬˝¯√√√√˙˝õ˜±˝¬±º ¬±±ø±¬¬√√√Ó¬¬±
øˆ¬±fl¡±¬ı ¬±¬Û±¬√√¬1 øøª¬ø±˘±±±ø±±±±1 ø¬¬Ûø˘g±ª˚> ±ˆˆ±ø±Êfl¡ Ú≈á¬±±±ÚÓ¬± ŒÓ¬¬"À˘¬±±fl¡ Ê√±±±Ó¬¬±œœ√√√ ±¸Ê√¬ ¬Û˝ı1¬√1¬¬ı¬±¬ &1n∏πQ ø?√√˛ ±
ŒÓ¬?√‡± '±ˆ±¬˙¬±º ¬Û˝ı≈1n∏ø±√√√¬√√ÚÀ¬±±Ú±1 ,¬±Ò±±1±±ÌÓ¬ñ ,1Ó¬¬± ¬Û¸√√±Ê√¬± [‰˘≈≈≈ø±1¬± ¬±] ø¬ÛÚÛ±±g±º Î¬¬≈»„±,ª '±ø±?√√√Ó¬¬± øÎ¬¬ø±„√√√¬±±√√√¬±
ŒÂ¬ø±1¬± ¬Û˝√√√√¬± ŒÂ¬±¬±±¬ ¬Û˝ı±Ê√1¬±±1 [Ù¬±¬±ø±±ø±º˘] ¤À±fl¡¸±±‡‡¡Ú, Ê√¬±Ò˛¬±ˆ¯ [fl¡±ø˝±¬ø≈Ê√ Ê√±±±Ó¬¬±œ¬]¸ '±±1n∏ Œ¬±¬±·g ‡±ø¬ø¬¬ø1 ¬¬ø±±±g±¬± ¬Ú‡±ı1¬±-
ø‰‰%¬¬¬¬‡1±± '''±Í¬¬¬¬¬˘¬'''1œ± '±± [·±¬√√√¬±±±±¬‰¬‡¬±] ‰‰‰%¬≈ø±1¬¬'¬,¬±1 ,˜?±√√√√1 '±±√√√¯˚º 1±¬¬ˆ¬±, flˡ¬ı1 ,1Àñ±±¬1 '±¬˝√√√√√˝¬¯√√˘√√±√√˘Õfl¡ Œ‡±1¬¬ø±˘¬¬'±À˝˘√√√√√À1
,¬Ê√¬± ,11 Œ¬√flˡ¬¸√˝◊√√√√√¬¬±È¬¬¬±◊¬ Œ¬√flˡ±¬È¬¬±¬ˇœ±¬œœ Ò¬±¬±¬fl¡±¬º Ó¬¬±¬˝√√√√√øøÚÀ√√√¬ÚÚÚ1œ±œœ¬¬', ±¬ Ê√¬±œ±ª¬¬¬ª¬±-Ê√¬±c1 ¬Ú˝Û±±1 Œ‡±øÓ¬¬¬± 1é¬±±± flˡ¬ø±±±ø±1¬Õ¬õ˝
''√√√±-Ê√¬±±±±˝¬±1 [Ù¬±¬¬ø≈˛¬Ó¬¬Ú¬¬'±œ±]Ó¬¬± È¬-¬„√√√√œœœ,1 ,¬±øøÊ√¬ ∆¬ø±ø˝Âˆ¬¯º Œ˝Î¬¬–fl¡¬¬±‰‰¬¬—, ‰‰‰¬¬±—,1 '±±ø±?√√√√√ ŒÓ¬¬¬—¬"À±˘¬¬'±œ±¬ fl¡±±±¬œ¬1 ˜¬√¬ˆ¬¬¬±œ¬ÚÚ¬¬±◊¬¬¬ñ¬¬±¬¬√√±Ú1
?√√√√√1 'øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬±¬¬"À¬±«fl¡¬ı1 '±±À√√√√Ó¬¬± Ú±¬øø±¬√√√¬ Œ˘'¬Ú ˘¬±À¬±.º 'À√√√√√√√√—fl¡¬ı1±øˆø±ø∂ ,¬Ó¬¬¬± 1±±ˆ±¬¬¬¬ ¬¬˜ø√√√√√¬¬±¬ì¬, flˡ¬ı' 1 '±Ú¬ ¤flˡ¬ø ø?√√√√√'¯∙¬'¬—
flˡ¬ı1ø±ø≈¬1¬¬±¬√√√√√√œœÚÚÚÚÚÚÚÚÚÚÚÚÚÚ
''√√√√í ñ Î¬¬±¬˝'±¬ø¬ÚËÙ¬, ¬±¬¬ø˝'±¬ø¬ÚÏ [fl¡¬ı±ÏÓ¬¬ ø¬ñÛ±g±], ?√√√√¬ '±¬¬¬± [fl¡¬ıÏÓ¬¬ ø¬ñÛ±g±], Ú¬ıflˡ¬¬ñÛ±ø¬øø±ø±¬√√√¬¬±¬ø±¬¬ÚÓ¬¬¬, Ú¬ıflˡ¬¬¬ñ¬ø±ø±¬¬', ˆ¬¬√√¬Û±, ‡≈¬Â¬¬√√√√¬±S飤¬—,
¬±¬±ø±¬', ‰‰¬¬f¬√√√√√√1, ''√√√√±=±¬, fl¡¬ı±È¬¬±◊¬ ¬±¬±Ê¬≈√, øÊ√¬¬ø?¬ø?¬ø?¬ø?¬1, ˜1ø?¬¬¬√¬ñ¬‰‰‰¬¬—¬¬±-Û, ˆ¬¬√¬ø±øˆ√√√√¬√√¬¬˜, Œ¬±í—À¸‰‰‰¬¬'¬± [ˆ¬√√ø±1¬ø±1¬¬n∏ø1‡√¬±1n∏1n∏],
&øøø‡¬È¬¬˜¬¬ø˝ºˆ¬, ˆ≈¬√√ø±ø±ÙÛ¬'¬±¬ ø± [øøø¬¬±ø±Ùfl¡¬'√√√√√±1], Œ¬±Ù¬ı¬¬n∏¬¬±Ùf¬ˇ¬˘ˇ¬± ‡¬±1n∏∏∏, 1n∏ñ—¬≈¬¯ [fl¡√√√√ªˇ√√√¬"fl¡¬ı1¬¬ø√√√√√√Ó¬¬¬ ø¬ñÛ±g±] ''√√√√ÓÓÓ¬¬—±¬?√√√√º 1±¬¬¬¯¬¬¬¬±, fl¡¬ı˜
Œ¬±¬¬±¬ª¬±±-flˡ¬ıÈ¬¬±¬ ø± äÀÀÀÓ¬¬±¬ ‰‰¬¬—¬¬¯¬¯¬√√√√fl¡¬ı±º flˡ¬ı¬Û±¬¬¬¬√√√√1 Œ¬±‡¬øøÓ¬¬Ó¬¬±ø¬¬Ûøø1±, ¬Ú¬¬√√¬¯≈ ¬±¬≈¬¯¬ø?√√√√, ±¬Ó¬¬±¬¬ fl¡¬ı±ø±ø±È¬¬ Œ¬±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬"À√√√√√√ ±¬fl¡¬ı±
¬¬√√√√1±•¬¬√√√√1±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬¬ˆ¬¬±ª flˡ¬ı±¬À¬¬√√√¬¬±±1 ¬±¬¬.º .ˆ¬√√√√√ø1 ø¬¬¬√√¬¬±, ¬¬√√¬¬±¬Ó¬¬±, Ú¬≈¬¬¬"¬ '±1n∏∏ Ú¬¬"¬¬ 1 ¬¬√√√¬¬±¬¬ 1, Î¬¬◊ø±¯¬¬¬¬¯¬¬¬'¬±ˇ¬¯√√√√ Œ¬±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬"À√√√√√√√ ±¬fl¡¬ı±
¬±¬Ó¬¬±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬ 1— ø?√√√√À'¬¬,¬º õ∂∂flˡ¬ı±ø±øÛ±Ó¬¬±¬¬1 ¬Ú¬¬√√√1¬¬√√√√√ Œ¬±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬"À¬fl¡¬ı± Ú¬≈¬¬¬"¬¬ 1 ‰‰‰¬¬±±¬¬√√¬¬±ø±øÛ√Ûflˡ¬ı±º —¢¬∂¬√√√√√ flˡ¬ı±À1º ¤À¬fl¡¬ı±1±±¬øøÓ¬¬¬±1 ø± ø¬ñ¬¬Ó¬¬±¬¬1À¬±¬¬
∆¬¬¬¬-fl¡¬ı±¬¬øøø‡¬È¬¬¬ Î¬¬◊◊ø±ø?√√√√˘ªª± flˡ¬ı±ø±¬¬‰‰‰¬¬— flˡ¬ı±¬¬¬√√√√¬¬±±1 Œ¬±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬"À√√√√√√√ ±¬flˡ¬ı1 ,±º ∆¬ø¬¬Ó¬¬±¬ '±¬¬øø±¯∙º fl¡¬ı±¬¬¬√√√√¬¬±±Ó¬¬±¬¬ Œ¬±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬¬¯˘ øflˡ¬ı±øˆ¬¬√√√√+Ú Ú¬≈¬¬¬"¬¬ 1
‰‰‰¬¬±±¬¬√√¬¬±ø±øÛ¬flˡ¬ı1 Î¬¬◊±¬¯ ''√√√√í ñ Œ¬±¬¬±¬¬¬¬√√√√√øøÚ¬Ú¬¬√√√1 [Œ¬±,"±±¬1±¬1 ø?√√√√√√S], Uøøø¬øøΩ¬ Ú¬¬√√√1 [''√√√√±±¬Ó¬¬±¬"À√√√√√œ1 ø?√√√√√√S], ˜˜¬±ˆ¬√√±¬ ‰‰‰¬¬√√√√¬¬À±˘¬¯Ú
¬Ú¬¬√√√1 [¬¬√√¬¬±¬,1 ¬¬¬Œ¬±±ø‡¬√√√√1 ø?√√√√√√S], øø±?¬?¬øɬ ¬¬¬ø±ø±øɬfl¡¬ı±¬¬¬¬√√¬¬±¬"À√√√√√ ¬Ú¬¬√√√1 [,±ø¬¬1øøΩ¬øflˡ¬ı±¬ Œ¬±¬¬Ó¬¬±¬ª¬±ˇÚ¬≈¬¬¬"¬¬ 1 ø?√√√√√√S], Œ¬±¬¬1¬¬1¬¬— ¬Ú¬¬√√√1 [øˆ¬¬¬¬±¬¬◊¬¬ß
Ú¬≈¬¬¬"¬¬ 1], 1¬¬±-ˆ¬√√√√¬¬± Ú¬¬√√√1 [,¬¬"¯˘«1 ø?√√√√√√S], fl¡¬ı?√√¬¯ Ú¬¬√√√1 [fl¡¬ı?√√¯ Ú¬≈¬¬¬"¬¬ 1 ø?√√√√√√S], ''√√√√±¬‰‰‰¬¬—¬¬¬√√¬¬Ú¬¬√√√1 [¬Ú¬¬√√√√"¬√√¬√√¬√√√1 1 ø?√√√√√√S], ø‰‰¬¬—¬¬fl¡¬ı±¬?
√√¬±√1±± [øø¬øŒ√ø√¬√√1±1 ø?√√√√√√S], ¬±¬±ø±¬±øÛ· [¬¬±,1 ø?√√√√√√S], 1Ô¬¬√√¬¬±-¬¬fl¡¬ı±± [1Ô¬¬√√¬1 ø?√√√√√√S] ˝◊√√√√Ó¬¬±¬"À√√√√√ø?√√√√√º ø¬¬¬¬˝¬¬,¬¬ ¬¬±1 Œ¬±é±¬√√√S飬Ó¬
¬Ú¬¬√√¯≈ª±¬ºˇ¬ˇ¯√√√√ '±¬¬øøÛ flˡ¬ı1± ø?√√√√√ñ¬¬±¬¯˘ˇ¬ø√√√√, Î¬¬◊¬¬¬Ú¬¬√√√√¬¬±ø±øøŒ Œ¬±ˆ¬√√¬¬±± ø?√√√√√ñ¬¬±¬¯˘ˇ¬ø√√√√ [Œ¬±¬√√„,√√√√"], ?√√√√1±¬¬ ±¬øøø‡¬√√√√ Œ¬±ˆ¬√√¬¬±± ø?√√√√√ñ¬¬±¬¯˘ˇ¬ø√√√√
[ø±¬≈ø±1—fl¡¬ı±'¬,] ,1À¬±Ê√¬√√√¬¬ª¬±¯ˇ¬ø√√√√ ¬¬±¬¬ ‰‰‰¬¬—¬¬√√¬ÛÛœœœ±¬¬¬'¬±¬ ø?√√√√√ñ¬¬±¬¯˘ˇ¬ø√√√√ [Ê√¬√√„"¬√√√√", Ò¬±-fl¡¬ı±¬,] '±¬ø?√√√√√ ¬'Ú...ø?¬¬'¯º ¬±·À√√√√¬¬±¬¬
Œ¬±Ê√¬¬√1¬¬¯¬¬¬"¬¬"¬¬«fl¡¬ı± Œ,1±¬¬ ¬¬±¬ØXøøøΩ¬√¬-¬¬À1 flˡ¬ı±˝◊√√√√√Ú¬¬√√√√± ¬¬√√√√1ì flˡ¬ı1± Ê√¬√√¬¬±¬"À√√√√√ '±,"ø±1flˡ¬ı± ø?√√√√√ñ¬¬±¬¯˘ˇ¬ø√√√√√√Afl¡¬ı±¬¬ 1¬¬±¬¬¬¬ ,¬¬±ø√√¬Ú¬¬√√√1 ¶'œœfl¡¬ı'¬ø±ø√√√¬¬±¬¬
ø?√√√√√'¯¬¬,¬± ∆¬¬√√√√ø±øøΩ¬√¬¬¯º ø¬¬—

marriage]

À1 ŒÓ¬›"À˘ ±fl¡1 Œ˘±fl¡¬±±?√…-Ú′Ó¬…-Œ˘±fl¡Ú±È¬… ′±ø?√À˙ ˛′fl¡˘1±ˆ¬± ¸—¶′®øÓ¬Àfl¡ ‰¬˘√√fl¡œ fl¡1± Ú±˘◊√√, ˝√√√
′¸˜1 ¸—¶′®øÓ¬Àfl¡ ˛˘′X ′±1n∏ ∆¬ıø‰¬S…˘˜˙¸ fl¡¡ø1 Ó≈¬ø˜˛ÀÂ√º ′±R˜˝¬˙…±˙¸¯Ì õðùü 1±ˆ¬± ¸fl¡˘1 ¬Ûø1¸±˘˙±”±ÔøÚ ¸•ÙÀfl«¡
¬Û˙±À˘±±‰‰¬¬Ú± fl¡¡1fl¡∑ [50È¬±˘ ˙s1 ø¯¬Ó¬1Ó¬ Î¬◊M√√1 ø˘‡fl¡¡]

....
.... 2.7 ¸±1±—˘ (Summing Up) ′¸˜øˆ¬±˘ ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬
¸˜iß˙˘1 ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬º ˙≈·˙≈· Òø1

| 90% | **MATCHING BLOCK 55/231** | W |

ø¬ıøˆ¬iß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±˘±œ1 ¸±—¶′®øÓ¬¬fl¡¡

Î¬◊¬Û±?√±Ú¸˜”˙√√1 ′±?√±Ú-õð?√±Ú ′±1n∏ ø¬ıøøÚ˜˙˙1 Œ˘±À˙ø?√ ¸±—¶′®øÓ¬¬fl¡¡ ˜˘±˝√√1Ì˙,øÈ¬À˘ÀÂ√ ′±1n∏ ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬
¢∂˜”˙√√Ì1 ˜±Ò…À˜…˙ø?√√ ¬Ûø1ªøø¬®øÓ¬¬ 1±±ÚÓ¬ ¬¬ı°˜˘√√M√√1 ′¸˜˘± ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬À˙ ¬±ı«À¡◊¬… 1±±ÚÓ¬ ¬Ûø1¢∂˜ ‰¬√√ fl¡¡ø1ø1À¡±√º
Œ¸˝√√√¬±À¬¬˙√√ Œflji±Ú Ê√ÚÀ±±‰¬œ ˜±˝√√˙˙?√ Œflji±Úø¬ıø±Ô Î¬◊¬Û±?√±Ú ′¸˜˘± ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬Ó¬ õðÀª˙ flji±Ú1±±ÚÓ¬√,
Œ¸˝√√√ flji±ı±˘ ‡˙È¬±,¸√√Õ˜flji flji¡í˜ Œÿ±˘ª±±ø1º ˘˘√√√±¬¬—±1Ó¬ø˘œ ¸≈À±±1±˘±˘1±√√√√ õð±¬¬Àˆ√…¬±øÓ¬¬...¬±øÓ¬¬¬Ûπˆ˘≈˙√1 flji±1̬±1Ó¬ ‰¬±flji¡œ˜1±±Ú¬˘±œ˘¸ ˜˙¶′®øÓ¬¬flji ¬Û±1•±̬1±√√√√ ·øë¬ ∆˘˜Î¬◊Í¬± ˜±≈ø˘¬± ˜¸ø˜ø˘ø¬¬ ˘±ø?¬±˘À˙flji⁄flji...¬±¬±ªª õð?√√√ «Ú fljiø±1› ŒfljiÓÓ¬À¬±1±± ø?√
√˙Ó¬ ′¸˜˘± ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬À˙ ¬Ûfljiœ±ˆ¬¬Ó¬±±± õð?√√√ «Ú fljiø±1¬1Õˆ˜ ¸é¬˜ ∆˘√√√√ÀÂ√º ø¬ı±À ¬∏Õflji ø‰‰¬¬Sfli˜±± ˘±—¶¶˘¬««,
¶ö±±¬±ÚÓ¬¬…, Ú′Ó¬¬…

ø¬ı±?√…±˘ ˝√√√Ó¬±…ø˘ø¯¬√√ ø¬ı±ı±˘ˆ¬¬±ø?√ ø¬ı±ı±ˆ¬¬¡ß ø?√√√ Ó¬±± õð±˙·À¬±Ê√…¬±¬±ø√√√¬Ûπˆ˘≈≈1-flji±˙1 ˜1˙¬Û1 ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ¤flji ¶¶flji¡œ±˘˙¸ Ò±1±± Œ?√
√ø√‡√Ù˘Õˆ˙ Œ¬¬

Û±ˆ± ˙¬±˘¸√√,˙¬±1 ˜øX ′±1n∏ ø¬¬flji¡±˘˙¸Ó¬± ˝√√√√¸,±¸√√√ Ó¬¬¬±œÊ√À¡√À¬±À¬¬±√À¬±Ú±¬±˘≈˘ø flji¡1± Ô˘¶¶ª¸ Ê√ÚÀ¸±·¬±, ˜˙˙√√√1 ′ø1¸√√√√˜Õ±
′±À¬¬√ ¬±≈ø˜˙ø ø¬ı±Ú˙±±øji±Z√√√√Ò˙√√√√ fljiœ±í˜ ¬Û±±ø1º ′¸˜1 Ê√±øÓ¬¬-Í¬¬˙·Ú±˘ õð±øøSê˙± ˛±› ˆ˘√√√1±Ú¬±¬¬∏«1 Ú…˙±…¸ 1±ˆ√±1 Ó¬
¬À¬Ô¬Ô≈Ü ˛±≈flji¡ø±±±˘ ∆¬ıø ¬◊Ü…À±1 ′ø√√√±Ü™fli˜, ˜À±±±˘ ^¬±¬±Î¬¯·, Úø±√«¬fli˜ ˝√√√√Ó¬±…√√±±?√ ø¬ı±?√…±˘ ˝√√√√¸
Ú′À±±œ±œ1 Œ˘±Àfli˜ ′±, ˛Ó¬¬ ˙≈· ˙≈· Òø1 ¬±¬¬±±, flji¡ø1±1 ′±?√ ˆ¬√√√ÀÂ√ ′±1n∏ ø¬ı±?√…±˘ ¤˙ ˆ˙√√√√ Ú′À±±œ±œ¬±¬¬¬√√√√√1 ¬Û±±1ªøø¬®øÓ¬¬-
øõð?√√√Ú, ¬±¬±±øÓ¬˜¬¬ ′±1n∏ ø¬¬flji¡±¬¬Ó¬¬˙˜¬1Ó¬1 Œ˘±À˙ø?√√√√¬±œ¬1±±ÚM√√√√1 ′¸˜˘± ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬ ′ø√√√±Ü ∆˙√√√√ÀÂ√º ˝Ú flji¡ø1±1¬¬ø√√√√˘ ·±± flji¡
′¸˜1 ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ¬±±1¬1≈ı˙±øÜ ′±1n∏ ø¬ı±Úˡ1± ø?√√√√ ¤˙√√√√ Œ?√√

| 100% | **MATCHING BLOCK 56/231** | W |

Ó¬¬ ′øÓ¬¬ õð±‰¬‰¬¬œÚ flji¡˘ˆ˙À1 ¬Û±1± ¬±¬¬±øÓ¬¬ flji¡ø1± ˙˙√√√±

Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬˘øª˙ ˜”˙˙1 ø¬ı±¬¬±˘Ò Ê√ÚÀ±±·¬±œ1 õð?ˆ˘¬±ª ′øÓ¬ ·¬±¬¬œ±˘ ′±1n∏ ¸≈ø¬ıô¬Ó¬¬º 2.8 ′ø±√√√√« õðùü (Sample
Questions) 1] ′¸˜ ˜˙±≈√√√√ ‘Ô«±¬±± ′¸˜ ¬±¬¬±øÓ¬¬ flji¡± flji¡À¡◊Àœ1 Œ˘±fljiÀflji±øøji ë¸,ˆ˙¬±¸ ±í1 ·Gø±Ó¬¬ ‘ôL¬±«˙Mê√ flji¡øø1¬¬
¬Û±±ø1ø1 ŒÚ ŒÚ¡˙˘±ø1 ˆ¬±¬±˙∏flji, Ú′Ó¬¬±øøjiNfli˜ ′±1n∏ Œ˘±±flji¡-, ¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬flji ?√√√ø√Ü˘¬±—¬˙œÀ±±±À1 ø¬ı±‰√√√√±±1±1 flji¡1flji¡˘1º 2] ′¸˜˘±±˘
¸—¶′®øÓ¬¬ ¸œ¬±˘ Î¬◊ø‰‰¬¬Ó¬¬ ′¸˜ Ô˙≈±̬ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬˘ø,˜˜√√√√˙1 Œ¸˘flji¡¡1 ˆ¬"ø”flji¡± ¸•Ág ′±˘˘±flji¡1Û±Ó¬¬ flji¡ø1±1 õð±øg ¤¤È¬¬±±
˙≈&Ó¬¬ flji¡ø1ø1º 3] ·”±ÔÓ¬¬Ú1 Ù˙±±˘˙1 ¬Ú±˘ ′¸˜fli¡ ¬±±1Ó¬¬±1 é¬±¬¬√√≈^√√√√ ¸—¶′®1Ì˙˜¬±øõ√√øjiø ɬ√flji¡±˘±± ˙√√√√√˙√√√√¸ ¸—À¬±≈¬∏√√√√¬±øjiÊ√√√√˙˙¬±±√√
ø˙‡flji¡¡º 4] ¬Û±±ø±Ô±œ±± õðÒ±̬Ú ø±±˘ ø±˙¬±˘ Ú′-Œ˘±±˘Õ˜ fljiÏ±1n∏ ¬±¬√√∏±±√√√˘±˘ø Œ˘±±Àfli˜

| 100% | **MATCHING BLOCK 57/231** | W |

À1 ¬±¬¬˙¬"√√√√M√√√√1 ′¸˜˘± Ê√±±øÓ¬¬ ·√√√√Ú õðø√√øÜ±±˘ø˜¬˙√√√√

Î¬¬˘ ∆¬Àˆ˙√√√√√√√√, ′±À˙˙±‰‰¬¬Ú± flji¡1flji¡¡º

5] ', ˜1 ˛˜±Ê√-Ê√œªÚ ¬ıl«±¨ï˜... ˛±1n∏ ∆¬ıø ˙©Ü…¬Û"l« fljø1 ŒÓ¬±˛˚±Ó¬ ˙©Ü™-˜–À·±˙œ˚ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬À˛ øflj?√À1 'ª?
√±Ú ˛±·¬ıÏ¬˜±˚˙√√ '±ø˙√√ÀÂ√ Î¬◊?√±˜√√1˚ ˙√√ ¬ı≈Ê√±˛˚˙√√ ø˙‡fljº 6] ', ˜1 Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬Ó¬œ˚ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 øfljÂ≈√˜±Ú
Î¬◊Õ˜˜˚ ˙√√Ó¬œ˚ ˛± ∆¬ıø ˙©Ü… ø‰¬ø¬œ êÓ¬ fljø1 ø˛øø¬˜ ˛±flj1 õ∂±‰¬œªÚ ‹øÓ¬˜ ˙√√... ˛±1n∏ 1+¬Û±ôL1 ˛•ÛÀfl«¡ ¤øÈ¬
1‰¬¬Ú±± ˙≈&Ó¬¬ flj1fljº 7] ˜ ˜˙ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬Ó¬œ˚ ˛˜±Ê√-Ê√œªÚ1 ¬Û1±˚ '"±Ó¬¬ø1 ˛±ø˙˙√√ ˛± '«-ø˙˙√√µ≈ ˜˙˜˜œ˚ [¬ıl«ø˙˙√√µ≈≈]
Œ˜±flj1 ∆˚˛ÀÓ¬˚ ˛˙√√-'ª¶ö±Ú flj1± øfljÂ≈√˜±Ú Ê√√ÚÀ±·±¬ıœ1 Ú±À˜±±~‡ fljø1 Œ‰¬–›"À˜˜±flj1 ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬flj ø?√˙Ó¬ øflj¡ øflj¡
¬Û±Ô«flj... ˛±ø˙˙√√ ¬Ûø1Â√À¬ı Ù"¬ø˙˙√√ ˛±·˙√√ Œ?√‡≈ª±±›fljº 8] ëë', ˜Ó¬ ‰¬¬±˚±˙˙ ‰¬¬±À˜˚ ø¬ıß ˜±Úª õ∂Ê√√±±øÓ¬¬1
Œ˜˜±flj1 ˛±·˜Ú ˛øø¬ıÀ±Â√íí ˙√√√ø¬¬Û˜± ˛±fljø1 ø˜ ¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬— ˇ±À˙ ø˙‡flj1 ˙√√¬ı≈ ‡±øÂ√Ú ¬ıl«ø˙˙√√µ≈ ¬ı¬¬ø·±fljø1 ˛±1n∏ ˛•ıøÓ¬¬flj
flji˛˙Ù˛Àflj '˙≈õ∂À±ª ˛È¬—± Ê√ÚÀ±·±œ ˜±·±-∏¬À±·±œfljí ˛±ø˙ø1 ˛Ê√√¬¬ı≈≈ÊÚ ?√√±ø˙,√√ Ò1fljíº 9] ', ˜1
ø˙˙Àfljj±±ÀÚ ¤È¬—± Ô˜˜±˚ Ê√√ÚÀ±·±œ ‰¬¬˜¬≈ ¬Û1‰¬¬¬Ú±±˚ ?√√±øø¬ı˛√√ Ò˚1 Œ‰¬–›"À˛±flj1 Î¬◊?√˙f¬±ÚÙ fljø1± Î¬◊√√»,ª-¬Û¬±¬«ı
˛±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬¬±..-·œÓ¬¬1 ø¬ı¬Û˜À˚ ø¬ıÓ¬¬±–fi¬±˚ ø˙‡fljº 10] flji±1føª˙ Ê√√ÚÀ±·±œ ˜±˚Ê√√Ó¬¬ ˜Àe±˚ ˇ±flj¸±œ˚ õ∂Ê√√±±øÓ¬¬1
Œflji±Ù±¬¬±˙1 ˙é¬˙ ¬Û˛±1‰¬¬£¬—"È¬ ˙√√√˚ ‰¬¬–›≈Õflj '±À˙˜±‰¬¬Ú± flj1flj1føª 11] ', ˜1 ¬ı±À1˚ Ê√√ÚÀ±·±œ ˜±˚Ê√≈ '±Ú1˜±˚ ø˙?√√
Œ‰¬–›"À˜±flj1 ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬flj Ê√√Úœ±Ú˚ •ÛÀfl«¡ ¤øÈ¬ ˜±·¸ª ˜Àæ≈±Ó¬¬ '±·¬ıÀÏ¬˜¬±ª±±ø˙º 12] 1˙˚¬±˛ flj±' 1 ', ˜Ó¬˚ ˛¸—
¶'®øÓ¬¬–Õ˜ ˛±·¬ıÀÏ¬˜¬±ª ¬ı1„√√√øø¬ı1 ˜...flji ¬Û¸1ª ø˙?√˙ fljíº 13] ∆Ú¬Û–Ô¬1œ ˛±flj1 ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¬ıÓ¬—˙√√flj ø˙˙√√‰¬¬¬Ú±À±Ùi Œ?√
√Î¬-›1ø√øflji˚ ˛±1n∏ ø˙˜ø9±√–˚ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¤øÈ¬ ¸˙≈¬˙Ú˛˜˜Ù˚flj— '±À˜ø±Ú˛ ˛±ø¬ıÏ¬˜¬±ª fljíº 14] ˜–À·±˚ ˛˜±‰¬¬˚ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ˛±±Ó¬±1œ
∆¬ıø ˙©Ü…·..–øĀ¬˚±±flj1 øflj¡ øflj∑ ˜'Ó¬¬ Ê√ÚÊ√√√±˜±Ú˚ flji 1 ˛±Ê√√-¬±À¬ ¤À¬– é¬˙ ˜"˜"√√ Œflji±À?√À1 ˙¬ı≈Ú±˚¬ı≈ø œ˜˚Ó¬¬ ˙√√˚ ˛˙À¬±
‰¬¬˙≈Ú1± flji1fljíº 2.9 õ∂∂„e ¢∂Lö (References/Suggested Books) flji±fljjøÓ¬¬—, ¬ı±±Ìœflji±±ôL – ¬Û˙≈1øøı flji±ˇ1+¬Û1 Ò˜«1 Ò¬±1±,
1995¬ flji±·¬ˇ˛≈≈—, ˆ√¬'&˜øÒ [·•ÛÀ±] – ø˜˜øÂ√√ ¬¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 '±À˜‡..., 1970 ·Õ·¬ ˜œ˜˚ – ', ˜1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1986 ñ – È¬¬±±˜˙√√√± ¸
¬¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 1+¬ÛÀ1˛ı1‡±, 1971

Œ·±·¶ö±±˜˜œ, õ∂Ù≈ª≈¬¬±˜~?√M√√ – ', ˜œ˜˚ ±Ê√√Ú˚ø˙±ø˙√√√Ó¬¬—..., 1986

ñ – ¬ı±±1 ˜˙˙√√√1 Œ‰¬–›1 ·œ˜Ó¬¬, 1962 Œ·±·¶ö±±˜˜œ, ±Ó¬¬–…fÚ±1˜˚ìÌ – ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛±±øøÊ√√√Ó¬¬... ˛±1n∏ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ˜ø‰¬¬é±±,
1971 ‰¬√√≈Ó¬¬–›œ˜˚ ˛±, 1±˜˙√√ûf – ¬Û±ı¬«Ó¬¬—±·œ ˜±˚ ø˙˙√√ø1, 1981 ‰¬√√≈¬±±M√√√√±1, ˛±¸≈≈¬˙√√ – ˛øø¬˙¬ı˜\Ó¬¬Ú± ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛±˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬¬ Œ‰¬¬È¬¬–1˛ì,
˛˜—flji1˚ – flji—øøø¬«¬ Ê√√ÚÊ√√±±˜±, 1974 Œflji±±1±±—, 1—¬ı¬¬— – ˛ø˜˙˙ı¬ õ∂∂±1˜˚ı√√√, 1989
?√M√√√√, ¬ı±±øøA1f ÚÀ±±±Ô [·•ÛÀ±] – øÙ≈ª≈¬¬±˜¬¬— &¬¬–˚±—, 1986 ?√√Ó¬¬—, ˆ√¬≈¬¬ı±UÀ±˙ı≈¬±˙√√√Ú [·•ÛÀ±] – ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛± Ê√√√√±±øøøÓ¬¬1
˛◊√√√Î¬¬◊√√√Ú˙¬¬±'M√√ – ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛± ˛±·Ú≈˜˙ √√√√1 Ú'-∆¬ı:±±˚øøÙflji ˜¬¬ı≈ø œ˜˚¬¬— Œ?√√Î¬-›1ø√øflji˚ ˜±À±ù¬ 1 – ˜ø±¬"±›ı ø(Ê√√√√˛ı1 Œ·±·flji˚ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬–,
1994 Ú±±Ô, 1˜±ı±¬Ô¬√√√Î¬¬◊√√ – Œ·±±·Ã1ˡ˜˜, ', ˜, 1949 Ú±±øøøÊ√√√√≈√√√, ˆ√√À¬¬–·Ú±Î¬– ¬ı±±˛1 fljiÂ√√√√1ø√øflji˚ ˛±ı≈˜˜˙ '±˜˜1n∏ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1966 Ú±±Ô,
õ∂∂„√√√√ı≈≈¬¬—– fl≈≈≈¬˜±1 1 – ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛± ˛±·Ú≈˜˙√√√√... ˛±1n∏ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 1+¬ÛÀ±±øÂ√√√±‡, 2004 Ú±±Ô,,ˆ√√√ª±±fl≈≈≈¬¬—–£ı≈≈≈ – Ú±±Ôıı±·ı‡ ˛±·˜ ¬ı±±1¬±?√√√,
1995 Œ·Ú√˛—•, ˆ√√√À√√√˙≈≈Ú 1 – ¬Û˙≈1øøı¬—', ˜œ˜˚ ˛±, ˛±Ê√√√ ˛±·Ú≈˜˙√√√√ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1966 ñ – ¬Û˙≈1¬S ', ˜, 1969 ¬Û˙≈±±?√√√√Ú√Ú, Ú±±À˛√√˜√√√f –
', ˜œ˜˚ ˛± ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬–Õ˜ Ê√√ÚÊ√√√±Ó¬¬—˚, ¬ı1„√√√√√øı, 1988 ¬ı1?√√√Õ˜ı, øÚ¬˙≈≈«õ∂∂√√˜–± – ', ˜1 Œ˜˜±flji–¬¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1972 ñ –
flji˛±1føª˙ ¬¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¤À±ı¸≈≈±A1"√√√√±±1, 1982 ¬ı1±1˚, õ∂∂¬ı¸ı˜‡ – Ú±±Ô Ò¬"-?√√√√ '±±Ú≈˜˙√√√√ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 2005
¬ı1±1n∏ı¬¬—·Ã, 'Ó¬¬–≈≈˙√√√ ˛±·√√√√f – ˜√√√√·, ˛±flji˛±¬ı¬¬— ...˛±·Ú≈˜˙√√√√ ‹Ê√√√¬¬±Ú≈¬Û˙≈¬, 1976 ¬ı1±1n∏ı¬¬—·Ã, ø¬¬—ı1ø1øı± fl≈≈≈¬˜±1 1 – ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛± ˇ±À¬¬-∏¬∏¬ ˛±·Ú≈˜˙√√√√ ˛¸—
¶'®øÓ¬¬1, 1957 ñ – ', ˜1 Œ˜˜±flji¬¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1985 ¬ı1±1n∏ı¬¬—·Ã, õ∂∂√√√√ı≈≈≈?√√√√ fl≈≈≈¬˜±1 1 [·•ÛÀ±] – ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛± Œ˜˜±flji–¸±±≈≈˙√√√√Ó¬¬—..., 2001
ˆ√√√√A1¬˙√√√¬¬— «, õ∂∂√√À√√˜±??√√√¬˜±˙√√√√f [·•ÛÀ±] – ', ˜1 Œ˜˜±flji Î¬¬◊√√√»,ª, 1969 ñ – ', ˜1 Ê√√ÚÊ√√√ı≈˜˜√√√√1, 1962 1˙±¬¬1, 1˙±±ÀÊÚÚÚÚ – 1±¬¬1
Ê√√ÚÊ√√√ı≈˜˜√√√√1, 1974 ñ – 1˙±ˆ√√√√1 Œ˜˜±flji ·œÓ¬¬, 2001 1˙±ˆ√√√√1, ˛√√√√flji±±1‰¬¬±·¬¬1, Î¬¬◊√√√À˜±±ÚÚ±Î¬¬– – ', ˜1 Ê√√ÚÊ√√√±Ó¬¬—˚ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬,
2005 ñ – 1˙±ˆ√√√√1 Œ˜˜±flji ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 2006 1˙±ˆ√√√√1, ÒÚ?√√√√˚ – 1˙±ˆ√√√√1 Ê√√ÚÊ√√√ı≈˜˜√√√√1 ˛±¬¸— ˜◊√√√√√√√øøÓ¬¬–˜˙√√√√, 1998 ·ˆ√√√√«±,
Ú¬¬øœÚÚÚ ˛±·√√√√f – ', ˜1

Œ˜˜±flji¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ˛±¬¸— ˛±·¬¬—±˚, 1995 ·ˆ√√√√«±, ·‰¬¬— – ', ˜1 Œ˜˜±flji ˛±·√√√√√Ó¬¬—..., 1993 ·ˆ√√√√√«±, Œ˜√√√√˜√√√√ôL fl≈≈≈≈¬±1 1 – ', ˜œ˜˚ ˛±
Œ˜˜±flji–±±ıøøÓ¬¬1 –˛≈≈≈˙√√√√, 1978 ˛◊√√√√√√√øÙljø±˚ ˛±, –ø±√√√√Ó¬¬ fl≈≈≈≈¬±1 1 – Œ˛±±À1ıª±¬±¬ flji˛±ˆ√√√√1±√√√√◊√√√√œ˚ ˛±·Ú≈˜˙√√√√ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1981 ˛1fljj¬¬1, ˆ√√√√√√√√ø1

À˜±±¬¬ı±±Ú≈˜˙√√√√fÚ – ¬ıÓ¬¬◊√√U1·√√√√√√œ˚ ˛±·‰¬¬—¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1965 ñ – 1˙±ˆ√√√√√√ ˛◊√√√√√√√ ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ˛±±Ó¬±1—, 1981 Œ˛±±ÀÌ≈≈≈˙√√√√˙√√√√, ·•Ú ˛±·√√√√f –
Œ˛±±ÀÌ≈≈≈˙√√√√˙√√√√, ˛±Ò≈≈≈, 1995 ˛√√√√√√±±ı√√√√√√–, ¬ı1„√√√√√√1 ˛±·√√√√f – ˛√√√√√√±±ı√√√√√√– ˛±ı≈˜˜√√√√1 ˛±·Ú≈˜˙√√√√ fl'¡øø¬ı©Ü1 '±¬¬1, 2000 ˛√√√√√√±±ı√√√√√√±√√√√1ıı≈, 'Ó¬¬≈≈≈¬¬
˛±·√√√√f – Î¬¬◊√√√√»,ª˙√√√√1 Œ˛±¬¬1ÊÚÚÚÚ1, 1965
ñ – Î¬¬◊√√√√»,ª˙√√√√1 1–˛±¬¬ı√√√√í1√√√√, 1963 ˛√√√√√√±±ı√√√√√√ı≈˜˜øøÓ¬¬±, ¬ı1„√√√√√√1ııøœ¬±√√√√Ó¬¬— – ˛±··«±ı≈˜˜?√√√√?, 1999 ˛√√√√√√±±ı√√√√√√ı≈˜˜øøÓ¬¬±, ,ˇ±√√√√«flji±±±L [·•ÛÀ±] – ', ˜—
¶'®øÓ¬¬1 –˛≈≈≈˙√√√√, 1980 ˛√√√√√√±±ı√√√√√√À=, Â√√√√√√À√√√√øıøı√√√√– – Â√√√√√√±±ı¬±¬±Ú≈ '±˙√√√√≈˙√√√√, 1986 AIRTSC : Socio Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Case Study, 1994. Ali, ANM Irsad : Adoptation among the Bodo Kacharis, 1973 Anderson, J. D. : Kachari Folktales, 1911 and Athparia, R. P. Buzarbarua, M : Social and Cultural life of the Mishing of Assam, 1991 Bakht, Humayan : A Sociological Study of Bodo Movement, 1989 Bondapadhyay, P. K. : The Tai Phakes of Assam, 1983 Baruah, H. : History and Culture of the Khasi People, 1969 Barkakati, S. N. : Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H. C. : Marriage Customs of the People of Assam, 1895 Barua, B. K. : A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Baruah, K. L. : Early History of Kamrupa, 1966 Brahma, M. M. : Folk song of the Bodos, 1966 Chetterjee, S. K. : Kirat-Jana-Krti, 1974

Choudhury, P. C. : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Croke, William : The People, Religion and Folklore of North- ern India, 1978
Dorson, R. M. : Folklore and Folklife : An Introduction, 1972 Das, J : Folklore of Assam, 1973 Dundes, Alen : Essays in Folkloristics, 1978 Datta, B. N. (
at.al.,ed.) : A Handbook of Folkore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutt, K. N. (Ed) : Aspects of the Heritage of Assam, 1959 Goswami, P. : Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 – : The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. : Visnuite Myths and legends, 1982 – : The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967
Kabiraj, Gopinath : Some Aspects of the History and Doctrine of the Naths Mipun, L. : The Mishins (Miris) of Assam : Develop- ment of a New Lifestyle, 1992 Nath, Rajmohan : The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 – : Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958 Playfair, M. A. : The Garos, 1909 Rabha, Rajen : The Rabhas, 2002 Sen, Sipra : Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Vidyarathi, L. P. : Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993 Waddell, L. A. : The Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley, 1900 Tylor, E. B. : Primitive Culture, 1974

Ó’¬Ó¬œÈ˛ ø¬ı^±· ’¸˜1 Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ ’±1n∏ ŒÓ¬›“À˘±fli1 ¸—¶’®øÓ¬ [2] ø¬ı^±·1 ·Í¬Ú – 3.1 ˆ¬”ø˜fl¬± (Introduction) 3.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) 3.3 Œ?√Î¬◊1œ

Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ ’±1n∏ ŒÓ¬›“À˘±fli1 ¸—¶’®øÓ¬ 3.4 ø˜øÂ√— Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ ’±1
n∏ ŒÓ¬›“À˘±fli1 ¸—¶’®øÓ¬ 3.5 Œ¸±À̪±˘±-fli1Â√±1œ

Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ ’±1n∏ ŒÓ¬›“À˘±fli1 ¸—¶’®øÓ¬ 3.6 ˝√√±Ê√— Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ ’±1
n∏ ŒÓ¬›“À˘±fli1 ¸—¶’®øÓ¬ 3.7 ¸±1±—˙ (Summing Up) 3.8 ’ø˜˝√√ø̪̃ (Sample Questions) 3.9 õ∂¸—· ¢∂Lö (References/Suggested Readings) 3.1 ˆ¬”ø˜fl¬± (Introduction) ¬Û”«ª±Ó¬«œ ø¬ı^±·Ó¬ ’¸˜Ó¬ ¬ı¸¬ı±¸ fli1± øÓ¬øÚÈ± Î∂¬±~‡± ¸·…· Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ fli1±1ƒø, ¬ı±1 ’±1n∏ 1±^±1 ø¬ı—Ã˛ ’À±À± ¸…±ÀÀ±˜’Ú± ?√±ø̪√√ Ò1±Δ˙√√ÀÂ√º ¤˛◊ ø¬ı^±·øÈÓ¬ ’¸˜1 ’±1n∏ Œfli˛”’Ò◊È±±Ú± Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ñ Œ?√Î¬◊1œ, ø˜øÂ√—, Œ¸±À̪±˘±-fli1Â√±1œ ’±1n∏ ˝√√±Ê√— Ê¬√√À±— ¬Û̱‰˛·¸, :±¬ÛÛ fljø̪1 ŒÓ¬›“À˘±fli1 ¬ı±À1¬ı1Ìœœ˛ ·± ¸—¥’®øÓ¬ ø¬ı—Ã˛ ¬Û”«±1 ±‰¬√√ Ò1±Δ˙√√ Ò¬ı±˝˛◊õ õ∂¸—· fli1± ˝√√˝±√√ √±1 ø¬ı—Ã˛ fli1Ó¬ Δ˝√√À̪ Œ˝˛ ø¸øø˛øßß √˛”¸Ó¬ ±¸˜’ Œ?√¸’

Õ˘ õ∂¬ıËÊ√Ú fli1± Ê√ÚÀ±¸±¬œ¸˛”˛˝√√1 ø^¬Ó¬—1Ó¬ ’ø©Ü™fli Ê√ÚÀ±¸±¬

œÈ˛ ˜◊√√¸̪1 õ∂1‰ıœÚÓ¬˜ ’øÒ̪¸ ¬

ı≈ø˘ Ú’Ó¬±øøNfli¸fljÀ˘ ˜Ó¬ Œ¬Û±̪¯∏ì fljø̪1Àˆ√√√º ‹

øÓ¬¬ ˝√√±·¬ø…fl ?’√ø◊Œ©Ü̪À˛±1 ‰˛ ’ø©Ü™fl ’±1n∏ ˜–À±¬̪̃˛ Ú’’-Œ¬±á¬¬œÓ¬̃ ’ôL-fli1ø¬«·, ¬ ı±Î¬¬1¬±, 1±¬À±¬̃, Œ?√Î¬◊1œ, ø˜øÂ√—, Œ¸±À̪±˘±-fli1Â√±1œ, ˝√√±Ê√— ’ø̣?√ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¸”À’√√”√√ ˝√√̪◊√˛◊, ∏ì1 õ∂±‰˛œÚÓ¬˜ ¬ı±¸…,µ±º ¤¬◊√√ ø¬ıø̣ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¸”À’”√√ ŒÓ¬›“’Ò◊fli1 ’±±ı…◊Ò , ±—¶’®øÓ¬fli̪ ¬•Û?√, ˆ¬±ø·¬√ ∏ì fli1± ’±√√̪◊Ò±˛◊Ọ̀ Δ—±ı̃ ©Ü…...√̪◊√√, ˜œ …¬,¸ ¸—¶’®øÓ¬1 ∆,ÀÓ¬ø ø¬ı›«ø»œì ∆”√√ Õ”’ ≈ª±¬±± ¸—¶’®øÓ¬ ¢∂√√Ì, ¬ıÈ«›√√Ú õ∂¬øÚ’ıÚ́˝˛,1 Œ¸±À?√√ ¬Û”◊√ı›«…̄...’,˜œ ,¸ ±¸—¶’®øÓ¬fljfl Œˆ√ø·̃ øÙ√˜’◊̃Ò◊&1n∏Q-Û”’ì̪◊« ˆ¬”ø’√√fli1± ¢∂√√√√Ì fljø̪1ÀÂÂ√√º 3.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) ¤˝◊√√ ø¬ı^±··øÈ¬ ’Ò…̪Ú fljø̪1 ˝√√±¬√√Ó¬ ’±¬√√ø≈øÚ Œ?√Î¬◊1œ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬1 ¬Ûı1˝́ ¸fli̪ø1 fljø̪ Œ̪›“’Ò◊fli1 ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1

ø¬ı—Ã˛ Ù¬”√√≈ª√√¸,±Ọ̀ ‰√√±˝̪̃ ¬Û±ø̪1ı, ø˜øÂ√— Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬1 ¸—¶’®øÓ¬1 ø¬ı—Ã˛ ø¬ıô¶¥´1Ó¬√√±̪ ±ı«

Ú̪ fljø̪1¬ ¬Û̪ø̃1, Œ¸±À̪±˘±-fli1Â√±1œ1 ¸fljÈ√√ ’1n∏ ¸—¥¥®øÓ¬1 ø¬ı—Ã˛ :̣Ú ‘̣¬¬ fljø̪1¬ ¬Û̪ø̃1, ˝√√√±Ê√— Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¸”̪ ¸ ¸Ê√̪1 fljø̪± ø?√√ ¬Ú’«±̣±‰̪Ú̪ fljø̪1¬ ¬Û̪ø̃1¬º 3.3

Œ?√
Î¬◊1œ Ê√
ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ ’À◊Ọ̀Ò◊À±̪Afljø øÚ(̣ ’,˜1 ø¬ı

ιø⌃¬iß Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬1 ø¬¬̄∏À˚, ¤øÓ¬˚,±,˜...flį Ò±1Ì± flįø1¬Õ˚,é¬˜ ∆˝√√ÀÂ√º ˚·ÀÓ¬ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ Œ·±È¬, 'Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ Œ·±È¬ '±1n∏ ?≈√À˚,±±È¬±1 ‚—ø˜|ÌÓ¬ ¤flįÀ|Ìœ1 Ê√±øÓ¬¬Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ø¬¬1 Œ?√±À˜±Ê√±Ó¬ Ôflį± ¬Û˚«±˚,1 [Tribe Caste continuum] ∆Ù¬?√ ¬±± Ê√Ú- ˜±Ê√1 ¸ø©Ü Œ˝√√±ª± flįÔ±ÀÈ¬±› øÚ(˚, ˜Ú flįø1ÀÂ√º ¤˝̋√√√ Ê√±øÓ¬- Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ø¬¬1 Ò±±¬¬±ø˝√√fl|Ó¬± 'é≈¬J 1‡± ô¶11 Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ ø⌃¬Ó¬1Ó¬ Œ?√Î¬¬01œ, flįÀ˚,±±'Ú...Ó¬¬˜º Œ?√Î¬¬01œ,flį˜1 '±˚«œflį1ì1 õ∂øSê˚,± Ó¬¬Ô±±,±,±˜øÊ√flį ø¶öøÓ¬ 'Ú≈˚±±,œ ‰‰¬¬±ø1È¬± '±‡± Œ¬Û±ª± '±,±º Œ,˝√√√ ±‡± ‰‰¬¬±ø1È¬± ˝̋√√í̃ [flį] ¤flį± ˚Ó¬ ø?√¬— ∆Ù1 ¬Û±1Ó¬ ¬±±, flį1± ±1n∏ ø·1±-ø·1±ø‰‰¬¬1 [¬±≈Ï¬ ±À·±±,±ˆ√√¬- ¬±≈Ï¬˜̃œÀ˝̋√√,±±Úœ] Î¬◊√Û±,flį˚,flį¬1 ¬±¬¬— ·Ò1 ˝˝√√í ø±¬¬¬„√√√œ¬¬±, [‡] Œ̋√√√√±Û±Úœ ∆Ù1 ¬±±±1Ó¬ ¬±±, flį1± '±1n∏ ø¬Û‰‰¬¬± Œ̋√√¬1 [¬±ø¬¬˚,±±¬±1¬±±1±] Î¬◊√Û±,flį˜1 ¬±¬¬— ·Ò1 ˝˝√√í ø±¬¬í Œ̋√√±,¬√√±±, ¬ÛÛÚœœ˚,±±, [·] ¬±1·±— ˚Ô«»› ¬±1ÕÚ1 ¬±1±Ó¬ ¬±±, flį1± '±1n∏ ø¬¬Û‰‰¬¬±ø‰‰¬¬¬1 [Ó¬¬±À•/ù˚1œ˚Œfl|˜į‰‰¬¬±¬¬√√‡±Ó¬¬œ] Î¬◊√Û±,flį˜1 ¬±¬¬— ·Ò1 ˝˝√√í ¬±±¬¬í ¬±1·¬±±º ¬¬˚√√√±¬¬11 Î¬◊¬Û±±1

¬±Ó¬«¬˜̃±Ú ø¬¬˜̃≈5 ¬¬Û±È¬± ø?√√˚,±1 ¬¬

Û±±È¬±1 '±±Ó¬¬ ø˚,flįÀ¯̆¬Û˝ÊÊ√± Î¬◊¬Û±±,Ú± flįø1 ÊÊ√œ≈̊√Ú- ˚±±¬ÛÚÚ1 flįø1ø1øø1øøÀ¬¬Û±±±¬¬+› øÚ(˚,˜̃Ú flįø1À¬¬¬±±±â√√ˇŒÓ¬¬¬~¬̋√√'À‡¬Ô±±¬¬¬'À˜̃fl|1¬¬¬¬

øÓ¬¬«¬,±,flį˚,¬̃±±±¬¬Û±±±¬¬±≈±¬¬±ø˚,ÚÈ¬¬¬±±1¬¬¬Î¬◊¬¬Û±±¬¬Ó¬1Ó¬¬≈5õ∂±,±¬¬Û±±±¬¬±±¬¬±±1¬¬±±±¬¬¬̃Ò1¬º¤¬√√√‰‰¬¬±,¬¬ø1±±±±¬¬∆Ù¬?√1 [Assamese lingua franca] Î¬◊æ√À±± ø¬¬flį±, '±1n∏ ¬̃øXÓ¬ ¤¬◊√√,flįˇ Œ?√Î¬¬01œœ1 '±±?√√±Ú ¬±±«±øøøflįº Œ?√Î¬¬01œ,flįÀ˚,¬ ¬±Ó¬«¬̃±Ú øÚÊ√À±flį øÊ√√̃í±¬¬±±,±, [∆Ú¬Û1œ,±,] ¬±±¬øø ø±%¬¬±±øflį

ø1 Ôflį± ¬±Ó¬«¬̃±Ú Œ?√Î¬¬01œ Ú±À±±À±1 'Ú…Ó¬¬˜ ∆¬'¬̃,±,¬̃1 õ∂∂Ê√±± ±%¬¬±¬±,flįˇ1 ¬±Ú1±¬¬'À√√√√±¬¬̃±%¬¬±¬±,Œ?√ Î¬¬01œ± ±%¬¬±¬±,¬±1ˇ±,±%¬¬±¬±,ø¬̃±1 ±%¬¬±¬±,±,±ø?√ø¬̃í±¬¬¬̃1¬¬±±,1 ÊÊ√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬¬±± ±±¬¬¬ıflįˇ1±,øøøflįˇ¬¬øflįˇø±¬¬flį±,±¬¬¬√√√√ø±¬¬flįˇ¬±±(Ó¬¬º ¬±± ¬̃¬√√√√fl| ÊÊ√ÚÚÀ±±á¬œœ1±±±(¬¬¬̋√√√±±ÚÓ¬¬ø±1ê±ø¬¬fl|¬ó±ø¬¬¬‾∏º ¬±≈1?œœ¬±,?√ Œ¬ī≈≈1̋√√œ `¬«¬± õ∂˜̃≈À‡… ¬ÛøGÓ¬¬œ±1±,flįˇ1 'ø¬̃íflįˇ±≈Ó¬¬ø¤À˚, Œ̃ñ

¶∂Ó¬¬œ± Ú?√œ1 Ó¬¬œ1ºÀ±«œ flįˇø±øGflįˇ±±¬¬êÊ√1±̋√√...1 õ∂∂øÊ√¬¬¬ '±1n∏ ˚¬¬¬̃œÊ√flį1 ¬±±—Ó¬¬.. Ò±1,flįˇÀ√√√¶∂Ó¬¬

œ±,±±¬±,±%¬¬±±¬±,±±º˚«”À˚ˇ‡flį±%¬¬±±¬±,±±,flįˇ±¬¬¬̋√√√À±1±%¬¬±±¬±±¬¬¬√√√√Ó¬¬ø¤¬¬√√√√'ê«Ó¬¬¬Œ?√Î¬¬01œºŒ?√Î¬¬01œ,flįˇÀ˚,ø?√√˚,±1 Ó¬¬±±À±•/ù˚1œ1œ±±øœ¬¬¬¬±Œfl|˜į‰‰¬¬±¬¬√√√√‡±Ó¬¬œ Œ˝̋√√¬±¬¬±

ÚÚœflįˇ±¬¬flįˇ¬̄√√√Ú1¬øøø±¬¬ø?√√flį¬̄√Û˝˝√√√ø±”êø±¬¬√√Ú…¬±â˚«¬ø±¬¬ÊÊ√√̋√√Ú|n∏øGÓ¬¬¬±±¬¬Î¬◊√√√±±,¬̃Ó¬¬¬̃ø?√√,±,

øÓ¬¬øøøø%¬¬¬≈≈¬flįˇœ±,±,øøÎ¬¬¬̄∏ÚËn∏·Î¬̄∏˚,øˇˇᵃ±¬¬1, Œˇ±1˝√√√√√±È¬¬,¬̃é¬œ¬¬¬Û≈1, Œˇò¬̃øøøÊÊ√¬'ø?√√¬'=¬̆Ó¬¬¬,¬—‡...¬±ø·ø1á¬⌃¬±Àª ¬̄¬̄±¬¬flįˇ

ø1 Ôflįˇ± ¬±Ó¬«¬̄∏±Ú Œ?√Î¬¬01œ ÚÚ¬±À¯̄¬À±1±,¬—øø1Ò±±Ú ¶∂œ±fl|¬ó±ø?√√¬,¬̃1 'Úʼn…Ó¬¬˜̃ ∆¬'¬̃,¬̃˜̃1 ÊÊ√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬¬±À±±¬ˇ,¬̃±%¬øˇø0/c∂flįˇ±¬¬¬‾±À±ª øÚÊ√√̋√√¶̄∂ ⌃¬¬̄∏±¬̄∏,¬—¬̃¶®øÓ¬¬ '±1n∏ ¬̃±ÊÊ√√ ¬±..ᵃ¶öø±±1 ø?√√¬'Ó¬¬ ¶∂flįˇœ±,¬̃Ó¬¬ø±±¬±,±±¬¬ÊÊ√¬√√√√ 1±±ø?√√¬¬¬±≈±±±1±±ÀÂ√√¬ ˚√√√√¬,±±,Ó¬¬¬ flįˇ±±À±±

Û±ÀÓ¬ ´±1n∏ ¬Û"Ê√±Ó¬ Ú'Ó¬…-˙œÓ¬1 ¬Ûø1À¸˙ Ú ¬±¸Ò¬…Ó¬¬˜˘fl¡º ¬≈Ò¬±À1 ¬≈Ò¬±±À1 Î¬?ƒ√˘±ø¬ÚÓ¬ ø¬U øÓ¬øÚÙÈ¬±1 Î¬◊¬Ûø1 ´±ÚÓ¬1 ëÚ ¯¬±Ó¬1 ¬Û"Ê√±í, '±˜√√±1Ó¬ ë¯∏±Í¬1 ‰≈¬ª±±í, ¬Ú¬≈˜√√Ó¬ ëÚ ‡≈Î¬◊ªª±í ˝√√√√Ó¬…±ø?

√ 'øÓ¬ Ê√±flj-Ê√˜fljÓ¬¬±1 ¬Û±˜Ú fljÀ1º ¬Û"Ê√±Ó¬ ¸fljÀ ´±ª ˝√√√√©ÜÀ?√ª±Ó¬¬±flj Ó¬¬À˜±˙¬¬Û1¬l1 ´1±˜˙√√ ø?√ ë¤1±› fljÀ1í [¬jμÚ± flj±1] ´±1n∏ ¬±í˜¬Û˙·1 ø¬nUÓ¬ ˜√√√√À ¸±Ó¬¬¬U1 ø?√Ú±‡Ú ø¬nU Î¬◊1n∏∏±±, Œ?√›ÒøÚ Ú‰≈≈¬±±, 1œøøÓ¬ ¬±± øÎ¬„√√± Î¬◊È≈≈¬±± ´±ø?√ ¬Ú¬±« ¬Û±˘Ú flj±1º ˝√√√√±±1 ø¬nU1› ¯ø‡˜œ±±, ·1‡œ˜±±± Œˉ¬Ê√, Œ?√›¬Û"Ê√±±, ¬±≈Ï¬˜±± Î¬±ª√√1œø ¬±1 ¬Û"Ê√±±, Êˉ ´±˜√√√√-Ô˜¬¬ ˜˙√√√ Î¬±ª√√1œø ¬±± ¬Û"Ê√±± ´±±1±‡œ¬ ¬±± ¬Û"Ê√±±, ·±È¬¬œ¬ ¬±± ´±1n∏ Œ‡ø?√

‡≈fl≈¡ø01, Â√¬±± ±± ±±¬¬±±± ¬''« Œ?√ª±Ó¬¬±1 ¬Û"Ê√±±, 1„√√±±‰≈Ú Œ?√ª±Ó¬¬±1 ¬Û"Ê√±±, '±¬Ûù¬ù1œ ¬±±± √√, '±¯√√√√Û±˜ Œ·±±±, Œõ∂Ó¬¬-fl¡«, Ú¬Û≈≈1n∏∏∏∏1 ±flj±˜ '±ø?√ Ú≈á±¬¬Úº ø¬nÀ¯¬ ∏ ø¬nÀ¯¬ ∏ flj±±1Ò1Ò¬ 'Ú¬øø±¬Ó¬ fljøÀ1º õ∂∏‰≈œøœ Û±À¬¬±± ¬Û"Ê√±±1 2‰≈¬À¬¬± Œ˜À¬¬ ±], 2‰≈¬fljø±ø1 [‡±·ø01], 2‰≈¬±ø˙ ¬ø2‰≈¬¬ [ŒfljÃ¬Û±Ó¬¬], øfljˉ±1n∏ [È¬¬¬øÓ¬¬]

´±ø?√ÀÀ √√√√ ¬ø¸˜ ∏ Δ¡Ú±¬?√… ¬±±¸ Î¬¬Û™‰≈±±1 '±ø?√ øÀ?√√˘ ¬Ú¸«¬¬±Ú Ó¬≈˙¬ ¬œœ, ø¬ÚÀ¬+&01, flj˘ ¬Û±Ó¬¬Ó¬ ŒÓ¬˘ - Œ¸μ≈11 ø¬nÀ ∏ ¬±…√√√√±1 ·±Â√¬±º Î¬√√»¬ª±¬Ú¬¬«˘1 ¸ˉÓ¬ Ê√√√√±Î¬ˉÓ¬ ·¸œÓ¬¬1 ø˘ˉÓ¬¬1Ó¬ ø¬UÛ¬˙ Œ?√ª±¬Œ?√ªœœ1 ˉ Û¬Ó¬¬ Œ¸±±±± ¬Û1n∏ ·¬¬±±1 ¬Û±1 ø¬?√√˘ ¸±ø±¬Û1¬˜1 Œ¸±±±± ¸±±±Û1 Ó¬≈ˉ, √√√√±±‰≈Ú Ó¬≈ˉ, '±˘1±1í U1±¬√√√√ 1˘¬√√√√¸ª, U"‰≈¬¬01, '±¬√√√√Ú≈ˉ, øÚ¬¸ ¬¸Ú≈ˉ, ˜ÀÊ√√√√¬± ˜√√√√Ó¬…˙±±?√À¬¬˙ ∏ õ∂Ò±¬Úº ¤ˉ√√√√√¬˜˙¬˜√√√√1 Œ¬ι˙øÂ¬˜√√√√±À¬¬ ´', ˜œ ¬±¸Ó¬ 1ø‰≈¬Ó¬ '±1n∏ Δ¡¸±±Ó¬ 1ø‰≈¬Ó¬ '±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬¬…1 Δ¡¸±±Ó¬ ¬Ú¬01±˙ø Ó¬¬¬˜ 'ª±ˉ … La ¬±± Œˉ¶±S ·¸Ó¬ Œ?

√Î¬ˉ¬01œ ˜√√√√¬∏¬¬±Ó¬ 1ø‰≈¬Ó¬¬˙ Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ, flj±ˉ1 ˙¬ÊˉÓ¬¬ øÚ¬≈fljø01 ·¸Ó¬¬ ¬±±› ˙˜ ·¸Ó¬¬À1 õ∂‰≈¬¬˙ Ú '±ÀˉÀº ·¸Ó¬¬-˜√√√√¬¬Ó¬¬¬¬ ¸±±‰≈«¬±1 Î¬√√√√Û√√√√01› Ú±Û±± Ò1Ò1 Œ‡˙¬-ŒˉÒˉ±ø±ø fljø01 ˙±1 1 ø¬Û±1 '± Û˘1 ø¬nÀÀ±?√Ú

fljø±1º Œ‡˙ˉ˙√√√√1 øˉ¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬ ø˘±±À‡ˉ, ¬È≈≈¬ ,"À±±±, ŒÒ±¬Û-Œˉˉ˙±ø, ¬±¬,-·1n∏∏∏∏∏, ˉøøí Œ‡ˉ, ˜˘ˉ¬≈ˉ≈ˉ"Êˉ, Êˉ√√√√¬¬Û¬¸√√√√˜±±, Œ‰≈fl¡ø1±±, ˉ±ÀÓ¬¬±±±, Ú±›À±±¬±± õ∂¬ˉøÓ¬¬øøˉ√√√√±À¬¬ ¬Û¸ˉ1n∏∏∏∏1 ¬Û"Ê√√√√¬¬Ú≈á1±¬¬±1 Œé¬SÓ¬ Úˉ√√√√íÀ˘¬ Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ Úˉ1œ1

¬¸ÊˉÛ±1±Ó¬ ¸•Û˜íï ¶fljœøÀ ˉÓ¬¬ øˉ¬?√√√√…ˉÛº ¬Û01¶®±1-¬Û01126√ißˉ '±1n∏ ¤flj1„√√√√œ ¸±

Êˉ√-Œ¬Û±Â√±fl¡ ¬Û01Ò±Ú fljø01 ˆ¬±˘

À¬Û±±±± Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ ¬Û¸1n∏∏1∏¬∏∏¬¬, flj±À ¯√√√√±À¬±¬ Œ¬±±±± ‰≈¬ø01¯ ± ´±± '±1n∏ ·±À¬±‰≈±±¬ ˜ˉ ˜¬±1 Î¬√√√√ø01 Î¬√√Âˉ√√±ª-¬Û01¬«ÀÀ± Œ‰≈¬ˉÀ À,√√√√√ ˉ¬º Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ Ú1œ1 ¬Êˉ¬-Û±±1 ¬±˙˙, '±1n∏ ±˙¬øÀøˉfljø …«?√¬±À ˉ-À?√√øflj±≈√√ ¸≈fljœˉˉ¬ ¸± ¸≈fljœˉˉ¬º ˜¬±1n∏∏ Œˉ√√√√¬ˉ1 '±¬Õ Àflj flˉ¬flˉ¬¬ˉÓ¬ ˚"±˝≈¬˜"1œˉ ¸± Œ˜À‡¬± ø¬nÀÀ±g, Ó¬¬±1 ø¬nÂˉ√√√√Ó¬¬ ·±ˆ¬1n∏∏∏ ˉ√√√√íÀ

fljˉ¬È≈≈¬¬¬ Ïˉfljø± Œ˜À‡ˉ¬À1 ¬±≈fl≈¡ˉÓ¬ ¬U¬Î¬ˉÓ¬¬ ¬±±¬√√√√ Ú±¬1 È¬¬√√√√¬ø Œˉøˉ ±¬'√√√√ ¬±¬Àgº øˉ¬±±1±ø'√√√√Ó¬¬±, fljˉÀ ˉflˉ¬¬øˉ˙Ó¬¬ ŒÊˉ¬1 ¬Û±±¬¬Õˉ ëˉ√√√√fljø± ø2‰≈¬¬±±1í Ú±¬˙1 flj±À¬nU±±±À1 fljˉ¬øÀˉ¬ ¬±±Àgº ˜˜1Ó¬¬ ›1øˉ1,?'√ˉ ëˉ±øÓ¬¬À·í ·¸Ó¬¬-

øfl≈¡√√√√1n∏∏∏øøÓ¬¬√√√√À1 flj±1º Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ ˜ø'√√√√√√√À1 ˉøflj±À øˉ¬-flj±± ¬±1 øø ø'√√√√-fl¡11 ø'√√√√¬ˉÓ¬¬Ó¬¬ ¬±±‡1 ‡À¬±±±± Êˉ√√√√-È¬¬1 ˉ√√√√, Ò‰≈¬øø˙, fljˉ¬È≈≈¬¬≈ˉ˙,

Œfljfljø1nÔ, Î¬√√√√ÊˉÛ∏¬ ¬±±¬ Î¬√√Û∏¬I›, ·¬¬Î¬ˉÓ¬¬, ˝≈¬·Ë¬≈ø¬··, Œ·ˉÀÊˉ√√√√±±-Œ‰≈fl¡ˉ√√√√±Ú˜øøì, Œˉ¬Û±±± ¬¬ø '±ø?√√√√ ø¬nÀÀ±¬¬√¯∏¬¬±ˉ

Î¬√√√√~‡±± ¸,…¬ Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ Ú1œÀÀ¬¬≈ ˉ√√øˉÙ≈≈ˉ¬øˉ˙ øÚø1n∏Ûˉg Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ Ú1œœ1 ¸Êˉ¬- ¬U¬11 øˉ¬±± ¯∏∏∏∏Õflj

ø¬nU¬øˉ˙ √√√√Ó¬¬±± Ú1œœ11 ¸Êˉ√√√√-¬U¬1Ó¬¬ ¤øøÓ¬¬¬ ,± õ∂Ò‰≈¬¬øœ √√√√íÀ√ø Δ¡ø©Ü… ¬U"í«¬±ÀS˙√√√√ ˝≈¬1ø·Ó¬¬ '±ˉÂˉ¬ñ ¤ˉ√√√√√√√≈±±ˉ¬ÀÚ ˉÀ?√-¬Û±ÀÀ¬øˉ ?√√√√√√√1 fl"¡fljø1±¯ ?√ˉ1 fl¡1 øˉ¬-¬±±±≈ˉ¬øˉ˙ ˉ√√√√1 Œfl¡flj«¡È≈≈¬≈±±± ?√√√√√1 fl"¡flj1±±¬˙

¬±gÚ≈ˉ¬1 Œ‡√√√√1 Œ˘∏∏∏ ,±¬ÊˉÓ¬¬-¬U¬1nU∏¬∏¬∏¬¬√√√√ˉ ≈1ˉ≈ˉ±ÀÓ¬¬ ø˙±±‡¬'X Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01œ ˆ¬±± ˉ√√√√¬˘ ¬±ˉ«¬±Ú-¬U¬±I-¬U¬≈øˉÔ

1‰≈¬Ú1±¬¬ ˉÀÓ¬¬ ,±øˉ¬ √√√√À1…¬1 ¬Û≈ˉ01±¬¬ Ú±¬Ú ø¬ˉ¬¬‰≈¬¬-‰≈¬¬¬¬«±± ˙˜√√√√í± Ò¬1ÀÀ¬¬±º 3.4 øˉˉ˙Â√√√√ Êˉ√√√√ÚÊˉ√√√√±øÓ¬¬1º ø˙ˉ01 ¬±±¬ ø˜ˉ¬±— , flj√√√√, ' , ˙1 Δ¡¬ , ,'='Ó¬¬¬¬ ¬±±, fljø1±¬ ¤øøÈ¬¬- ˝≈¬ißÓ¬¬ fl'¡jø©Ü, 'X ÊˉÚÊˉ√√√√±øÓ¬¬º ¬±±¬¬±ˉÀ±±Ú 'Ú±-¬Àˉ±±±ˉ '√√√√±Ú≈ˉ≈ˉ±ÀÚ 'Û¬¬1 ¬¬±± ¬±±1 '√√√√√√√1Ó¬¬Ó¬¬

Ôfljø± ëø∏˜˙,—í '±1n∏ Œ?√ª±øˉ Û±≈ˉ√√√√1 ?√¸√√√√Êˉ√√√√-¬Û±¸±¬01 ¬Û˜≈¬-√√√√1 ¬U¬±± ¤˘ˉ Ûˉ±Àflˉ Ù≈≈¬±¬ø¬ÕˉÀ±º ?√√√√√√√-Úˉ±¬¬øˉ 'Û±¬√√√√±¬±Âˉ√√√√ ¬±≈øˉ ˉ√√√√√√√√√≈ˉ,—í, √√√√¬¬í [˜±¬Ù≈≈¬Û≈≈¬ˉ√√√√√√ˉ] √√√√¬¬±øˉ [¬±¬± ¬±± ˆ¬¬±] ¬±≈øˉ ¬U¬√√√√1‰≈¬¬¬¬ˉ, ø?√√√√√√√Àˉ

´±1n∏ Ú'± øˉ¬Û±—¬√√√√fl≈¡ flj˘ flj øˉ¬'1nÔí [˜¬U≈±≈¬√√√√] Ÿ± √øˉøfljø ¬U¬±·fí [Œˉ‡Ó¬ ˝±¬ Œˉ√√√√√√√ˉfl…±¬, 'Ô«¬» Œˉ¬¬ ±]ñ '± ¬±1 ˆ¬±± Êˉ√√√√±Ó¬¬¬Ó¬¬Ó¬¬

Ú¬¬U1±± ˜ˉ≈ˉ≈ˉ√√√√ ¬±≈øˉ±øˉ¬ø¬ˉ˙ø¬ˉ√√√√

º ¬U¬±≈ˉ˙√√√√11 Ù±¬¬±± Œ?√ª›Ò±ˉ√√√√¬√√√√, flˉ¬˘ˉ¬ flˉ¬ øˉ¬1n∏∏∏∏í [ø¬ˉ¬¬-1-Î¬√√√√¬] ¬±¬≈ø¬√√√√ flˉ¬ ,¬, ø¬ À1√√√√Ó¬¬¬±ˉfljø ¬U"í¬±«¬±ÀÓ¬¬ ø¬ˉ˙1n∏∏∏∏, flj±ˉ˙ › ˉ¬ˉø01 ¬±±¬ ø¬ˉ¬¬Àˉ¬ˉ¬1 fljøˉ¬˘ flˉ¬ø±ø1Â√√√√fljø¬1±ˆ¬¬±ˉ Œ¬ ,'±, ̉ˉ˜±1í s1 ¬U1±≈√√√√ Œˉøˉ∏¬1í Œˉ¬√√√√±¬¬± ¬±≈≈ˉ¬ ˉ¬±¬¬øˉ¬1 ¬U1±º ø¬ˉ¬¬Àˉ¬ˉ¬1 flj±Ú ‰≈¬¬

fflj ø¬ˉ√√√√Ó¬¬ '±1n∏ ,ˉ¬¬«flj ˉ¬≈ˉÓ¬¬ 1+¬U¬Ó¬¬ ¶ˉ≈1Ì fljø±1º Œ, ˉ√√√√√√√¬±¬Úˉ¬ Œfljø±ÀÚ ¬U¬±«, Î¬¬»±, ˉ , flj˘ˉ¬— øÙ≈≈¬fljø±Ó¬¬

Œˉ√√√√-›¬À˙ ±ˉflj õ∂√√√√Ò±Ú-‰≈¬¬¬¬ ø¬ˉ¬¬±¬ ?√øˉ¤ûí [˜ˉ√√√√Ó¬¬-¬¬í«] '±1n∏ ˉ±1n∏∏-¬U¬-√√√√-1í [ø√√√√√√√Î¬√√√√í√√√√ ‰≈¬fflj ¶≈1í√√√√ flˉ¬01 ¬U¬√√√√ÊˉÓ¬¬-Œ…ˉˉ¬

'±¬¬±ïˉ ,¬º ˉ¬≈ˉÓ¬ 1 ¬U"í¬±«¬±≈ˉ√√√√1nÔ¬¬1Ô¬∏¬∏¬ flˉ¬ Œ,±¬1-1+¬U1 Êˉ‡˙¬˙√√√√ø?√ª?√ ¬¶·«1 Î¬√√√√¬± Ú≈ˉ±± Ûˉ√√√√ ±ˉ≈√√√√√√√øˉˆ¬±ˉ ¬±≈≈ˉ¬

Œ?√Î¬ˉ¬01 ±fljø1 ˉ¬ÊˉÓ¬¬ øˉ¬nU ±, ¸õ∂‰≈¬¬ˉ¬Ó¬¬º

Ú?√œ˜±Ó´¬flı 1±Ê√... ', ˜1 õ∂Ò±ÚÓ−¯ Î¬◊Ê√øÚ '¸˜1 ¸1n∏-Î¬±„√√1 ∆Ú1 ¬Û±1Ó¬ ø˜øÂ√− Œ˘±flı1 ¬ı, øÓ¬ '±Àˆ√º ¬Ëƒpı¬Û≈S, Œ¸±ª∂ø˙ø1, ÒÚø˙ø1, ˆ¬1˜ˆ œ, ø?√‰¬±±−, ø?√Å‡Ã, ø?√ø˙ √√−− ø?√¬ı±−, Œ˘±ø˜ √√√Ó¬, Œ‡1flıÈ¬±, ¸≈Ìı¬,'"øÓ¬¬1 ¬Û±Å1 ¬Û±Å1 ø˜øÂ√−¸ ˜±Ê√1 ¬ı¬ øÓ¬¬º ¬ø±¬¶ö±Ú 'Ú≈¸±Å1 ø˜øÂ√−¸ flı¸ flı õ∂∂±ÚÓ¬fl ı '±ÀÍ¬¸È¬±¸ Œ‡˜Ó¬̂¬±¬1 ¬Û±ø1º Œ˘ÀÚ ë‰¬±¬ıÇ ¸±−í ¬ı±¸ ‰¬±±À˜¸ øeœ±¸ ı,ë˘¸ÚÓ¬±¸ ‡À̃øeœ±¸ ı, ëŒ?√À˜í, ë¬Û±·1í, ë?√•§≈flıí, ë‰¬±¬±˜&1œ±¸±íÓ¬'±1n∏ ëÓ¬±˜§1íº ̧yª±Ó¬−¸ ë‰¬±¬±˜&1œ±¸±íÓ¬'±1n∏ ëÓ¬±˜§1í Œ‡˜1 ̃¸Ú≈à √√√◊√√ Œ¬Û¸Ú≈Ûõ∂Ò∂ ∆ˆ̂¸ Ú±ø¬˜'±ø˜¸õÕ¬±±¸¬í Ú±ø¬˜'±ø˜¸õ Î¬◊À±≈‡ flı1± Œ‡˘'"√√1 Î¬◊¬Ûõø1 ø˜øÂ√−¸ flı¸ 1 ¬ıø˜, ø˜˜, ¬¬Û±−

Œ¬Û1øÓ¬¬±¸Ó¬−Ú, Œ¬Û1Ú1À˜', ?√À̃¬, Œ¬Û1Û& '±ø?√¬ı ¬ıUÀÓ¬ Ê√±Ó¬−¸ ø˜øÂ√−¸ flı¸ 1 ̃¸Ê√Ó¬−¬ ¬ı±UÀÓ¬¬ ¬ı±Ú˜¬ flı¸ ˜Àe˜œ±¸¸ Ú±À·±¸±œe1 øÓ¬¬¬±3Ó¬−¬ø«œ±¸¸ ¬±±±∏À·±¸±œe1 ̃¸Ú≈à √√º ¸1œe1flı·Í¬−Ú1 ø?√¸1 ¬Ú1± Œ̃Ó¬−√À̃¸ ±¸fl±fl ı1øÛ−¬±Ó¬−¬¬'±À·±¸±œe1º ̃Ò...˜œ±¸±¸ Î¬◊2‰¬Ó¬−1, ·±1 ¬ı1Ì õ∂ø±¸, ¬ı·±±¸, "√√√Ó¬−¯ ̂−ø˜1 Œ̃¸Å?√√±flı±¸ '±1n∏¯ '1œe1 √√√+©Ü-¬Ú≈≈©Üº Ú±flı ˜Àe¬¬ÒÈ¬−'±1n∏¯ ±¸̂¬±◊−¸¸√√√º¸ ̧1n∏∏±1¸ ̧Ú≈à Ê√‡±Ó¬−Î¬◊−Ú̃¸ fl±−Ú-Ú̃¸ flı±1±1¸ '1œe1µ˜¸·1º ø˜øÂ√−¸ flı¸ 1 ̃¸Ê√Ó¬−¬±UÀÓ¬−¬ ̃¸Ú≈à ̃¸Ú¬1œ¸ ̧¸ ¬±Å1±º ¤Ê√√Ú

flı1±1 øÚ¸ ̃ '±ÀÍ¬º ¤Ê√√Ú ≈≈øø±‡¸ ±¸ ̃ ̃¸Ú≈à√√√1 ø?√√√¸˜±Ó¬−,11 ̧flı±¸ ı flı±¸˜-flı±¸Ê√ ¬Úø±1‰¬¬ø±ø¸¸ ̃¸ø±1 Ú±À·±¸−1n∏1¬∏Ú¬¬-ø±¬√√√¸¯ ̂−◊¬¬±Å1¯ ¬Úø±1¸í¬œe1 Œ̃Ó¬−√À̃¸ ±¸fl±fl ı õ∂Ò±±¸õÕÕfl fl'ø±ø¸¶∏Ú Ê√√√œœe1±ºe1 Ò±−Ú, ̃¸±±¸¯ ø1¸¯ ·1¸¯√√√, ¬ı1Ì ̂−ø˜±¸¸¬Ú1± ̃fl±¸¸√√√º ̧1n∏∏±¬1¬¬Û Ù±¬ı√√√1 ¬±±1±º ̃¸Ó¬−ª±¸, flı≈ı¸fl≈±¸−-¸¯√√√ø±1 Œ¬Û1±¸¯√√√±¸ 'ø±ø¸1 ıZ±¸1 øÚÊ√¬1 '±ªÓ¬−œe1¯ ‡1%¬Ú ̂−◊øø¯ ±¸◊√√ ̂¸º ̧1n∏∏±1∏1, flı±À̃¸> ,11

¸˜˜√√√œe¸ ±¸ flı±1 ̃-flı±1Ê√ flı1±1 ̂−◊¬Ú±1 '±Ê√±1 ̧¬¯ ̧¸ ëø±1flı±‰¬¬¬¬−í 'Ô«±» Œ¬±±À̀¸ ̃±1√√√, ø±1¯ ̧√√√ ̧ø±ø¸1 Œ‡øøÓ¬−flıøø±1 øÚÊ√√1 øÚ¸ ̃ '±ø±−Ú̃¸ ±¸fl±-±¸fl ı‡1%¬ Œ ̧¸±±1 fl±À1º ø˜øÂ√−¸ flı¸ ∆Ú1-Ú1œe¸ ±¸ Ê√√√Ú√±fl±fl ı±Ú˜¬ fl'ø±ø¸1º ø˜øÂ√−'À̃¸±ÂÂ√¸√√√ Ù±Ó¬−−Ú̃¸ 'ø±ø¸±º Œ?√√ª−Œ?√√ª±œeflı

Î¬◊À◊... flıø±1> ë'±¸Ú≈−í '±¬±Ïª±¯±±¯ √√√¯¯º ¬±¯ Ú̃ ¸ä±Ó¬¬ ø˜øÂ√−¸ ˜ø±ø¸± '±±Ó¬−¬±±±◊flıÓ¬−º Î¬◊M√√√1-¬Ú̃¸±±±±¯º 1 Ê√√ÚÊ√√±±øÚ¬ flı¸ ̃1 ̂−◊¬Ú±1œ¸ ̃±1±±√√√±1 flı¸ 1 flı±±¸Ú̃¸1Ó¬−ªø±Òfl±¸ øø±Òfl±Ó¬−... '±1n∏∏ ∆¬±ø±‰¬¬S... Œ?√√‡±¸¯ ̧¯º ø˜øÂ√− øÓ¬−±±1¸Ó¬−ªø±◊√√√ ̃±1±±√√√±±1 ø±±¸fl¬ø±◊ ̃¸ª√√√±Â√ñ ¤±¸, ø±1-ø¬1, ·±À‰¬—, ̂¸√Ã1, ¬±Ú̃Ó¬−ª ̃±1 Œ%¬¬√·À1', Œ%¬¬±±≈≈−, ¬±±1-Ó¬−¬¬1, Œ±ø±◊≈≈−, Œ±±¸−À1, ¬±±◊≈≈◊−−¬±±·, ¬±±◊≈≈◊−−¬±‰¬¬1, øÚ±±‰¬¬¬·, Œ±ø±·À1·f, ̃‰¬¬±¸− Ú̃¸ ̃ ¤À±· ̃◊√√√√Ó¬−...±◊ø?√√º

Œ¸¯ ̃◊√√√?√√√À±1 ¬Ú̃≈1n∏∏À̃¸ ̂−◊¬±¯√√√±¸ ø˜øÂ√− ø±ø¸± ø±ø¸±¬Ú̃¸±±¬Ú̃¸1 ∆ ̃◊√√ø±Â√ñ øø±¬≈ ·±¸≈flı¸, ̃≈flı±¸1, ¸ ̃ ̃≈≈Ú, ·Ú±1, ̂−◊-Ú̃, ?√≈√Ã¸ '±ø±?√√√º ¤ ̃◊√√√±ø±¸1±11 ̂−◊¬±±±¸ ø˜øÂ√− ø±ø¸−ø±ø¸1Ó¬−¬¬ ø±ø¸¬À̃¸±±1±1Ó¬−¬Ó¬−º '±−Ú̃¸±±1±±◊ [ø±ø¸øø1◊], Ó¬−±¸Ú̃≈≈√f, ̧±≈≈−1 '±ø±?√√√ ̃˜̂...±±1Ú̃ fl±ø±±¬Ú̃¸±±1 ̃ø±±1º ̧√√√Ê√√√ ̃ø±Œ±±È¬−ø±¬ flı±±1 ø˜øÂ√−¸ ̧±±Ê√√√1Ó¬−¬?√±¸-Œ?√√ª±œeflı Î¬◊À◊−í ̃±1±±1 ø˜øÂ√−'À̃¸±± øø±ø¸±±'X, flı±±¸¯ ø±¬≈≈±1 flø±ø¸±1 ̃◊√√√ ̧±±Ê√√√ ¤±±fl±±±‡1 õ∂∂±Ò±±Ú̃ ø±¬...øM±ê√√√ '±±øøÚ¬º Œ±±À◊−¸¯À̃±±±1 ø˜øÂ√−¸ ø?√√√◊√√√−−¬Ú̃1±¬¬ «±Ó¬−◊√√√√ ˚±‡> ¬ø±±¬ ̧±±Ê√√‡Ú ¬Ú̃1¬±±¯œÓ¬−º ̂−◊»¬±-¬Ú̃¸±±◊», flı±¬≈≈−- øø±ø¸±¬ '±ø±?√√√−ª ̃◊˜±±1 ø±ø¸±±±ªÀ±± ¤ø±ø¸±±È¬−¬±±± ∆¬√√√√ ø±ø¸±−flı ø±ø¸±±1º

¸√√√√√√Ê√√√±−¯¸1n∏∏ ø˜øÂ√−¸Ó¬−−Ú̃ Œ̂−◊?√√√¯−¬±±±1 Ẫ√√√±± Œ?√√‡±±¸ Ú̃¸ ̧¯º Œ̃Ó¬−√À̃¸±± ̧±±Ê√√√1Ó¬−−Ú̃ ¤ø±±¸Ó¬−¬ ¬Ú̃1n∏∏ ̂−±¸Ó¬−¬¬QÀ±±±±Ò ¬±±1 õ∂∂

Ú̃±¯ ̃ '±1n∏∏ ¬Ú̃≈1n∏∏¯∏-ø±¸¬±±±1±±Ó¬−¬ ̂−◊¬ ̂¬±±¸¯ Ú̃'Ó¬−...-‰¬¬±±1±±1 Œ ̧±±-?√√√±¸Ú̃ ø±ø¸±±1±º ¤¬√√√√ Ú̃'Ó¬−...øø±¬ ̃¬±ø±ø¸1 øø±ø¸±Â¬≈√√√±±1Ú̃ 'Ô◊«±±±1n∏∏ Î¬◊À◊±V¯... '±±Å√√√º Ú̃1±± øø±√√√±±¬ øø±◊U ¬±±¸ ë¬Ú̃−1±±±◊Ó¬−¬ Ú̃‰¬¬±±¸¯ Ú̃±‰¬¬¯ ̧±± ̧±±Ê√√√flı±ø±± √√√√◊±À̃˚ ˜ ̧̂ ̃◊Ó¬−¬− ¤ ̃◊√√√√ Ú̃'Ó¬−...¯√√√ ¤‡Ú̃¸ ̧±±Ê√√√1 ̃±¸ œ±«±±¸¯?√√√ ̃±±¸¬ ̂¬±¸ ¬±±Ó¬−¬ ̧±±±±õ∂∂ø±œeø±¸± ø±1øø±11 ¬Ú̃±1±±±±À̃±±¸ ̃◊√√√±±ø±º Œ?√√ª±À̃±± ̃±◊√√√√1 ̂−±¸ Ú̃±ø±‰¬¬±± Œ?√√ª±À̃±±◊√√√√1 Œ?√√ª◊ ̂−±±±À̃í-Ú̃ 'Ú̃1n∏∏ Œ̃Ó¬−−ø±Ó¬−¬±, ̃ Œ?√√ª±À̃±± 'À̃±±¯±±−¬± ̃± ̃±¸ ̃◊√√√√1 ̃±-cfl±ø±ø¸ '¬Ú̃±±1¯- ̃̃e1 flı±Ô±±± fl±ø±¸ 'Ú̃1n∏∏ Ó¬−¬±±1 õ∂∂ø±Ó¬−flıø±±◊11 ø±±◊Ó¬−±±Ú̃¸ ø?√√√±±À̃±±¯º Œ?√√√−±Ú̃?√√√Å1 ë±±ø±ø¸−'±±¸¯-'±±±¯¬¬-−í ¬±±¯ &ø±È¬− ø±¸,"‰¬¬±±¸¬ ̂−◊◊»±¸±Ó¬−¬ Ú̃‰¬¬±±¸¯ Ú̃±±¸-À̃±±±±1±±Ó¬−¬ [&˜1±·] Ò¬◊«±˜˚˜fl ı øø±±ù √±±¸¯ õ∂∂‰¬¬±ø±¯ ̃±◊√√√√º ¤ ̃◊√√√√ ̂−◊◊»±¯±±Ó¬−¬ õ∂∂±±±◊¬−øe1 Ú̃±±Ú̃±±ø±‰¬¬¬±±±¯À̃±± Œ?√√ª±Ó¬−¬¬ øø±±ù-¬¬©Ü˚ √√√í¬±± 'Ú̃1n∏∏ Œ̃±, Œ?√√ª±Ó¬−¬¬˜√√√√ ̧1n∏∏Úœe Ú̃±˜˜√√√√ Ú̃±øø±¬ ¬±±ø±◊À̃±±¯ fl±ø±ø¸1± ø˜øÂ√−¸ ̧√√√√Ê√√√1 ?√±¸, õ∂∂±¸ Ú̃±˜˜√√√º Œ?√√√−±Ú̃?√√√±±◊1 Œ̃Ó¬−−√À̃¸ flı±ø±±1 ̧±±Ê√√√1Ó¬−¬¬ Œ±ø±ø¸±±◊Ú̃¸ ̂−◊2‰¬¬±±¸¬-Ú̃œeø±±1 Œ̂˜?√√√ Œ?√√ª±‡1 Ú̃±± ̃'±±−¬¯º ¬±±◊Ú̃¸ ø±ø¸±±±¬±±ª Œ‡±±±±−-Œ̃±±¸¬±±

ø±ø¸ø±1¯−¬ ¬Ú̃±±1¯º Œ?√√√−±Ú̃?√√√±fl±±1 ̃◊√√√√

71%   **MATCHING BLOCK 69/231**   W

ø¬ıøˆ¬iß Ê√±øÓ¬ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬À1 ø˜ø˘ ¬ı˝˝√√M√√1 ',˜1 ,˜œ˙,± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·

Í¬Ú ∆˜√√Â√º ¤˚◊√√ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬,˜″˝√√1 øˆ¬Ó¬1Ó¬ Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-fli¬√±œ¸fl¡ ′Ú…Ó¬˜º ŒÓ¬›˝À˘±fl¡ øfl¡1±Ó¬ ˜˘˜œˇ¸ ˜Àe±˜œˇ¸ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬1º ',˜Ó¬ ¬ı,¬ı±, fli1± ¤˚◊√√ Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬Ó¬À1À±ª Œfl¡ÀÚÕÒfl¡ Œ¸±Àı±± Ú±˜ ¬Û±À ˇ Ó¬±±±1 ø¬ıß ˜Ó¬ Œ˘Ûı±±ˇ±,¸,º ø¬ıÀˇ˜Õ∏Ofl¡ Ú?√œe1 ¬ı±øÓ¬ Œ,±ı fliÀ˜±±± ¬ı±¬ı±˝√√√ Œ¸±Àı±± Œ√√±À±±ª ˜Ó¬ÀÈ¬±Àª 'øÓ¬ Ê√Úõ̃∂,º ˝√√√øÓ¬ ˝˝√√±, ˜øÔ«Ó¬ ø¬ı±ˇ ˜Õ∏Ofl¡ ±À˜√√ˇ 1±Ê√Q1 ˇ` ˇ,1 ¬ıU Ó¬¯Ô…√√√ Ú'-Œ¸±±á¬á¬œeÀÈ¬±±1 ¬ı√ø1‰‰¬¬ˇ ¬ı˜√√√Ú fli±1º øÚÊ√À√√Afli ',˜1 ˆ¬″ø˜˜Û̃≈S ¬ı≈ø˜˜ø˜̃√√√ ¬ı±1‰‰¬¬ˇ ø?√ˇ,± Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-fli¬√±œ¸fl¡ fli¸ ¬ıÓ¬«¬˜±Ú ',˜1 ˇ̆é¬¬ı˜≈1,

55%   **MATCHING BLOCK 70/231**   W

øÎ¬¬ıËn∏·Î¬ˇ, ŒÒ˜±øÊ√, øÓ¬¬øÚ‰‰¬≈¬fli¡œˇ,±, ø˜̄±,±1, Œˇ̄1˝√√√È¬, Œ¸˜̄,±±È¬ øÊ√˝√√±1 ˚̆ÀÓ¬ Ú̆±

À˘̆G '±1n∏ '1n∏ı̆±‰‰¬˜̃¬̃¬̆1 '— ̆ø¬ıÀˇ̄∏Ó¬ ¬ı,øÓ¬ ¶ö±¬ıÚÚ flıø1 '±ÀÂ√º ' Ó¬̆œeÊ√ÀÀ±± ŒÓ¬››"À˘̆±Afli ̆ø?√ˇ,±1 ″√√±̆±̆±œe 1±Ê√…Ó¬ 1±Ê√√√Û±È¬ ‡±˜̆◊√√√øÂ√̆ '±1n∏ ¬ıËp¡¬ıÛ≈≈S Îˆ√√√ÚÓ¬›"…flı±±1 ? ≈√√À¸,±±±Ú±À1 ¬ı,¬ı±, fliø1ø̆0ÀÒ√√√º 'Ú...±Ú̆... Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬1 ?√√À¸1 Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-fli¬√±œe fliÀ̆› ¸̃±Ê√√√ ̆◊±øÓ¬̆± øÓ¬¬, fliø1À̆º õ∂Ò̆◊±Ó¬Ó¬¬¬ ŒÓ¬››"À˘̆fli1 ¸̃±Ê√√√ ¬ı̆…ªÛö̆◊±Ú±±º Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-fli¬√±œ¸fl¡ ¬ı̆¬ ,˜√√Ê√√-¸̆,1̆˜, '±øˆ±ˇ̄L̃œe1 ¬ıUø‡øÚ ø̆Ÿ̃¬"À˜̃«¬ˇ̄̆˝√√√√ ±øÓ¬øflı,±±±˘ø̃õ∂√√√˜º¤˚̆◊"À˜̃«¬ø±œfli fliÀ̆±± O1Ì1 ¬ı̆˝¬̃±øÊ√˜œ ±øÚ ̃¬̃±̆◊ 'Ú...±̆º Î¬◊Ê√√√ÚÚ±±ª ', ˜1 ','¸ Ê√ÚÊ√̆Àˇ̄̄̆◊±œe1 ˇ̄·Ó¬ ŒÓ¬››"À˘̆fli1 ˇ̄¸Ê√√-¬ı,√√√√ªÛö̆±Ú1 ¬ıUÛ‡øÚ ¬ıUø̆ƒ̃¬øUÒ ø̄̃ Œ?√√‡± ̄̆ ,'º ·¬̆ª1 ˜≈¬ı1æ3œeÊ√√Úfli ̇¬"±̄›¬ı≈≈̄Î̃¬"À̆ Œ¬ı¬Àˇ̄̄̆"º ◊√√√ˇ̄,±1 ¬ı±ª√√√À1¬ ¬ı1±,

¬ı,±ø̆1fli, ¬ıÒ±Íˆ√fli, ',̆◊¬øˇ̄«?√√œeˇ̄,± ¬ı±≈Ï˜̄¬̃¬, ·œeÓ¬¬,±ø̃√√√ Œ˜̆ÒÒ, Ó¬¬̆◊1̄̃«̄̃œe, 1±gøøÚÚ, ¬ı¬ı,ˇ̄, Ú '±ø?√√ ø¬ı¬Î̃¬̃¬̄ ¬ı¬¬̄◊œe,±ø± øÚÚ±±±‰‰¬¬̃¬±Ú±ƒ̄Ú ¬ı...±¶∂̆øˇ̄±± ̆,±øÊ√Ó¬Ó¬

õ̃∂‰‰¬ø̄̃Û ̄¬̃√ÛˇÓ¬Ó¬«̄º Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-fli¬√±œe1

õ̃∂±‰‰¬ø̄̃œeÛÚ ¸̃¬̆Ê√√√√¶∂̆øÓ¬Ó¬Ó¬Ó¬¬1 14È¬¬±±± ¬ı¬¬— ̆◊ 1 Î¬ı̃˜̃ Œ¬Û◊±ˇ̄̆ ̄̄,º Œ,̄̃√√√À̆¬±±1 ̃√√√í̃ñ [1] ̃√√√‰‰¬∂̆,̆, [2] ̃̃Mê√±̃ [̆≈fl≈¡±øÓ¬ ̆,±], [3] ̆?√√Ú±, [4] ̆±øÛøøfl¡ ,±ˇ,, [5] ¤̃√√√√̆±̃√√√, [6] Ù̆¬—1̆±̃, [7] ¬ı1̆̃√√√±ÀÊ√√±,±̃, [8] ̆1n∏̃√√√±±ÀÊ√√±,±̃, [9] fl≈̃ˇ̄̆1±øø, [10] Œï¬√øfli,±̆, [11] øÎ̃¬øø,√√√,±̆, [12] ̃øøÔ̆,±̆, [13] ?√√√ve1±̆̆ '±1n∏ [14] Œ‰‰¬¬øˇ̄̄±±1º Ó¬¬—?√√≈√√√ÛÚ1 ŒÓ¬››"À˘̆fli1 ¸̃±Ê√√√Ó¬¬ Œ‡̃ ¬ıÚX̆øÓ¬1 ¬ıU1•Û1¬›

õ̃∂‰‰¬ø̄̃Ó¬Ú '±øÂ√º Œ̃̆Úñ [1] ¬ı1±ø̄̃ˇ̄ø·Ó¬Ó¬±1œe, [2] ø‰‰¬¬øˇ̄,±1ÛÚ1œe ̆,±, [3] '̃1¬̆◊Ú1œĕ ̆,±, [4] Ò≈øøˇ̄ ,±̆, [5] Î̃¬Ê√√√√Úøfl≈¡≈øˇ̄øÛø±±±‰‰‰¬¬ˇ ̄,±, [6] Ú¬±±øÛøÚı̆¬flı±±‰‰¬¬œe ̄,±, [7] ø¬È¬¬ø̄Ú̃¬"œe,±±ñ ¤̃√√√√ ¬ıÓ¬¬—È¬¬ı̄º Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ flı¬√±±œe1 ‰‰¬¬øˇ̄ø̃øˇ̄1¬±±ø±̄¬̃¬ ¬ı¬̆◊œe1‰‰‰¬¬ı± ø̃ø̃ ¤È¬¬±±± ¬ı¬¬— ̃̆◊ 1 ,'ø©Ü ̄√√√,œº ŒÓ¬››"À˘̆fli1 ¸̃±Ê√√√ ̃̃̃Ó¬¬— ø¬ıÀˇ̄̄Ó̃¬"ø˜øÂ√√√¬±±Ú±ƒ̃Ú ·¬̃øˇ̄̄øX̄±Û¬ÿ ·‰‰¬¬◊√√√̄̃√√√ ·‰‰‡Ú ø¬ˇ̄?√√À̆1 ¬ıUÛ1‰‰¬¬̃ˇ̄¬±Ú ≈̃Û ̆◊ fliø1À̆, Œ̆◊√√√√?√√À̆1 ø¬ıÀˇ̄̄◊"ø̃√√√¬ı±±ú̃√√√√√√ ,1‡Ú ¬ıUÛ1‰‰‰¬¬ı̄±̆ƒ̃Ú̄̆ Û fliø1À̆1º Ê√√øij̆·Ó¬Ó¬̄¬̃¬̄±ª Œ̆Ê√...á̆◊Êˆ√√√√Úfli ̄øij̆ƒ̄Ú ø?√√√ˇ̄,±± ̃√√√√ˇ̄,±1º ŒÓ¬››"À˘̆fli1 ̆◊¬ıUÛ1‰‰‰¬¬ı± ̆◊œe1 ̄Ó¬¬— ø¬̆ªø̃¬iß Œ±±±±±S1 ,̃̃̃◊ '±±¸Â√√º ¤À̆fli1 ¬ı

ı̆— ̆◊ 1 ¬ıUÛ1‰‰‰¬¬ı± ̆◊'1 ¬ıOÓ¬¬ Œ¸◊√√S1 ̄̃Ê√√√Ó¬¬— ø¬ı̆◊√√√√√√√ øøU≈¬̆◊n∏X̄º Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-fli¬√±œe1 ̄̆◊1 ̄̃Ê√√Ó¬¬— ‰‰‰̄̆1±1 Ú¬±±±,,À1ø◊√√√√√ ,‰Ò±1Ì øøÚÚ‰‰¬̆ø?√√

G ̃ø1̃∏Ì1 ¤fliˇ̄̃±±S 'Ú≈á¬±±±1œº 'øÓ¬¬ø̃√√√̃¬"ø«À1À1 ¬ıÚ1± Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-

39%   **MATCHING BLOCK 71/231**   W

fli¬√±œe,flĭˇ̄ Ò̃›« ˆ¬œe1n∏ Œˇ̄±fli¬º ∆fli1±Ó¬Ó¬Ó¬Ó¬Ó¬Ú Ò̃›« 'Ú≈á¬,± ˇ̄œe 'Ú...±Ú... fli¬√±œe1 ?√√√À1 Œ¸±Àı±±ˇ-fli¬√±œe,fli

À˘±ˉ ˙±Mê√-Δˉª Ò˜«œº ŒÓ¬›"À˘±flį1 õ∂Ò±Ú Î¬◊¬Û±ˌ… Œ?√ªÓ¬±ˉ ˝√√í˜ ë¬į±˚◊√√Ôí ¬į± ëø‡ø1—í 1Ê√̇± [ø˙ª]º ˝◊√√˝ˌ±1 ¬į±ø˝ √√À1› ŒÓ¬›"À˘±Àflį Œfl"į‰¸˝˙◊√√‡±Ó¬œ, ¬į±˜ˉ±¬¬į≈Ï¬˜œ, Ó¬±À•⁄ù˙1œ '±ø?√ Œ?√ªœflį ˜Û˜Ê√̇± flįÀ1º Ò˜«1 ø? √√˙Ó¬ Œˌ±Àį±±ˌ˙ flįÂ√̇±1œ, flį˘1 ˜˙±Ê√Ó¬ ëŒ˙√√µ≈1œ°ˌ·í '±1n∏ ëŒ¬ɬ˙√√1œí ¤˝◊√√˝ ?≈√˜◊√√ ˙ÛÔ±1 Œˉ±flį ŒˉÛ˘±ˌ±ˌˌ˙˙ª '±î˜¬ÛÚœœ'±øÈˌ ˌS1ˌS±øÒøflį±1 Œflį˙ À?√Î˜◊ '±1n∏ ˙Û1ªÓ¬«œœ ˌS±øÒøflį±flį1 '›‰¬1Ó¬ ø˙ˌflįˌ Œˌ±Àį±±ˉ-flįÂ√̇1œœÀ˘ˌ 1î-ˆÊ√Ú±ø?√ ˝˙À˜ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±flįfl̇ ëŒ˙√√µ≈1œ°ˌ·í ¬į±1n∏ ¬Û"¬«1 1œœøÓ¬¬¬-Úœœøø◊±À1 ¬Û"Ê√̇±˝-'‰‰«¬Ú±˝ flįø1°ˉ√√ˌ˙fl̇˝fl̇ ëŒ¬ɬ˙√√1œí Œ¬į±ˌ±ˉ ˝√√˝ˌº øflįc ŒÓ¬›"À˘±flį1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ Œflįį±Àۘ±Ú Ò˜«œˌ ¡ZiZ ¬į± Œˌ±Î¬˜˙ø˜ Œ?√ø‡¬į1Õ˜ Œˉ±flįªª Úˌˌ˙˙ª Œˌ±Àۘ±ˌ-flįÂ√̇±1œœˌflį˝1 ˙±ÊˉÓ¬ Êˉijˉ-˜Ó¬¬…ˌ•ˇgœˌ˙ ø¬į±ø˙¬iß 1œœøÓ¬¬-Úœœøø◊¬ '±1n∏ ˙Û¬« '±ÀÂ√º ˌôL±Ú Ê√øijÀ˘ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±Àflį› ë˙À Ã‰¬í ˜±ÀÚº ˙í1±ˌ ˌôL±Ú ˙√√íÀ˘¬¬ ˌ±Ò±1Ì˝Ó¬ ø¬į±ˌ ø?√ÚÓ¬ '±1n∏ ŒÊ√̇±¬˙œ˙ œ ˌôL±Ú Ê√√íÓ¬ qø‰¬ [qøX] Œˉ√√̇±ˌ±ÀÈ¬± øÚˌˉˉ˙º qø‰¬ ŒŒÚ±À˙ ˝√√̇±¬±Õ˜˘Àflįˌˌ,1‡Ú '±1n∏ Œˉ√√̇ø1˙ˌ±ÀÈ¬À±ˉ '±Ú Œflįˉį±Ú± 1±Ê√Uˉ± ˜eøˉ flįˌ flįˌ±«Ó¬ˌ ˝◊√√À˙±ˉ±ø1 flįø1°¬¬ ŒÚˉ±1º Œˉ√√̇±ˉª Úœœøø◊- øÛˌ ˜ 1 øflįˉį±√ ˝◊√√¬ÛeÚˉ√√-Œ? √√ø¬Ïˉ '±ÀÂ√◊ Ú±ªÊ√Û¬ˌÓ¬-flįı1 '±R±1 qøX1 ¬į±À¬˜◊√√ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±Àflįˌ ˜La '±ø?√ Î¬◊2‰¬¬į±◊ flįøø1 øÚʉÚ1 ˜ÀÓ¬¬ ¬—¶®±1 flįø1 ˝˙ˌ˙ˌº Œˌ±Àۘ±ˌ-flįÂ√̇±1œœˌflį˘1 ¬į±¬į˙ˌœ±ˉ ˝◊√√1 ˜Ú±ˌˌ˙œˌ± ˌ±˙≈◊√√√1 ˝◊Ó¬¬¬… ˜◊√√íÀ± ?√±˙◊√√ flįÂ√À1 '±1n∏ fl̇¬¬¬œœ±ˌ± ˜◊√√íÀ± ˜±øÈˌ±ˉ◊√√1 ˝±øÚ◊√√-œÚ≈øÓ¬ ¬◊È¬ı¬¬¬ ˙Ú±øÓ¬ı ˙¬±◊ ‰‰«±„√√◊œ± Ó¬-¬øß≈◊√√ ¬¬¬œ±ı fl̇ˌ±√√øÛ◊√√1Ófl̇ ë¬į±1n∏ ˙ı±◊√√ˌ'±ˌ±Õ˜ˌ ˝±À˘±Ûˉ ŒÓ¬›"À˘ˉ1 ˜Ô√-ˉˌı±◊√√Ú±ˉ Œ?√‡◊√ˉ fl̇ı±◊√√-œ√√1ˌ«1 œ◊√ˌ∆¬Ûfl̇ˉ˙ ˙¬g1 Œé¬ÛÓ¬¬ Œˌ±Àۘ±ˌ-flįÂ√̇±1œœˌflįˌ '±ˌ±Õ˜ˌ Œˉ±¬◊√√ ˌ±Ûˉ◊√√ fl̇ı±◊√ ˝√√íˉ ¤Àflįı±1 ¬į± ¬Û◊ı±√√fl̇ı±◊√√ '±ˌ±Õ˜ˌ ø ˝√√√√µ¬1 '±Ûˉ õ∂flįı±11 ø¬¬¬ıˉ˙√√-˙…ªª¶¶ø±Àıflį ˙øøÛ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±flį1 ˜˙ÊˉÓ¬¬¬ ˌˌÒ±1ı±Ûˉ ŒŒ?√‡ı Â√ˌ˙ õ∂øÛˌ11 øŒ¬¬¬ıˉ±ˉ√√ˌ√√íñ [1] ŒˉÚ±1ˌ˙◊√√-ŒÒ±±ˉ˙◊√√ ø?√√ˌ øŒÚˉı±◊√√ˉ√√ ˝ˉı¬«» ¬ı1ø00¬¬¬◊√√ˌ± [2] Œˉ√√̇±¬¬˜◊œ¬Û1

Œˉ√√̇±˜◊œ¬Û1 øÚˉı±◊√√ı±◊ ¬¬¬ı± õ∂±Ê√√¬ˉÛÓ¬√√í… øÚˉı±◊√√ˉ√√, [3] ·gˉ±« õ∂∂Ô±˜◊ÀÛ ŒÓ¬¬◊√√ˉª±±

øÚˉı±◊√√ˉ√√, [4] ¬ˉ˙◊ ≈ª±◊˝◊√√ øŒ√¬ˌ øøˉı±◊√√ˉ√√ [1±é¬¬ øÚˉı±◊√√ˉ√√], [5] '±ˌ≈ø1flįı øı¬ˌ, [6] Î⁄≈©Ü≈¬Ûœœˉˌ±ˌ ¬ı1 1ˆˉ± ,1flį±˝◊√√√√ øˉ?√ˌ±ˌ±º ˜?√√-¬Ûı

Úœœ '±1n∏ Œˆˉ±Ê√Ê√-ˆˌ±ˉÓ¬¬¬À1 ŒÓ¬›"À˘±flį1 øÚˉı±◊√√ˉ√√ Î⁄≈á±ˌ±ÚÀı±±1 ˌ•⁄ı◊iß ˜◊√√̇ˌ˙º ˜◊√√…Ê√√◊√√flį ?√1±ˌ-fl̇ˉ˙◊√√Ú±ˉ◊√√ ˜±ÀÛ˜◊√√√ ˉ±øÊ√Àˉı ŒÂ√ˌ±ˉˌˉ«œ¬ˉ◊√√ı 1Êˉ√√- ?√ˌ«Ú ˝√√íÀı ŒÓ¬›"À˘±Àflį Œˉ±ˉ˙◊√√- Œˉ±Úı±◊ ˜◊√√ı±ˌ¬¬¬◊√√ı± ¬Û◊√√√√øÚı ˜◊√√ı, ˌ±-Ó¬¬ø?√√ı, Ú±ı?√√ı, ¤˙±1 ø?√ı ¬ı±˝ ŒÚ±À˙g1 ø?√ıÓ¬ˉ ŒÓ¬¬¬À◊√√À˙º Œ˙ı±ˉ√√ˉ±◊ŒÓ¬¬¬◊√√ı ŒÓ¬›"À˘±Úˉı±◊ı±◊ÀÓ¬ Œflįˉ√√̇◊√√ ˌøŒ¬ɬ flįı√√̇◊√√Û◊fl̇√√◊√√±ı◊øı≈ª±ˉ ˝◊√√√√ '±◊Ú±õ¬ˉ√√√√ˌ1 ˝◊√√√√±ˉ¬√√-'±ÀۘÚı ŒÚ¬◊√√ ˜ıˉ±ı◊ ¬į±¬ı¬ ¬ı¬ı± Ò≈¬ıª◊ı± Œflįı±◊√√ˌ√√í√√ı ˙√√≈…ª±ˌ √√◊√√ıª ¬ı¬ı±(À˘˝√√ˉˉ·√√Î˝◊√√ˌ±◊√√ªª±1 ‰‰√√1n∏, ?√øé¬ı±◊ ·1n∏ıªª◊√√±ˉ ¤Àı±Úı ¬ı± Œˌ±Àۘ±ˌ flįÂ√̇±1œœˌflįı◊ ·˙√√◊◊√√ flįı±◊º ŒÓ¬›"À˘±Àflįfl̇ ,1-?√≈√√ªı±◊◊1 Œ‡‡1-ˉı"±◊◊√√, ˝◊√√√√flįı±ı, flįı±íˉ '±ø?√À1 '±ÀÊ√◊√√ ø?√ı› '±øÛıˉı±ı¬¬ ¤˝◊√√√√Àı±1 ?≈√√«¬ Œˉ√√̇±ı±Û Ú¬ˌflįı√1 ,1œ¬Àı±,1 ¬ı±ˉ√√Ú√√̇Õ ΔˉˉÂ√º ˝◊√√ı±,1±ÀÈ±◊√√ı Ú◊√√ı˙ª√√̇ ≈ª±◊◊√√Õ√√í ˜±1ı±◊Ô◊√√√√ı,1±1n∏ 1±ÀÈ¬◊√√ı Ò◊√√±ı◊ ˝1◊ı, Œˉ"ˉ√flįı±Ú◊√ Ò◊√√◊ ¬¬¬ıÚı◊◊√√, ˜◊√√ıº ˝√√ı±◊1œ± øı¬ˉıı±◊◊√√ø?√√√√flįı±1º ı±ı◊√√ı ◊√√1ı ˝◊◊√√ı-◊√◊√√ı,‰‰ª1◊√◊√ı√√ ¤‡◊√√À1 Œˉ√√̇◊√ˌ±ı≈◊Ûı◊ ı1Ûı◊√√Ú±ˉı±ı◊√√ı?√√ı flįıÚ◊ flįı±◊ ˙√√◊√√Ó¬¬-≈ªflįı flˉ'ıø¬—Ê√√̇◊√√œøŒˉ◊ª Œˌ±Àۘ±ˌ flįÂ√̇±1œœˌflįı Ê√√Ú◊Û◊·á¬ı±◊œı õ∂Ò±Ú◊√ '±ˌ◊√√ˉ√√1 ˆˌ√√-±1ı õ∂∂Ó¬¬◊√√ı flįı±1 '±1n∏ ˜?√√ õ∂∂Ô◊√√ı

flįı±1"±À√√ı◊√√ ˝◊√√√√ˌ˙ı√√-flįı ¬ı…ª√√̇ı±◊√√1 flįı±1º ˜?√ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±±flįfl̇1 ¤øÚ¬¬¬◊√√Ò õ∂õ∂ˉ√√ı ¬ı√√-Úœœˉ√√ˌı◊√√√√√√ı øı1øı√√-¬Ûı◊√√-œª±ˌøıiß ˉfl̇ı◊-¬Û±ı‰‰¬¬øªˉˉ Œˉ˙ÀÚ —˝◊√√-ı√√ıˉ◊√√, ˜Ùı±◊, ‡≈Ó¬≈≈Úı◊√√, flįıøı◊√√ˉı, ¬Û±ı◊√√—, Òˉª◊√√√√√ı¬ı◊'±ˌ◊√√≈, flį‰‰¬ı◊√√ı◊ ˜̇ı◊√√í1 ¬±¬ı≈◊ flįı◊ı◊√√í '±ı≈◊ˌı, Œˉ˙ªı◊√◊√ı◊ˉ '±ø?√√ ‡◊√√ˌı◊ªı◊...

øˉ√√̇ı◊ª‰‰√√̇ˉÀı◊√√ı ¬ı…ª◊◊√√ı◊ˉ√√ı±ı◊√√ı flįı±◊1º

fl̇≈◊flį≈◊√√̇ı±◊◊√√ı¬ı±◊◊√√ı◊'◊ıı◊√√√√◊ √√ı?√◊ ø√√̇◊◊ı1±ı√√¬◊◊√√̇ı√√◊ flįı±◊1º øɬ◊◊√√ı◊√√◊◊√√ ¤øı◊¶œœ... ¬¬¬◊√√◊ˌı√√ø◊√√Àı◊√√ı◊√√Ô◊√√√√◊ Œ√√̇"◊¬Œ√√̇ı±ı◊√√fl̇ı◊ ı◊√√—flˉı◊√√±◊ı◊ı◊√√-ı◊-√√̇◊◊◊ŒÓ¬¬◊√√À◊Ú◊√√◊◊√√√√̇◊◊ı◊√√̇ı◊ fl̇≈◊ı◊‰‰◊ı◊√√ı◊'◊◊√◊ '◊◊√√?◊ ¬Û±ı◊1√√̇◊◊◊◊◊◊√√◊◊◊◊◊√√ı±ı◊√√ı'◊◊ı◊√◊ı◊ı◊ø◊√√̇◊◊◊◊√√Ú◊◊◊◊√√◊¬ı◊ı◊ı◊ı◊√√◊◊◊◊◊◊◊◊◊

Î¬◊»¸ªÓ¬ ·œÓ¬ ‘±n∏ Ú’Ó¬… ‘±ª ̅y±ªœº ¬±¸ ¸Ôí ¬Û”Ê√± ŒÓ¬›”À˘±fl¡1 ‘Ú…Ó¬˜ Î¬◊»¸ªª ¤˝◊√√ ¬Û”Ê√±1 Œ?√ªÓ¬±
ø˙ªº ø˙ª1±øS1 ø¬ÛÂ√1 Œ?√Ã˘ ¬Û”øÌ«˜±1 qflv¡í ¬Ûé¬1 ø¡ZÓ¬œ˜¸ Œ¸±ˇ¬±11 ‘±·ø?√Ú± ‘Ô«±» Œ?√›¬¬±À1 ¤˝◊√√ ¬Û”Ê√±1
˝√√ˇ¸º øÓ¬ªÚÚ-‰‰±±ø1ø?√Ú Ò¡ø˝1 ¤˝◊√√ ¬Û”Ê√±ₜ ˝√√ˇ¸º ¬¡ø˙ -ø¬¬±Ò±±ˇÚ, ¬Û”Ê√±ₜ- ¬Û±¬¬±«¡ì1 Î¬◊¬Ûø˙1 ˝√√ˇ¸ ¸±±Ó¬
˜√√√ˇˇÓ√√?√±¬ ·œœÓ¬ ¬Ûø˙1Àª ‘Ú fl¡1±± ˇ√√¸º ˝√√ˇ¸ ,?√±¬ ·œÓ¬ Œ¬±¬›”À˘±fl¡1 õ∂Ô˜ ‘±n∏ õ∂±±‰‰¬¬±œÚ ·œÓ¬¬º ‘øÓ¬
Ó¬¬±±±¬¬Û¬Û”˜‹«¬Û”ì« fl¡Ô±± Œ˜ñ ¤˝◊√√ ·œÓ¬¬±¬À¬±¬1 Ò˜« ø¬¬¡ì¸±±¸ ‘±n∏ Ê√ÚÊ√ªªª¸Úfl¡
Δ˘˘¸ ‘ø©Ü Œˇ√√√±±º¸ ‘ø©ÜÓ¬¬±-N ‘±n∏ Œ?√ˇ˜√√√Ó¬¬±-N¸ •ßÀg ¬¡ø˜«Ó¬¬ ¤˝◊√√ ·œÓ¬¬±Ó¬¬ ø¬¬¡ì¸ ¬¬¬Ëp¡±G1 ‰‰¬±±ø1 ˜≈øÍ¬
Ê√√œœ±1 fl¡œÓ¬ₜˇ˜√√√¸ ˜≈‡…±Ó¬¬±– ¶∂ö±Ú ¬Û”±±ₜ ¬Û”±¬¬±√√√ÀÂ√º '¸˜1 Ê√œÚ¸ ±·Ò±1ÀÌ ¬Û”±˘Ú fl¡1±± øÓ¬¬±±øÓ¬-ø¬ø¬¬±Ê√¸ ø¬¬±U Œ¸±±ÀÌ±±ₜˇ
fl¡¡Â√√±œœ,flÀ±›˙ ¬Û”±˘˜˘Ú flÀÀ 1º ¬¡¡ì˜√√√±± ·ø¬¬±U, fl¡¡±±øÓ¬ ø¬¬±U '±n∏ ̬¸ ø¬¬±U øÚÊ√√¶ß 1œœøøÓ¬¬ Ñ¬¬À1±±Ì1¸ ¬Û”±±ˇ˘
Ñ¬¬À±1º ø¬¬±À ̅‹Õôfl¡ Œ¬±¬›”À˘À±±fl¡1 ƱÀ‰‰¬¬±±±ø1ø?√Ú ˘±Ú fl¡¡¡Êø1¬·¬¸

œœˇ¸±º ¬¡í˜√√√±·1 ±±Ó¬¬±ø¬ø¬U1 ¬Û”?√√√Ú± ¬Û”±±ª¸ 'Ú1±±Ú fl¡±±±±1º ¤˝◊√√ Œ¸±±fl¡¡¡Ú’Ó¬¬…… ¬¬±±1 ‘±fl¡¡¬∏«¡Œœ¸ º ¬¡ì±ª±±-
¬¡ì±ª¬Û”Úœ±œ fl¡¡¬ˇˇÂÂ√√1 ¬¡ì±flø¬øÚ±Û¬ßÀ±1 Œ¸±ÀÀÈ¬¬±±◊√√ ±±ÀÓ¬¬ Ò¬¸ÚÓ¬¬±œœ ¸±±Ó¬¬±±1 ø¬ø¬U¬¬±± '?√√√¬À¬ˇˇº ˇ√√√¸ ±±Ó¬¬± fl¡¡ˇÑ¬¬±¬¬ÀÓ¬¬¸ ¬±…
±…˜√√√±1 fl¡¡±œœ1º qfl¡¡±Ú ¸±flⁿ«Ó¬¬±-º¸ ≈±‡±±±Ó¬¬¬-º ˜≈‡±±fl¡¡1 ø¬¸ — ˇ̇¸ ̅√√√± ¬¡í˜√√√±±Ú1 ˜""1Ó¬¬± ø¬¬-Û”g±˝√√√± ø¬?√√√À¸º ̆̆̇1 ‘Ú…±ₜÚ… Ú±¸
‰‰¬¬±¬ÚœœÀₜ ̅≈‡ ‘±n∏ ̅1œœ1Ó¬¬± Â^√√√±±¸ ±±øØ¬ Ú'Ó¬¬±… flⁿ±À1º Ú1±±1º Œ¸±±±À1 ‘±n∏ Œ¸±›±”À˘À±±fl¡¡¡1 ø¬U1 ˇ¶∂¬±±1 ‘¬±Àﬁ

Œˇˇ±±fl¡¡¡-ø¬¬±À ̄ ±¸ '±À¬Â√√º Ç∂±ₜ˜̃ Ê√√±œª±±Ú’Ó¬¬… Œ¬±¬›”À¬±fl¡¡¬◊√√√ ¤1±±·1·-¬¬±…±±øØ¬ Ê√√¬±±-Ù¬¬±±¬¬fl¡¡¡, ̃La, Œ¬±¬Ê√√√Ó¬¬-Œ¬±¬Ê√√√±±±±ø¬¬Ø¬¬ ‘±n∏
¬±ÀÚÀ̬¬±∏ÕÕãπ√ßÕÀ±±1 øÚ1±˜̃¸ fl¡¡¡±œ±º ¤˝◊√√ ¬±…°ª¶À± ‰‰¬¬±±◊√√√¸ Ê√√√œœª±Ú1 ‡¬¬±±◊√√√± Ê√√√œij-‘Ó¬¬≈…¸ ̄ º Ê√√√ij-·Ó¬¬≈…¸-ø¬¬±±±…±ₜ√√√ '±·?√√√√√1 õ∂ —
·Ó¬¬± Œ¬±¬›”À¬”À˘À̸ø¬øfl¡¡œ≈√√√¬Û ˇ Œ¸±±fl¡¡ ±±◊√√√¸ ‘±Àﬁ¬¬±º ¬¡í±◊√√√- ̃Ó¬¬±±¬¬¬±¸±±1 ±¬é √√√›◊√√√- ¬Û"√√√í±± Œ¬±¬fl¡¡¡1 ¬¬¡íø¬ø¬fl¡¡¡1¸ ¬¬±±±
¬¬Û≈∏¶π®±1 ˇ¸±¸ ?√√√√1±±-flÂ´√√√√Ú’◊√√√ 1±±ø¬√√√√±¬Ê√√√ˇ±±◊√√√√±1 ˇ±±±1 ˇ̇¸Ó¬¬ øÚÊ√√√ø¬ø¬U ̆̆ ',È¬¬Ú Œ̅√√√√ⁿ±¬ₜ¸ ,11 Œ¬^√√√√øÈ¬√√fl¡¡ Δ̃¸ ̸≈‡-ˇ¸ ±¬ôL Œˇ±±±±ₜ¸
¸±S±Ó¬¬± ¬¬±±±±1 fl¡¡¡±œ ̃√√√√±±◊√√√√¸ ±±¸ Î¬◊√√√Ê^√√√øØ¬Ó¬¬±±Ó¬¬±◊√√√√¸ 'q^¬¬ Œˇ±±±¬ₜ¸ ,1Ó¬¬±¬ ¸±Û≈∏ Œˇ¸ ̬ˇˇ̀±¬ ̃e^ Œˇ±±±¬ₜ¸ '¬

ø?√√ Œ¬±¬›”À˘±¸±±fl¡¡¡ ø¬¬±◊√√√√¸ fl¡¡¡±œ1º ø´

ø‡±±Ó¬¬±— ̂¬¬±¸±∏¬¬±¬¬±¸ ø¬¬± ø‡±±Ó¬¬±— ¸ø¬ ̅√√√√Ó¬¬±¬º… Ú’±±Ô√√√±flⁿ±À› Œ¸±±±ÀÌ±±ₜˇ-fl¡¡¡±Â√√√±◊√√√√œ±±œ¸flª¬ˇ̇1 Œˇ¸fl¡¡¡±- ¬±±ø¬ ̅√√√√Ó¬¬±¬º… ‘±n∏
^¬¬±¸ⁿ∏¬¬±¬¬±˜̃√√√√¤fl¡¡¡ º≈fl¡¡¡±± ̸±±¸ ̃«±?√±¬ ̸ ̂¬ fl¡¡¡1±±1±À±±¬¬º Ê√√√√Ú’Ê^√√√√Ú±œ±Ú’Ú’1 ·Ó¬¬±◊√√√√ Ê√√√√±Î¬¬◊^¬¬±¬Ó¬¬±¬ ø¬¬±◊√√√√øⁿ±¬¬±iß Ù¬¬±±fl¡¡¡1±-Œ¬^√√√√ÊÊ√√√¬±,
õ∂±¬ì‰‰¬¬±ₜ¸ ¬±±º±¬±fl¡¡¡±¬ ‘±n∏ ·œœÓ¬¬±--¬±±À±±¬¬ ¤˝◊√√√√ ø?√√ ÀÈ¬¬±¬±±fl¡¡¡ ¬ßÀ©Ü fl¡¡¡Êø1 1±±±¬‡±¬¬±±±√√√√ ̃í±¬ ¶∂fl¡¡¡À±¸ Δ̃¬ø©Ü……› ¬¬±±ø±øÓ¬¬±«¬
‘±ÀÀ̬¬±∏ ˜̃√√√√±±¬±¬√√√√?√±¬ₜ- ·¬ÚÚ±¸ Ú”"‰‰¬¬±±ₜ¸ ·¬ÚÚ± ‘±±¬ø?√√√√√√±1 õ∂∂fl¡¡¡±±º̄ ^¬¬—-¬¸ ÂẪ¬¬u¸7iii±¸ ¸≈11 ̄±À±¸≈«√√√√ Œ̅±±±Ó¬¬±¬”À¬À̄ ±fl¡¡¡1 ^¬¬±¸±∏¬¬±¬¬±
¸±±º ̅√√√√Ó¬¬±¬º…1 Î¬¬◊√√√; ̆̆ ø?√√√√ 1 ̃√√√√—ø¬¬·Ó¬¬± ø?√√√À±º̄ ', ̃œœ¸ ±±± Ú’-Œ̸±±á¬œœ¸ Î¬¬◊√√√√Û¬¬¬±±¸±∏¬¬±¬¬±

ø˜√√√√‰‰¬¬±À¬Ú’Ú’ ø‰‰¬¬±ø¬˜̃√√√√êÓ¬¬¬ fl¡¡¡¡ø¬¬ø±±¬¬ ¬±±◊√√√√¸ Œ¬±¬›”À¬À̄ ±¸

fl¡¡¡¡1 fl¡¡¡ø¬¬±ÔÔÓ¬¬±¬◊√√√√ ^¬¬±¸±∏¬¬±¸À±¬±◊√√√√±¸ ·À±ª̃∏ø¬¬1±¬¬ ̀±Ô¬¬©Ü Î¬¬◊√√√√ø¬¬±±±ₜ?√√√√±◊√√√√Ú ‘±À̄ ±∏º øÚÊ^√√√√fl¡¡¡±flÂ^√√√√◊√√√√¬¬¡í˜√√√√Ó¬¬±¬√√√√— ̅œœ¸ ±±Ê√√√√±±¬Ó¬¬±¬-1 '— ̅œœ?√√√√√±¬1±œœ
fl¡¡¡ø¬¬±ÔÔ1, ¬±±U ë¬º"Ôí •ßø¬˜̃√√√√Ó¬¬±¬◊√√√√ ¤˝◊√√√√ Œ¸±±±ÀÌ±±ₜˇ-fl¡¡¡±Â√√√±◊√√√√œ±¸ Ê√√√√±◊√√√√ÚÀ¬ ̄ ±±¸á¬À±ª̃∏ª̃ øÚÊ^√√√√¶π¶π fl¡¡¡¡ø¬¬±±ÔÔÓ¬¬±¬◊√√√√ ^¬¬±¸±∏¬¬±¬¬±-,—¶π®øÓ¬¬±±¬◊√√√√-1 ̄ Ú’1•ß1±±¸±∏1¬¬±±±
',̃̃¸1 ˜̃√√√√fl¡¡¡¡ ¬±±U» '±n∏∏ Ú’…Ó¬¬±¬◊√√√√ Ê√√√√ÚÀÀ̄ ±¸±∏À±ª̃∏ø¬¬±U ̄Ú’Ú’1%±±¸± ø?√√√√¬¬±¸Õ̃ ̸á¬¸ Δ̃√√√√ÀÈ¬¬±¬¬±¸±∏¸ ̃œœ¸ ±±± Ê^√√√√±¸¬ÀÓ¬¬±¬-.íÚ’Ú’
õ∂∂¸SẽÀ¬±¸1 ̃√√√√±Ó¬¬±¬◊√√√√-˜̃√√√√±◊√√√√±¬.Ó¬¬± Œ¬±¬›”À̄ ±flⁿ±¬¸1 Ò¬¬º», ¬±±±ø˜̃√√√√—-, —¶π®øÓ¬¬±¬◊√√√√fl¡¡¡¡ Œ¬±À¬±¬¬¬±º̄ fl¡¡¡¡ %±±¬¬± Œ¬^√√√√1±¬±ø¬1º 3.6 ˜̃√√√√±±Ê^√√√√—
Ê^√√√√ÛÊ^√√√√±¸±∏Ó¬¬±¬-'¸̃¸1 —À±¸¬±◊√√√√¸ Œ¬±±±á¬À±œ ø¬¬±±◊√√√√±iß Ê^√√√√ÛÊ^√√√√±¸±∏Ó¬¬±¬-¸fl¡¡¡¡ ̃í̄ ±Ô¬¬1Ó¬¬±¬◊√√√√ ̃√√√√±Ê^√√√√— ¸fl¡¡¡¡±◊√√√√— ¤øØ¬« ‘Ú’…Ú’
Ê^√√√√ÛÊ^√√√√±¸±∏Ó¬¬±¬º ̂¬¬±◊√√√√1Ó¬¬±¬¬À±¸±∏¸ —ø¬¬±Ò±±±1Ú1 ¶π®œfl¡¡¡¡í¬±Ó¬¬±¬◊√√√√ Ú’ø¬±¸øøØ¬ ¶π®œœfl¡¡¡¡1 ¬±±U¬¬±«Ó¬¬±¬…

... Assamese : Its Formation and Development ...

[1] ... [2] ... [3] ... [4] ... [5] ...

fl¡±fl¡±1 Œ˝√√±ª± ¬≈ø˘ fl¡í¬ ¬Û±ø1º ˝√√±Ê√— fl¡˘ ¤

ÀÚ?√À1 ¤¸˝˙¸Ó¬ ¤‰≈¬fl¡Ó¬ Ô±øfl¡À˘›¬ıÓ«¬˜±Ú ¸¸˙1 ∆ˆ¬¸±˜1 õ∂±˙¸ˆ¬± øÊ˘ˆ±1 ø˝¬Ó¬1n∏ªˆ±¸ ø¬ıø˘˘¬iß '=˘Ó¬ ø¸˜¬1øÓ¬ ∆˝√√ ¬Ûø1À¬ ¤¸˙¸Ó¬ ¸fl¡À˙± ø?√¬Ó¬ È¬Úøfl¡˙¸±¸˝˝ √√±Ê√— ʬÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˙¸ Œ˝±fl¡1ø ¶flˡœ˝¸ ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬fl¡ 1+¬Û ø¬¡?√…¬±Ú '±øøÂ√ '±øÊ«√ 'Ô«ÕÚøÓ¬flˡ ?≈√ª¬ö±1 ¬±±¬ ˝√√±Ê√—¸flˡ˝1 ¶flˡœ˝˙ ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬flˡ 1+¬ÛÀȬ±± ŒÓ¬ÀÚ?√À1 ¬Ûø1¶£¬≈È± ∆˝√√ Î±í¬± Œ?√¬‡± Ú±˝¸¬ ¬ ≈≈ø˘¬ ¬Û±ø1º '±R˜˘˝…± ¸˝˙ ì õ∂ùü [1] ˙¸1 Ê√ÚÊ¬±øÓ¬ ¬˜˝√√±Ê√—¸flˡ˝ Ê˙œ±˙Ú∏ Ò˘«œ˝¸¸ 1œœøÓ¬-Úœœø˘¬1 ø¬¬øM√√Ó¬ Œflˡ¡˙ø√√¬È¬± ˆ¬¬±·Ó¬ ¬˝¬±±¬ ¬Û±ø1∑ [50È¬± ˙s1 ø¬¬Ó¬1Ó¬ Î¬M√√1 ø˘‡flˡ]

.... [2] '¸˙1

Œfl¡±±ÚÀ1fl¡˙√√√È¬± ¬Û±¬«Ó¬… Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬ Á≈¡˙ Œ‡øÓ¬1 ›¬Û1Ó¬ øÚˆ«1˙ œœ∑ [40È¬± ˙s1 ø¬¬Ó¬1Ó¬ Î¬M√√1 ø˘‡flˡ]

.... 3.7 ±1±—¨ (Summing Up) '¸˙œ¸ ±¸ —¶'®øÓ¬¸ ˙iß˙1 ¸¶'®øÓ¬º ˙≈ ˙≈ Òø1

ø¬ıø˘˙¬iß Ê√±±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÚÀ·±¬á±œœ1 ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬flˡ

Î¬◊¬Û±?√±Ú¸˙˙˙√√1 '±?√±±Ú-õ∂?√±Ú ±1n∏ ø¬ıøÚÚˆ˙˙1 Œ˝±±À¸ø?√√ ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬flˡ ¸˝±¸˙√√1ì øøÈ¬ÀÀÂ¬√ ±1n∏ ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¢∂˙˙√Ì1 ˙˙Ò…ˆ?√√¬¬Û±1±øø±ø«Ó¬ 1+¬ÛÓ¬ ¬ı'√√√M√√1 '˙˙œ¸ ±¸ —¶'®øÓ¬À¸˙ ¬ıœ«‡ïˆ… 1+¬Û ¬Ûø1¢∂ fl¡ø±1øÀ‡Àˆ¬ Œfl¡±±±±øÓ¬flˡ 'ÂÀÀ¬±¬ì øøÈ¬¸¸¶'®øÓ¬flˡ ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬À˙ ¸flˡ±Úˆ±À¬√√ Œflˡ¡±Úøøøå Î¬◊¬Û±?√±Ú¸˙√√1 '±˙œ¸ ±¸ —¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬ õ∂øˆ¬ª flˡøø1ø1ÀŠ√√, Œ¸¸√√√ flˡøÔ±± ‡ïˆ±øì√√Õflˡ fl¡í¬ Œfl¡¸ø±ª±ø1º ¤˝˙ ø¬¬±±¬ì¬øˆ1 ¸±±ÀÈ¬± flˡøÔ±± ¶fl©Ü ˝√√í˝

Œ˙ ¬ı˙˝√√√M√√√√1 '¸˙¸ ± Ê√±±øÓ¬ Í¬Ú õ∂ø¬øSꬸ¸Ó¬

Œ?√Î¬◊¬1±œœ, ø˘˘øÂ¬√—, Œ¸¸±À¬±±ª-ô–fl¡±Â¬√√1±œœ ±1n∏ ˝√√±Ê√— ʬÚʬÚÊ√±±øÓ¬Ó¬1 'ª?√√√À1 Î¬◊¬À~‡À··º fl¡øÀ±± Ê√±±Ê√√±øÓ¬Ó¬1 ¸¸—¶¥®øÓ¬Ó¬1 ¸¸±ø˜˘±À¬ ¬ı±í¬|ìÀ¬ ¬ı˙√√√M√√√√1 '¸˙¸ ± ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬Ó¬À˙¸ ¸ïˆˆ¬ ∆˙ Î¬◊¬±øÀÀ¬±± Œ˙ ¸flˡ¸ ±±¶¥®øÓ¬Ó¬ ¸¸—œ±Ó¬ Ú'Ó¬¬¸ ±±ø?√√¸ ‰√√√√√fl¡‡œ ¤˝¸Ó¬ Ê√±±Ê¬±±øÓ¬Ó¬1 flˡ˙1 '¸?√√+À±± ‚Ú¸±±±±¬±1±±Ú±À¬ ¤¬√√∂ ø¬√√√√√—œ±±fl¡‡œœ 3.8 ±ø˝√√√√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1] Œ¸±À±øÀª¸ flˡ±±øÀÀ¬±±±¸flˡ˙1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 ø¬¬∏À¬ ‰√√√√√-≈≈ÒÒfl¡ı ø¬¬‡fl¡º 2] ˙¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 flˡ˙1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 ‰√√√√-≈≈ ¬Ûø1‰√√√±¬, ø?√√√, flˡ˙º 3] '¸˙1 ¬Û±±¶¥®øÓ¬Ó¬1 ±1n∏ ¸±±±±Ó¬ø-±±Ó¬ ¬±¬±±±¸, flˡ1± Ê√±±Ê¬±±øÓ¬Ó¬1 flˡ˙1 ˙¸ˆ±Ó¬ ±¸ —¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬Ó¬1 ø¬¬ø?√√ Ó¬ Œfl¡±±ÚÀ¬¬√√±1¬±±1±±± ø¬¬˙¬-'ø¬˙˙ Ò1±± ¬ÛÛ±± Ù«¬ø¬˙˙ ±¸ø¬√√ Œ?√√¬√‡≈≈¸±±±¸flˡº 4] Á≈¡˙¸ À‡±Ó¬1 ›¬ÛÛ1Ó¬ ø¬¬?√√±«ê¬ ¬ı±√√√√¬ Ê√±±Ê¬±øÓ¬Ó¬1 flˡ˙1 ø¬¬ø?√√º 5] Œfl¡±±±± ø¬√√√√‡¬¬, ª øøflˡ∑ Œfl¡±±Ú ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 ø¬¬?√√±Ú ¤˙√√√√√‡¬¬, ª ¬Û±±Ú1Ú Î¬◊¬1¬Û1 1¸ ±±±¬±±±±≈≈Ó¬¬¬1 '±ÀÀ¬√√√√ ˙¸√√√√ ˙À±Ó¬ ¬¬??√√√... Ô±fl¡ø '¸˙1 '¸√√√Ú Î¬¬À±±, ªÀ‡±± Î¬√√√√~¬‡¬? flˡøø1 ¤¬√√√√√È¬ Ú'Ó¬¬~Ú±≈≈ ¬Ûøø1 ?√√√√√±≈≈, √√√√ Ò1øfl¡1 6] '¸˙1 ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 flˡ˙1 ±Ê√±±Ó¬1 ‚Ú¸±±±±≈≈Ó¬1 ø¬¬±±øø±Ò Œ¸¸fl¡˙±‰√√√-ª11 ø¬¬?√√√√±¬±À˙ ø¬¬±±±±∑ 7] Œfl¡±±Ú ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 ±¸√√√√-Ó¬±±œœ¸√√√√ÀÓ¬¸√√√ ¸ïˆfl¡í‰√√√√√√fl¡±œ ø¬∂¬Ûflˡÿ‰√√√√¬Û±±±¸ Œfl¡¸ø±œ¸fl¡1 Œfl¡¸ø±±±±¬¬ˆ¬ Ê√±±Ê√ ∆˙ Î¬◊¬1•Ú1±±1 ‚Ú¸±±±±≈Ú¬ ¬±¬±±±√√¬ '±±1n∏ ¸√√√√±±Àˆ øøflˡ 1+¬Û¬Û±± õ∂±øÛ?√√√√« '¸√√√√√±1±¬√√√√ ø¬¬±±ø1 8] ¬ì ±¬√√√Ú ø¬√√√√√√√ä¬ ¸√√√√±±± ±Ú¸±±±±flˡœ, ª ˙¸1 ?√√√≈√ø±Àˆ¬√√√√Ú¸√√√√ Ê√±±Ê¬±±øÓ¬Ó¬1 ¸—¶¥®1±±1±±± '±1n∏ ¬ì ±¬√√√√√ä1¬±±1±±±¸, ‰√√√√-≈≈ ¬ÛÛ±±œœ¸fl¡1 9] Œ?√√¬Î¬◊¬1±œœ ±1n∏ ø¬¬√√ø¬˙˙1¸flˡ˙1 Œ˙ ¸flˡ±·øˆ¬Ó¬ø ¬ıÀÀfl¡‡±fl¡º ¤¬√√√√‡¬ ‰√√√√-≈≈ ¬Û±±±¬±±±≈≈¸ ¬±¬±±¬ïˆ¬¬¬√√√√fl¡º 10] Œ¸±À±øÀª flˡ±±øÀª¸flˡ˙1 Ò˙« ø¬¬±±±ù± ±1n∏ ¬Û±±±Ú1Ú Œfl¡±± flˡ1 ø¬¬±±ù± ±±¸, ¬±¬±±flˡ‡¡ ¤¬√√√√‡¬ ‰√√√√-≈≈ ¬Û±±±¬±±±≈≈¸ 11] Œ?√√¬Î¬◊¬1±œ œ1flˡ˙1 ¬¬±, ±øÓ¬Ó¬1¬¬√√√√-¬Ûö≈≈Ú¬ ¬±¬±±flˡ‡¡ ¤¬√√√√‡¬ Ú¬±±±±Ú-?√√√√¬±±, « '±¬√√√√¸¸√√√√‡¡ '¸√√√¬ï˜˙˙¬¬>flˡ‡¡º '¸˙¸ ± ±¸Ê√ Ê√±ªª"ÚÕˆ¬˜ ¤¬>"À˙¸ flˡ˙1 ¸±±—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 'ª?√√√À±±1 ±Ú¸±±±±À˙ › Î¬◊¬±ø√√¬~‡ fl¡˙1flˡ˙1º 3.9 õ∂¸ø¸ e ¢±Lö (References/Suggested Books) flˡ¸±flˡ±øøÓ¬Ó¬, ¬±¬±±Ì¬œfl¡˙¸±±ôÍL − ¬Û±≈≈1øœ flˡ±±¸1+¬Û1 Ò˜«1 Ò˝√√±œœ, 1995≈≈ flˡ¸±±˙¬ ≈≈≈—¸, ¬ˆ'&¬øøøœ [¸•¬Û±±] − ø¬˜˙˙¬¬√√√√— ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 '¸±¬‡¡...≈≈, 1970 ·Õ‡, ˙¸œ¸ ± − '¸˙1 ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬, 1986 ñ − È¬±±¸˙√√√√√√ ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 1+¬ÛÀÀ1±À1±‡±±±, 1971

Œ·±¬Û±±±±˙˙œ, õ∂Ù≈≈≈≈~?√√√√M√√√√ − '¸˙¸ ± Ê√±Ú¸±±ø¬√√√√√Ó¬¬...≈≈, 1986

ñ − ¬±¬±±1 ±¸√√√√√√√√√√1 ŒÓ¬Ó¬±1 ·øøÓ¬Ó¬1, 1962 Œ·±¬Û±±±±˙˙œ, ¸±ÀÀ±±...fÚ¸±±±±¬œ¸œ − '¸˙¸ ± ±øø±¸ø¬√√√√√√√√Ó¬¬...≈≈ '¸±1n∏ ±—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬1 ˙¸éé¬±±±±, 1971

‰≈¬Ó¬œ˙¸±, 1±˜‰¬f − ¬Û¬«Ó¬œ˙¸± ø˜ø1, 1981 ‰¬±±M√√±1, '±s≈‰¬ − ¸−ø˜ÌÓ¬ '¸˜œ˙¸± ¸−¶'®øÓ¬ ŒÈ¬1Ì, ˘− fl¡±˜ − fl¡±±ø¬« Ê√ÚÀ·±¬á¬œœ, 1974 ŒÓ¬1±−, 1−¬¬— − ¸˜¡ß˙ õ∂¬±±˜√√, 1989 ?√M√√, ¬œœÀ¬Ä1f Ú±Ô [¸•Û±] − ø‰¬Ù≈¬— & —·±−, 1986 ?√±¸ ˆ¬≈¬¬ÚÀ˜˙±¸˜√√Ú [¸•Û±] − '¸˜œ˙¸± Ê√±øÓ¬1 ˜√√øÓ¬¬¬¬¬'M√√ − '¸˜œ˙¸± ˜¸Ú≈˜√√1 Ú'-∆¬¬:±øÚfl¡ ¬Ûø1‰¬ ¸ Œ?√Î¬◊1œœ, ˜ÀÙù¸ '1 − ˜ø1:¨±› øÊ√˙¸±1 Œ˜±fl¡ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬, 1994 Ú±Ô, 1±±Ê√À˜¸˙√√Ú − Œ·Ã1ª˜˙¸, '¸˜˜, 1949 Ú±øÊ√«√, ˆ¬¬À¬¬Ú − ¬œÀ1± fl¡¬Â√±±±1œœ1 ¸˜±Ê√ '±±n∏¬ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−, 1966 Ú±Ô, õ∂Ù≈¬¬≈¬~ fl¡≈¡˜±±1 − '¸˜œ˙¸± ¸±±øˆ¬√Ó¬¬... '±±n∏¬ —¶'®øÓ¬¬−1 1±¬¬Û±À1±±+, 2004 Ú±Ô, ˆ¬ª˚flª¬ôˆ − Ú±ÔÀ¸˙¸·œ ¸−¬±±?√√, 1995 ŒÚ›·, ˜À˜√√√ù¸'1 − ¬Û≈1øø1 '¸˜œ˙¸± ¸±±øˆ¬√Ó¬¬−1 ¬Ûø1‰¬ ¸ ¸±±øˆ¬√Ó¬¬−1, 1966 ñ − ¬Û¬«¸±˙¸S¸'¸'˜, 1969 ¬Û¬±?˙¸Ú√√Ú, Ú±À˜˙¸f − '¸˜œ˙¸± ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−Õ˜ Ê√√ÚÊ√±¬±Ó¬¬œ˙¸¬ ¬œ1„√√øøÌ, 1988 ¬œ1?˙¸Ṍ˜, øÚ¬«˜ˆ˜õ∂¬˜¬± − '¸˜"1 Œ˜±fl¡-, ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−, 1972 ñ − fl¡¬±1fø¬±— ¸˜±Ê√˙¸ '±n∏¬ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−1 ¤À‰√√À¬±À1±±+, 1982 ¬œ1±, õ∂¸±±ôôL − Ú±Ô Ò˜«-?√˙«√«√«Ú '±±n∏¬ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−, 2005 ¬œ1n∏¬ª±±+, 'Ó¬≈¬˜¸ ‰‰¬¬f − ˜Ú˙¸±fl¡±¬±— '±±n∏¬ ›Ê√√¬¬Û±ø¬øø˙¸, 1976 ¬œ1n∏¬ª±+, ø¬˙¸ø1ø˜= fl¡≈¡˜±±1 − '¸˜œ˙¸± ¸^±˜∏¬∏¬ '±±n∏¬ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−, 1957 ñ − '¸˜"1 Œ˜±fl¡ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−, 1985 ¬œ1n∏¬ª±+, õ∂√√√±?√√ fl¡≈˜~±1 [¸•Û±] − '¸˜œ˙¸± Œ˜±fl¡-±±±ø¬±¬±ø¬±?√√‰‰‰‰¬‰¬f [¸•Û±] − '¸˜"1 Œ˜±fl¡ Î¬◊»¸¸ª, 2001 ˆ¬¬A±‰‰¬±±˙¸ ˙¸«, õ∂øÀ∏¬±?√√%¬¬f [¸•Û±] − '¸˜"1 Œ˜±fl¡ Î¬◊»¸¸ª, 1969 ñ − '¸˜"1 Ê√√ÚÊ√±¬±Ó¬¬−, 1962 1±ˆ¬¬±+, 1±À˜˙¸Ú − 1±ˆ¬¬±+ Ê√√ÚÊ√±¬±Ó¬¬−, 1974 ñ − 1±ˆ¬¬±+ Œ˜±fl¡ ·œÓ¬¬−, 2001 1±ˆ¬¬±+, ˜√√√±fl¡±±±‰‰¬¬±±˙˜, Î¬◊»À¸¬ÛÚ − '¸˜"1 Ê√√ÚÊ√±¬±Ó¬¬−, 2005 ñ − 1±ˆ¬¬±+ Œ˜±fl¡ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−, 2006 1±ˆ¬¬±+, ÒÚ√?˙¸ − 1±ˆ¬¬±+ Ê√√ÚÊ√±¬±Ó¬¬−1 ‰‰¬¬˙¸≈˜ ˜√√√±¬±Ó¬¬−˜√√√±±¸¬±, 1998 ˜˙¸«±+, Ú¬¬¬œœœÚ‰‰¬¬f − '¸˜"1

35%	MATCHING BLOCK 81/231	W

Œ˜±fl¡¸ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−1 ‰‰¬¬˙¸≈˜ ≈'±ˆ¬¬±±˙¸, 1995 ˜˙¸«±+, ˙˜ œœ − '¸˜"1 Œ˜±fl¡ ¸±¸ø±ø√√Ó¬¬−..., 1993 ˜˙¸«±+, Œ˜√√√ˆˆôL fl¡≈˜~±1 − '¸˜œ˙¸± Œ˜±fl¡-·œøøÓ¬¬−·œøøÓ¬¬− = ¸˜Ú, 1978 ˜˙¸◊√√√fl¡œœ˙¸±±˙¸, ˜ø˜ˆˆÓ¬¬− fl¡≈¡˜±±1 − Œ¸±±ÀÌ±ª˙¸ fl¡≈¡±Â√±±˙¸œ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−, 1981 ¸fl¡¬±+, ˜√√√ø1

À˜˙¸±±˙√√Ú − ¬œ¬U1¬√√œœ ·œÓ¬¬−1 ''±‰‰¬¬˙¸ Ó¬¬−, 1965

ñ − 1±ˆ¬¬±+ ¸¸±øÊ√√¸ '±±n∏¬ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬−1 '±ˆ¬¬±±˙¸, 1981 Œ¸±±øÀÀ∏¬±±˙˜, ··Ú ‰‰‰‰¬¬f − Œ¸±±øÀÀ∏¬±±˙˜ ¸¸Ò≈, 1995 ˜√√√±±Ê√√√Ú−, ¬Ûœ∏¬A1˜ ‰‰‰‰¬¬f − ˜√√√±±Ê√√√Ú− Ê√√ÚÊ√√√ÚÊ√±¬±Ó¬¬− '±1n∏¬ fl'¡ø√√©Ü1 '±ˆ¬¬±±˙¸, 2000 ˜√√√±±Ê√√√Úø1fl¡±˙¸, 'Ó¬≈¬˜¸ ‰‰¬¬f − Î¬◊»¸¸ª¸ª1 Œˆ¬¬±±Ê√√ÚÊ√√√Ú1±±˙˜, 1965 ñ − Î¬◊»¸¸ª¸ª1 1−‰‰¬¬í1±+, 1963 ˜√√√±±Ê√√√Úø1fl¡±˙¸, ¬œ¬U1œœøøÓ¬¬−1ø√√√ − ‰‰‰‰¬¬˙¸≈˜Ú?√√, 1999 ˜√√√±±Ê√√√Úø1fl¡±˙¸, ¸¸''˜fl¡¬±±±±ôôL [¸•Û±] − ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬− ¸˜Ú, 1980 ˜√√√±±À˜=, Ã√√√˜ˆ˙ø√√ø√√ − Ã√√√±ø1n∏¬Ú '±ˆ˙¸≈Ú, 1986 AIRTSC : Socio Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Case Study, 1994. Ali, ANM Irsad : Adoptation among the Bodo Kacharis, 1973 Anderson, J. D. : Kachari Folktales, 1911 and Athparia, R. P. Buzarbarua, M : Social and Cultural life of the Mishing of Assam, 1991 Bakht, Humayan : A Sociological Study of Bodo Movement, 1989 Bondapadhyay, P. K. : The Tai Phakes of Assam, 1983 Baruah, H. : History and Culture of the Khasi People, 1969 Barkakati, S. N. : Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H. C. : Marriage Customs of the People of Assam, 1895 Barua, B. K. : A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Baruah, K. L. : Early History of Kamrupa, 1966 Brahma, M. M. : Folk song of the Bodos, 1966 Chetterjee, S. K. : Kirat-Jana-Krti, 1974

95%	MATCHING BLOCK 82/231	W

Choudhury, P. C. : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Croke, William : The People, Religion and Folklore of North- ern India, 1978
Dorson, R. M. : Folklore and Folklife : An Introduction, 1972 Das, J : Folklore of Assam, 1973 Dundes, Alen : Essays in Folkloristics, 1978 Datta, B. N. (
at.al.,ed.) : A Handbook of Folkore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutt, K. N. (Ed) : Aspects of the Heritage of Assam, 1959
Goswami, P. : Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 − : The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. : Visnuite Myths and legends, 1982 − : The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967 Kabiraj, Gopinath : Some Aspects of the History and Doctrine of the Naths Mipun, L. : The Mishins (Miris) of Assam : Develop- ment of a New Lifestyle, 1992 Nath, Rajmohan : The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 − : Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958 Playfair, M. A. : The Garos, 1909 Rabha, Rajen : The Rabhas, 2002 Sen, Sipra : Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Vidyarathi, L. P. : Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993 Waddell, L. A. : The Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley, 1900 Tylor, E. B. : Primitive Culture, 1974

‰¬Ó¬≈¬Ô« ø¬¬ˆ¬±±+ '¸˜"1 Ê√√¸øÓ¬¬− ¸−∏¬ ŒÓ¬¬¬'À˜˙¸±fl¡1 ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬− ø¬¬ˆ¬±±+1 ·ÍÚ − 4.1 ¬¬"ø˜fl¡± [Introduction] 4.2 Î¬◊¬AV˙... [Objectives] 4.3 Œfl¡±‰‰¬−1±±Ê√√√¬¬¬— ˙¸ 4.4 fl¡øø∏¬˙Ó¬¬−± Ê√√ÚÀ·±¬á¬±±˙¸ 4.5 Ú±±Ô-Œ˜˙¸±¸œ ¸•x?√√¸˙ 4.5.1 Œ˜˙¸±¸œ Ê√√ÚÊ√±¬±Ó¬¬−1 õ∂fl¡±1±ôÀ1¬¬Û?√√ 4.5.2 Ú±±Ô-Œ˜˙¸±¸œ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬− ¸−¬˜≈∏ ¬Ú¬á‰¬ 4.6 ¸±1¬— [Summing Up] 4.7 '±ø˜˙¸√√√« õ∂ùü [Sample Questions] 4.8 õ∂¸—· ¢∂Lö [References/Suggested Readings] 4.1 ˆ¬˜"ø˜fl¡± [Introduction] 'ø∏¬˙¸™fl¡¸ '±±n∏¬ ˜− À˙¸±±¸˜ ¸¸ Ú''-Œ˜±±±œœ1 øÚ¬« − ˜øÓ¬¬±≈¬≈˜√√√±ÀÓ¬¬− øflø≈√√ø√√ø − ¬U1ª'Ó¬¬− ˜± '±±±±ôôL1± ˙√√√¬±Àª ^±¬ø¬Ú˙¸˙ '±n∏¬ Ú'-Œ˜˙¸±¸œ Œ˜±fl¡¸ fl¡¬˜"1 '¸˜"Õ1 õ∂¬¬¬ÍÊ√√ÚÙ˙À√√ø¬Ú˜ø1ø¬±ø∏¬˙¸1ø¬á‰ õ∂¬¬¬±±±¬¬˜¸Ú≈˜√√√√√−

39%	**MATCHING BLOCK 83/231**	W

ı¸¬±¸ fl¡ø1 ø¬ıø^¬iß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ¸˜"˝√√1 ø^¬Ó¬1Ó¬ '±˘¬Û±˘˝◊√√Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 'ôL·«Ó¬ fl¡ø˘Ó¬^¬±¸fl¡À˘ ø¬

ıÀ˘¬∏ õ∂±±Ò±Ú... ˘±˘¬ fl¡ø1±ÂÂ√º ˝√√√øÓ¬¬˝√√±¸¸ Ê√Ú|n∏øÓ¬ øfl¡•§?√øôL '±ø?√1 'ôL1±˘Ó¬ fl¡ø˘Ó¬^¬±¸ Œfl¡±‰¬1±Ê√¬ı¬— ˘œ '±ø?√ ø¬ı±ø¬ı±◊ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ø¬¬∏∏À˘˝¸ ø˘¬˜±ÚÀ¬±±±1 fl¡±ø¬ø˘√√√œ1 õ∂‰¬¬Ú '±ÀÂ√ Œ¸˜√√À¬±±±1 ¤˘√√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ˜˜"˝√√√1 õ∂±±‰¬œÚQÀ1 ˜√√√ ˜√√√—ø·Ó¬ ø?√À¸˘ º ø^¬?√À1 Ú±˘Ô Œ˜±·¸ ø¸X¸fl¡1 1˜˝√√√√ À±ø·Ó¬˝√√√ Œ˜±·¸Ó¬øøLafl¡¸ ∆˜ ª¸ Œ˜±±· Ò˜« õ∂‰¬¬¬±1Ó¬¬ 'ø1˝√√√Ì¬ Œ˜±±±˝√√√øøˆÂ√¸ 'Ú≈1+¬Û¬¬Àª Œ˜˜√√√ ¸˜¸¸ÀÓ¬¬

19%	**MATCHING BLOCK 84/231**	W

fl¡ø˜Ó¬^¬± '±˘1n∏ ∆fl¡ªÓ¬Ó¬«¬¸fl¡¸1¸ ¸˜√√À¸˜±˘±Ó¬^¬±Ó¬ Œ¬ıÃX-¸˜√√Ê√øœ¸¸± Ò˜«˜ÀÓ¬¬√√1¬˜1+¬ÚÓ¬ ø¬ıÀ˘¬∏∏ &1n∏¬Q ¸±±¬ fl¡ø˜Ó¬^¬±øÂ√˜º ¤˜√√√ ø¬¬ı^¬¸·È¬Ó¬ ¤˜√√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ˜˜"˝√√√1 ˜œÓ¬Ó¬-Ú˜Ó¬...¬¬±±?√√... Œ˜¸fl¡±‰¬¬¬±1 Œ˜¸fl¡1œeøÓ¬¬ Î¬◊»¸ª¬¬¬± ¬Û±˘±¬±«˘Ì¬ '±ø?√1 ø¬¬¬Û±±À˘ '±±¸ ±‰¬¬¬Û±± fl¡ø

ø1¸˜¸œ˜¸¸¸¬ —¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬Ûø1¬Û∏«¸ ø¬¬fl¡±¸ Ó¬˜ fl¡øÀ¬±Afl¡ '¬˜œ?√¬±1 ˜√√í¬œÕ˝˜ Œõ∂1Ì1¸ Œ¸˜±À¬±ª¸± ˜˜ÀÓ¬¬ ˜√√√À¸¸ ·øÓ¬¬¬¬±¸1 ˜√√√¸À¸¬± Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ˜˜"˝√√√1 ‹øÓ¬¬˝√√√¸... ¬Û1•¸Û1¸¸ —¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¸˘Àfl¡¸˜¸ 'ª¸Ó¬ fl¡ø˜ø1¬Û±±1 ¬Û±±1 õ∂1ø1 '±¸¸ fl¡ø1¸ ∆˜"√√√ÀÂ√˝√√√√º 4.2 Î¬◊√À◊¸˜¸... [Objectives] ¤˜√√√ ø¬¬¬Û±±øÈ¬ 'Ò...˝˜¸Ú fl¡ø1¸1 ¬Û±±˝√√√Ó¬¬ '¬Û±±≈øÚñ Œ¬fl¡±‰¬¬¬¬ 1˜Ê√¬˜ˆ œ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ø¬¬iô¶'øøÓ¬¸ ¸¬Û±±fl¡«¡ :±Ó¬

27%	**MATCHING BLOCK 85/231**	W

Œ˜√√√±±1 ˜¸À1¸1 ˘±Ó¬¬ Œ¸Ó¬›¬"À˘fl¡1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬¬Û±¬¬ :±Ú ˘¸^¬¬ fl¡ø˜ø1¬¬ ¬Û±±ø1¸ fl¡ø˜Ó¬^¬±¸ Ê√±±øøÓ¬¬1 ˜√√√øøÓ¬¬˜˜√√√±¸ '±1n∏ —¶'®øøÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬ıø˘¬iß ø?√√√ 1 ø¬¬ı^¬¬ ¬Û±±¸ ¬Û¬¬«±¸±˘‰¬¬Ú±¸ fl¡ø˜ø1¬¬

41%	**MATCHING BLOCK 87/231**	W

fl¡ø1¸ —¶'®øøÓ¬1 ø¬¬¬Û±±¸ :±Ú ˜¸¸^¬ fl¡ø˜ø1¬¬ ¬Û±±ø1¸¸ fl¡ø˜Ó¬^¬±¸ Ê√±¸øøÓ¬¬1 ˜√√√øøÓ¬¬˜√√√±¸¸ '±1n∏ —¶'®øøÓ¬1 ø¬¬ıø˘¬iß ø?√√√ 1 ø¬¬ı^¬¬ ¬Û±¬¬«±˘‰¬¬±±¸±˘ fl¡ø˜ø1¬¬ ˜√√√øøÓ¬¬ ¸¸˜˜1

48%	**MATCHING BLOCK 86/231**	W

ø¬¬¬Û±±¸ :±Ú ˜¸^¬ fl¡ø˜ø1¬¬ ¬Û±±ø1¸ fl¡ø˜Ó¬^¬±¸ Ê√±±øøÓ¬¬1 ˜√√√øøÓ¬¬˜√√√±¸¸ '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øøÓ¬1 ø¬¬ıø˘¬iß ø?√√√ 1 ø¬¬ı^¬¬ ¬Û±¬¬«±˘‰¬±±¸±˘ fl¡ø˜ø1¬¬ ˜√√√øøÓ¬¬

ø¬¬ıø˘¬iß ¶Ö±±Úø¸¬ ¸¬¸±¸±¸ fl¡ø˜ø1¸¸ Ôfl¡ø±¸ Ú±±Ô-Œ˜˜√√√·¸fl¡¸1˜ ø¬¬ıø˘¬iß õ∂øfl¡±±1Ó¬˝^¬?√√√1 ˘¸±Ó¬¬ ¸¸—¶'®øøÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬¬Û±±øØ¬ ø?√√√√ À¬±¸11 ø¬¬¬¬Û±±¸ ¬Û±≈øø¸øøÕ◊¬ '±fl¡¬¬ ¬Ûø¬¬1º 4.3 Œfl¡ø˘¸˜¸¸±1¬Ê√¬˜ÀÓ¬¬ ˜œ¸ ˜1ø¬ı«¸¸ —¶'®øøÓ¬¸¬1 ø¬¬ıø˘¬iß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ¬ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œÀ¬¬± ˜√√√1¸±±1˜Ê√¬fl¡ø1¸ '±¸±±¸√√√º Œ˜Ó¬¸ÀÀ◊ ¤fl¡¸ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ "˜√√√í¬ Œfl¡ø˘¸˜¸¸±1˜1 ˜¸ fl¡ø¸¸º Œ˜Ó¬¸¸›¬"À˜√√√·¸ fl¡ø˜ø1¸º ˜1'øÓ¬¬ Œ˜¸fl¡ø1¸¸1 ¸—¶'®øøÓ¬¬1 Î¬◊...±Ó¬~ Ò¬Ú1Ê√¬¬±±¬√√√œÓ¬¬ —¶'®øøÓ¬¬1 '±±1... Œ¸Ú1À¬±±±Ó¬¬1 ˜√√√±±¬¬¬ Œfl¡ø˘¸ ˜¸À1¸1¬ ˜√√√í¬ ø¬¬±‰¬¬¬±¸À1¬ ˜√√√√3Ó¬¬-¬«¸¬¬±±ª «œ ∆Ù¬¸-?√√√1 ˜√√√Ê√¬ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ¸¸¬ ˜˜"˝À◊1º ¤¸ ¬¬¸¸Ó¬¬ fl¡˜˜^¬Ó¬¬ 1˜Ê√¬... Œfl¡ø˘¸˜¸¸—¬¬¬ 1Ê√¬ıQ fl¡ø˜ø1¸øÂ√√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ fl¡ø1¸1ÀÀ◊◊√√√¤◊◊√√√ ¬ 1 Œ˜¸fl¡ø¸ ˘1n∏ Œfl¡ø˘˜¸¸ Œfl¡±›¬"¸1 '±≈±˜ ¸œ Ú≈±¸˜¸˝√√√ ˝√√√í¬ '±¸º ¸¬ıø¸¸ Œfl¡ø˘¸ ¬Û±±1n∏1¬± ø9Ê√¬ '±1n∏ Î¬◊◊M√√√√1¬1e¸◊√√√ Œfl¡ø˘¸¸1¬1Ê√¬¬ı...ÀÓ¬¬ ˜√√√í¬ 1 õ∂‰¬¬øÚ¬º Œfl¡ø˘¸¸1¬ ¸˜¸¸¸1 ¸—¶'®øøÓ¬¬1 Î¬◊¸±¸À¬¬¬±±◊√√√ ¬ıø◊√√√ ¤¸¸±Ó¬¸1 Œ¬¸øø◊ ?√√≈¬È¬¸ í¬±¸¸˝√√√ ›¬¬¸1Ú◊◊√√√ À¸¸¸ ¤◊√√√√√ˆ ˜√√√¸¸›¬"À¬±¸±1¬±¸fl¡±±1...±¸¸º 'Ú1n∏1 ˜√√√í¬±¸fl¡¸ ø˜±¸µ≈ Ò√√√√ '±±Àø±1 ˜√√√√1˝¸ ˝√√√¸◊√√√ Œ˜√√√√Ê√¬ Œ˜ª¸ª¸¸ª√√√œ¸¸ '±1n∏ Œfl¡ø˘±¸ Œ˜¬¸ ¸˜¸¸¸À1±¬¬ ¸À¬±±◊√√√ı«±¸¸ ˜√√√¸¬ Œ¬ıø◊√√√√◊√√√√1±¸ø¸À¬±±Ó¬ ˜√√√√ Œˆ√√√√ ˜√√√ı1-ˆ√√√√Ê√¬Ú◊√√√√ Œ¸¸ª¸ª¸¸ ø¬¬ıø◊√√√√Ú1n∏Π Œfl¡ø˘¸, ¬¬1Afl¡ø˘¸, Œ˜√√√√À¸¸¸»¸¸¬ ¬¬¸±± ˜¸?√√¸¸ ˜√√√œ¸ Œfl¡ø˘¸ '±

42%	**MATCHING BLOCK 88/231**	W

ø?√√ Ú±±˜√√√Û±±¸ ¸¬≈ø√√√√·¸˜√√√¸ ˜√√√±Ê√√√√œ¬¸fl¡±¸1 flí¬¬ ø¬¬‰¬¬¬±±1º Œfl¡ø˘±¸¸1˜1Ê√¬Ú◊√√√√ œ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ¸˜

’±1n∏ ·˘√√¶ö˝◊√√ ·±ø˘ ø?√À˘ flį˜—flį ¬±± ¬Û±¬Û Œ˜±‰¬Ú ˝√√˘ ¬¬≈ø˘ ˆ¬±À¬ıº ŒÓ¬›”À˘±flį ¤˘◊√√ ˝√√A±øfljÓ¬ øÚø Ê√±·ıÌ fliÀ1º ë’ø1˜±±í Œflį±‰¬¬-1±Ê√¬ı— œ‚flį˘1 ’±Ú ¤flį Î¬◊»‚ªº ’±À‚±ı ˜±˘˝√√1 ¬Û˝ø1«˜±Ó¬ ŒÓ¬›”À˘±Àflį ±ø1˜±± ¬Û±ÀÓ¬¬º Í¬±G± ø?√ÚÓ¬ Ê≈√˝◊√√ ¬Û≈≈ªª± ˆ¬…±‚ ‚ÀÈ¬± ¬ı± ¤˘±˝√√1 ?√À1 Sn∏flį Ú± fljø1¬ı1 ¬ı±À¬ı ·˘±±1 ±Ú≈À˘√√ ˘· ∆˘√√ ‚À1 ‚À1 ø˘¬é¬± Œ‡±ÀÊ√ñ Ò±Ú ¬ı± ‰¬¬-1˘◊º ŒÓ¬›”À˘±fli1 Î¬◊ÀVñ … ’ø1 ‘Ô«±± ’ø1 ¬Û1± ˝√√◊¬º Sn∏flį ?√˜Ú fliø1 ˜±Úø flį Î¬◊Vœ¬ÛÛ±ÛÓ¬ —ñıˆ¬À±ª ¤˝◊√√ øÚ˘˜ ˝◊¬◊¬1 ·ı?√Ú fliÀ1 ·˘◊¬‡¬1 ¬ı±Àø ‚◊¬º ëø1˜±± ·±ÀÚ ·ıÚ-Ú’Ó¬… fliÀ±º À±¬Û¬Û±Ó¬ ¬ı± qflį±Ú fli¬˝Û±±Ó¬ ¬ı±øøg ˆ¬±˘ ≈√flį ¸øøÊ√ ëë’ø1 ’ø1, ’ø1À1 Œ˜±±˝√√ ÂÀ˘˝˘± Œ˜±±˝√√ [ÂÀ˘, ø1¬Û≈˝] ˜±øø1± ·±±—ÀÀˆ√√íí ‰øø?√ ·ø1ë‚¬1 ë’ø1˜±±-Ó¬Úí Œ‡±ª± ˝√√˘ ±º Œflį± ‰¬¬-1±Ê√¬ı—‚ œ¬œ¬ı±À ëflįÀ?√√ ¬œ ¬ı±¬º ‚ÀÚ?√√√ ˘· ¬±±ÀA1À¬É¬Ó¬¬Ó¬ ‚◊¬§flįœ ¬Û±À1 ø¬ı¬¬1±1 À¬É¬Ú¬ œ ‚±µÊ√˘
Œflį±¶‰¬¬-1±Ê√¬ı— œ Ê√√ÚÀ± ‚À1 ‚À1 ¬¬±‚ö± ‚◊¬º ‚¬ı±Ú ¬Û±øÀ± ¬±±±é± ˜±¬ı ¬ı¬º ¬±±À ¬ı?√¬º

flį˜«À1 ¤˝◊√√ Î¬◊»‚ª ¬Û±˘˘Ú˘ Ú flįÀ1º ¤˝◊√√ Î¬◊»‚ªÓ¬¬ ’‚˘Ú¬˘±1 ¬

ıı˝˘√√Û± ø¬¬¬ı1 ?√À1 øflįÂ≈√˜±±Û flį ¬Û±˘ Î¬◊≈√Ú flį1± Œ?√‡±¬±±º Ó¬±±±1 øÚ¬Û±1Ú¬1ñ õ∂Ô˜ ¬ıı˘√√√·1 ¬Û±˘1± ¬Û±Ó¬¬ ¬ı±¬˘í¬1 flį1±ÀÀ±¬ ø¬ı±À˘˘Ú∏ ø¬ı±ıøøÒ ¶∂1+¬Ûn±ı

Œfli±‰¬¬-1±Ê√¬ı— œ œ Ê√ÚÚÀ±·±œ1 ¬—¶’®øÓ¬1 ¤flį ‘Ú…Ó¬˜ ø?√√˘ ˘√√√í¬ ø¬ı¬

ı±˘√√√ Ú≈√á¬±±±º ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬¬ˆ¬±À Œó¬›”À˘±Àflį ø¬¬˘ ¬Û±Ó¬ ?√√1± ’1n∏∏ flį˘◊◊√√Û±1 ¬±±À¬ı ¬¬¶a ’1n∏∏ ·√√√Û±±·-·¬Ô±ø1 ∆Ó¬¬¬Ûº ø¬¬¬ı±À ?√√1± 10 ˝√√√Û±ÀÓ¬ ?√√œ¬œ«¬ ’1n∏∏ 10 ˝◊◊√√√√= ¬¬√√√¬ ¬Û±&1œ ¬Û±ıÚ1Ó¬◊Ú fljø1¬ ˘√√À¬º ¬Û”¬«À±Ó¬ ¤˝◊√√ ¬Û±&1œ ¬œ±øø1± ø¬Ú¬Ó¬ ∆¬√√√øÚœ¬ ’ø©Ü-¬Û±±¬Ó¬¬ø1 ›˜
[Ÿ¬Î¬◊Ÿ¬¬] s1 ˘˘Ó¬¬ ¤˝√√√√ ¬Û±&1œ1 ?√√√ flį˜¬±1 Ó¬¬N øÚøø˝√√√Ó¬¬ ∆˝√√√√ ’±Â¬º Œ˘ÀÚ¬ ë’í1 ¬Û±±1 Î¬◊»¬Úˆ¬øM√√√ ∆˘√√√√±±ˆ¬√ñ
[1] ·ø©Ü-, [2] Ÿ¬ø√¬X, [3] ¶ú’øÓ¬, [4] Œ˘ˆ√√√À±¬, [5] flį±‰¬ı±L, [6] ˘Ñœ, [7] Ò’ø±Ó¬, [8] ø¶ö±1±, [9] ø¶øøøÓ¬, [10] ø¬øøøXº Œ‚˜˘√√√√√?√À1
ëÎ¬◊◊Ó¬¬ı1 ¬Û±1ñ ¸1¬ ˜¬ıÚ¬ ’¬±˘L ÷ù√√√1ɬ¬ı±, 1øøÓ¬ˆ¬flį˘, ¬ı11?√À, ¬±±√√√ø¬ıÚ¬?√√√√√¬ œ ‚√√√¬º ë˝√√√√±ı±ñ
Ó¬¬ˆ¬˘¬ÆÆ¬, Œ1Ã^œ, ˆ¬¬˘¸, ø¬◊Ú¬±±, Ó¬¬Lœ±œ¬, é√√√√√√», Œ¶Sê±øø¯ÃÚœ, øSꜬ˘¬, Î¬◊◊√»fli¬±±œ¬ ·1n∏∏ ?√√√˘,º ë¯í1 ¬Û±±±ñ
Ó¬¬ˆ¬ø±±œ¬ Œ˘˘¬˘¬ ¬±±Ú Œ¬√√√√?√√√Ú¬1 ¬Û±±1 Ê√√√˜¬ʬ√√√ &1n∏∏ ?√√±ø¯¬ Q ¬Û±±¬œ fli±1¬º ¬Û±ˆ√√√¬±±±ˆ√√√√Ó¬¬ø ¬√√√√√√√◊√√¬√√√√
ø¬¬¬±±±ñ ı±±±=1„√√√√øœ ¬Û±±øÛÚ¬øøœ, øÒ¬ø„√√√√√Ú¬ ˘Œ?√√√1¬±1¬øøœ ø¬ı±Ûø˘√√±¬ñ ¬˝À¬±º ø¬¬¬ı±1±1 ·1n∏∏ ¬Û±¬Ó¬¬ Œflį±‰¬¬-1±Ê√¬ı—
Œ√√√√ø¬ı©Û±±¬, ±f˘√√√√√1, Œ¬±‰¬¬√√√√√1, flį¬ÓÛÓ¬¬¬ø øø¬ÁøøÊ√øø√√¬1, È¬˘¬Ó¬¬, Ù≈≈¬ flį¬Ûø1, Î¬◊◊¬√Û1 fli˘◊1 ¬±±øøø˘ ¬ı±øÛ¬, Ú±flįÓ¬¬Ú Œ√√√+‡√√√√nµ∏1,
Ú±flįÙ√√≈¬, Úfl˘¬√√√√, ¬Û±±ÛÓ¬¬Ó¬ flį˘◊È¬¬±±±Ê√, flį—flįÚ, ˝√√√√Ó¬¬-Ó¬ ‡±1n∏∏∏, ˜˝÷±±±n∏∏∏, flį˘◊ø¯Ó¬¬ ±, ˆ¬ø1Ú-‡√√1n∏∏∏,
Ó¬¬1±±ñ œ¬˘√√±±-¬¬ı±øø¬¬, ·±¬≈√√√√ø¬¬Ú¬Ó¬ [¿ ·±¬—øflĬ] ø¬ıÚ¬g ›˘¬À Œó¬›”À˘±fli1 Ê√±Ú¬¬˘¬ Œ¸¬õµ∏«1
Œ¬Û±±¬ˆ√√√√ øø¬¬øflįø1±Ó¬¬ ∆˘√√ ¬Ûı1º Œfli±‰¬¬-1±Ê√¬ı— œ ˘˘ ˘ø˘√√√˘¬ flį˘◊¬ ˘Ó¬¬øfliÈ¬¬¬ ’1n∏∏

flį±À¬Û±±1 Œ¬¬±±±Ó¬¬ ¬Û±±Õfljø±Ó¬¬º Œó¬›”À˘±±

| 43% | **MATCHING BLOCK 95/231** | W |

| 27% | **MATCHING BLOCK 96/231** | W |

| 71% | **MATCHING BLOCK 97/231** | W |

| 38% | **MATCHING BLOCK 98/231** | W |

| 100% | **MATCHING BLOCK 99/231** | W |

Û≈1øÌ ¸±ø˘√√

Ó¬…Ó¬ ¤ÀÚ õ∂¸e1 ¬Û≈Ú1±¬¬'øM√√ ¸øÈ¬ÀÂ√º fl¡Ô±&1n∏‰¬ø1Ó¬Ó¬ ˆ¬¬±±Úœ¬Û≈1œ˘ ¸± Œ·±¬Û±˘ ′±Ó¬±1 ¬1—
˙±ª˘œ õ∂¸eÓ¬ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬± Œ?√˘1 ΈˆÀ∆~‡ Œ¬Û±±± ˙±˘ º ëë¤øÓ¬ˆ± ¬øÚ¬Û≈1 ′±Ó¬¬±1 ‰¬ø1S° ′±Ó¬¬±1 ¸±ø?√
fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬±?√ Ó¬¬º fl¡ˆ± fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬±1 ·'√√ ′±øÂ√˘º Œ‰¬fl¡‡˜˘˘√√È¬∆-øÊ√Õ˘ ¢∂À˘º Ó¬¬±Ú ¬Û≈S ¬±±¸ ≈ª?√ªº Ó¬¬±Ú
¬Û≈S ˙√√ø1À?√ªª Ó¬¬±Ú Œ¬¬È¬± ˘—

fl¡¡1?√±¸º ….∆¬˘±Ó¬'¬ ø¬˘˘√√±

À˘ ÚÚ1À?√Àª ¸Ó¬…˘ ÚÓ±˘ ˙√√ø1 ¬ª1 fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ ·'˘√√ª1°íí ¤¸˘˘˙¸Ó¬ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬±¸ fl¡¡À˘ Œ¬ãX˜Ó¬ 'Ú≈¸¸1Ì fl¡¡ø˘1øÂ√˘ ¬¬≈ø˘
¬Û≈øGÓ¬¸fl¡¡À˘ ˜Ó¬¬õ∂fl¡¡±¸ fl¡¡ø˘1ÀÂ√º ¤¸˙¸Ó¬ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬±¸fl¡¡À˘ Œfl¡¡±±‰¬¸fl¡¡˘ª1 ¬Û≈À1±±ø˘√√Ó¬ fl¡¡1˘√√ fl¡¡ø˘1øÂ√√º '

ªÀ˘…˘ ŒÓ¬¬›˘À˘±fl¡¡1 &1
n∏1 ¡Z±1± õ∂?√√M√√√√ Ò˜«˜Ó¬ øfl¡¡ ˙±±ø√√ ø¬˘¬ã˘¸¸øí¬fl¡¡¬±À±±ªÊ√Ú± Ú±±±±¸±º Œ¸¸±¸ ¬ãÈ±p¡Ì¸fl¡¡˘√√1 ¡Z±1±±
õ∂?√'M√√√√ ø˘√√√√μ≈ ˜Ó¬Ó¬Ó¬Õfl¡¡ Œˆˆ¬Û±fl¡¡ ¬¬±'Ôfl¡¡ ¬±øø√√Â√√™ Œ¸¸±¸±±√√√√À±È±¬± ˘˜√√√√±√Ê√˜˘¬√√ 'Ú≈¸À˘˙¸±º ¬Û1±1ªÓ¬¬±«¬œœ fl¡¡±±¬Ó¬¬± ¬¬±È±p¡Ì¸
¬Û≈≈À±1¬±ø¬ø fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡±1 '±ø√√1À±¬± fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡˙√√1 '±±øÒ√√ÚÓ¬Ó¬… fl¡¡ø˘√√ '±±±˙√√√√¬≈ù√√√√‰¬¬±À¬Û±˘ë Œfl¡¡±±›"À˘¸À±±Ê√Ú± ø˘√√√√‰¬¬¬±À¬Û±˘í± ¸1 õ∂À˘±±± ¬±±√√ ˘√√é¬í… fl¡¡ø˘1√√ ·±±øø√√… ¬±≈ªXÀ?√√ª1
õ∂∂Ò±Ó¬Ú ¬¬±È±p¡Ì¸ ø±¬¬¬˘∏ Œ˘±±¸Æ·˙˘1 ˆ¬¬±±'Ôfl¡¡ ëŒfl¡¡±±Ê√¬±À¬Û±˘í° Œfl¡¡±±›"1 Ê√√ij¶ö±±Ú ˜¬·Ò 1±Ê√…˘1 fl˘≈ø¬ø˘ fl¡¡ø˘ Ú≈˘1
·.˘"±¬Ó¬¬¬±° ªÀ˘… ¤˜√√√√√√ ëfl˘≈ø¬ø fl¡¡ø˘í ¬±±¬Ó¬ ëfl˘≈ø¬ø˘√√√√√√Ú≈í s1 ∆¸˙ÀÓ¬¬ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ Ê√√√√±±øøÓ¬¬±1 Œfl¡¡±±˙¬±±ÀÚ¸ ¸˙√§g Ú±±¬˘√√√√√º fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡1
˜˜˜Ó¬¬±¬— fl'¬ø¬ø¬˘¬Ê∏Ê√Ê√√œøœøœøøª∂¸¸ Œfl¡¡±±›"À˘±Àfl¡¡ Ê√√√˘ø¸¸=Ú± ¬≈ûXøÓ¬¬± 'ª˘•ßÚ fl¡¡ø˘1 'øÒfl˘ fl'¬ø¬ø¬˘¬Ê∏Ê√Ê√- ˘…… Î¬√√»¬Û≈?√Ú fl¡¡ø˘1øÂ√√√√º '±1n∏
Œfl¡¡±±›"À˘±fl¡¡1 '√¶Ö±±› ¸2%¬¬˘ '±±ø¬√√√√ ¬±≈ªø˘ ˙√√√√±•¡˘±±1√√√√±¬± ø?√ ˙√√√√√√À•¡Ûø1˘√√ Œ·¸±¬Û±˘
[1885] Ú±1˘ ¢∂LøÓ¬¬ Î¬√√ö~‡ fl¡¡ø˘1√√ ∆±¸√√√√± ', ˙1 fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡±±˘ ±¬— ˆ˜˜˜Ó¬¬±¬— fl'¬ø¬ø¬˘¬Ê∏Ê√ΈÇœœøø√√√ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬fl¡¡ ¬±Ú≈≈1ÌÌÓ¬¬±¸± ¬±Ú≈≈1øøœøª
fl¡¡ø˘√√1±±¬≈√√ 1±Ê√√√√√º ˆ¬L«Ó¬¬ Ê√√¬±±¬±±˙√√√√&ø1 øÊ√√√√˘1Ó¬¬± Ê√√¬¬?√√¢ü……1 ˆ˜¬˙˘ Ó¬¬± '±RÀ±±¬±±ÚÚ fl¡¡ø˘1 Ôfl¡¡±± &5 é≠øøøøS˙√√¸ Ê√√√±±øÓ¬¬±1
Î¬√√±~‡ Œ¬Û≈˘√√√√±¸± '±±'Ôfl¡¡ ø1∆ÊˆÀÀ˘√√√√√√√√ Tribes and Castes of Bengal Ó¬¬± ¬±±eÀ?√√˘ Œ‡ÚÚ ¬±¬— ˘√√ Œ‡ÚÇ√√√±±±Ó¬¬±±1 Œ˘±±fl¡¡, fl¡¡ø˘À˘˘√√√√√√√√√√√√
', ˙1 fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ ¬±≈ª˘˘ ˜Ó¬Ó¬õ∂fl¡¡±¸±± fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬±±1√√√√√º [Vol. I, P.489]° ˙√√√√øøøøøøÒÓ¬¬±√√√√√√±¬±,› õ∂∂∂~¬±Ì fl¡¡ø˘À˘1 Œˆ fl¡¡ø˘˘√√Ó¬¬±±1 1Ê√√√√ Úœœ˘ Ò√√√√Ê√Ê√ΈÇ√√
Œ‡ÚÚ¬±¬— œœ '±±'Ôfl¡¡ '±1n∏ ¤øÓ¬¬±¬Ó¬¬± Œ˘±±¸Ê√√√√√√¬±¬— '±øÒ¬±±ÀÓ¬¬± fl˘1 1—¬Û≈≈≈1 øÊ√ˆ¬±±Ó¬¬± ¬±¬± fl˘

À1º fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡±1 ˙1 ø˜¬Ó¬¬±1Ó¬¬ ¬±1fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ ±1n∏ ˘1n∏fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ Ú±1 ?≈√√øÈ¬ Œ˘œœœœø˘Ú¬±˘ˆ¬±¬— ±±'Ô√√√√º fl¡¡Ô±Ô±
&1n∏‰¬¬±ø1Ó¬¬Ó¬± ˆ¬¬±¬±Ú≈μ Í¬±±fl˜¡1 ±±'Ó¬¬±1 ø¬¬±¬— ˘√√±≈Ó¬¬¬±±¸± ¬˘1 fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ [¸Ê√ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬±]1 Î¬√√±~‡ Œ¬Û±±±±±'Ô√√√√º
¬˘1fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡±± ¬±¬— ˙√√Ó¬¬±±±˙√√√√±ª fl¡¡ø˘√√

fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡±1 ˙1 ø˜¬Ó¬¬±1Ó¬¬ ¬±±1fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ ±1n∏ ±1n∏fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬

fl˘≈ª1 '±Ó¬¬±1 ø¬¬± ¸±1 õ∂¸¸eÓ¬¬± ¬±1 fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ [¸Ê√√ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬±]1 Î¬√√±~‡ Œ¬Û±±±±±'Ô√√√√º ¬±1fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬¸fl¡¡±±1 ¬±Ú±— ˙√√Ó¬¬±ˆ¬±˘±ª
fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬¬Ó¬ fl˘≈ª±¸Ó¬¬Ó¬ Ê√√œøª Œ˙√√√√±±±± ˘˘1

Ú≈˝√√º ʻ±Ú˝√√±ÀÓ¬ flįø˘Ó¬±¸fli¸˝1 ˙˙Ó¬ flįø˘Ó¬± Œ?√ˊ1 ¬Û1± ʼ˝√√±¸ ˜±Ú≈˝˝√√À¬±±À1˝◊√√ ¸1n∏ flįø˘Ó¬±º ¬±±Ìœfli±ôL fli±flįøÓ¬À˙¸ flįø˘Ó¬± Ê√±øÓ¬1 ˝◊√√øÓ¬¬±ʼM√√Ó¬ Î¬◊À∼‡ flįø1ÀÂ√ flįø˘Ó¬± Ú±À˜ Ê√±øÓ¬ ¤øÈ¬À˙¸ ˆ¬±±1Ó¬¬1 ˜Ò…À?

√ˊ1 ¬Û1± ¬Û˝ª¸ ¬Ûø(˝¸ Î¬◊M√√√1¸ ?√øé¬ÌÙ¬±À˙¸ ʼ±S± flįÀ1º ʼ±‰¬1œ ¸ Í¬±¸ˆ√√√Ó¬ ʼ±¸ ¢∂˝˝√√Ì fli±1±1 fli±1À1 ʼ±Ú Ê√±±øÓ¬1 ˙˙Ó¬ ˜±1 ÚÓ· Œ◊Ó¬˝À ʼ±fli øÚÊ√1 Ú±À˜À1 ʼøô¶Q 1±ø‡ ʼ±À√√√ ˙1 Ù˝±À˝ ø˘ÀÈ¬±¸ ±±±‡¸ Ï¬˝±˙± ±

Œ◊Ó¬˝À ʼ±fli1 ʼøÓ¬ øõ¬ ʼ±1n∏ ø¬ø±ø ©Ü ʼ±øÂ˝¸ Œ¸ ˙√√√ flį±1Àì ʼ±·1 ø?√Ú1 ¸˜¸ ±±¸fli˘ fli flįø˘Ó¬± ʼ±1n∏ ʼ±Ú Ê√±±øÓ¬ ¬±≈ø˝¸ ˆ¬± fli±1± ∆˝√√√øøÂˆ√√º Œ◊Ó¬˝À ʼ±fli Œ◊ÛÃÃ±1±ø¬√√√√Ó¬¸..., 1±Ê√±... ¬Ûô¶±1±± ʼ±ø?√ fli±1± fli±1À̱ Î¬◊À∼‡

ʼ±À¬º flį±±ø flį±¸Ñ≈≈±ì, Œˊ±±±ø¸Ú±œ±La, ˜?≈¿˝˜˜ flįä õ∂ˆˆʼ±øÓ¬ ¢∂˘ë±Ó¬ õ±±‰¬ʼ±˝±øÂˆÚÚU fli±˜1±1¬ÚÛÓ¬ ʼʳ¶ø±Ú Œflį±±Ú˘Ã¬·1

ʼ±1n∏ flį±¬¬¬1 1 Î¬◊±∼‡ Œ¬Û±±ʼ±¸ ¸¸ˊ¸±¸ˊ1√√¸¬±¸ ¬±±øGÀ±¸˝◊√√√ flįø˘Ó¬±¸fli¸ ¬Û˝˝±ø˝À±¸ Œ¬±Ã¬ ˝√√√±±˙ ʼ±1n∏ Œ◊√√√ø±X ˜Ó¬±¸ª˝•§œ ʼ±øø¬±ˆˆ√√√¸ ¬±±ø¸º˙ Î¬◊√√√À∼‡ flįø1±Ã¬º ˝√√√√Ó¬˝±˝±¸¸¸¬ 1 ¬Û1± ʼʳ¶√√√±±¸ Ê√√Ú±±± ʼ¸¸¸Œˊ, ʼ©Ü˝ ˙Ó¬±±ƒ±œ ¬±±ø±1 ¬Ú±¸¬¬± ¬æ±¸ 1Ê√√±¸fli±˝1 ø?√√√ÚÚÓ¬Ó·

flį±¸¬˝1±¬Ú˝Ô˙ flįø˘Ó¬± ¬±±øG±¸ Ú± ∆˝√√√√±ʼ±ƒ±º ʼ±À ... flįø˘Ó¬±¸fli¸ Œfli˘ø˘øøÓ¬¸±¸ ˜Ó·õ±±ëøÏÃøÊ√√√√Ó¬ ˝√√√√¸ Œˊ±¸√√√ øøÚˊˆˊfli˝±¸À± ¤Ãfli˘± flįˊ1¬Ú±±¸ Úˊ1±ʼ±¸¸º ˝˜flįø˘ø1øø¸Œ◊ À¸fli˝ ˝¸¸Ó¬ ¤øøÈ¬≈¸

Œ◊√√√√ø±XÓ˙«◊√√√ õ±±ø¸ʼ±1¸¸ flįø˘ø1±±√√√ øø?√˙ ø˝√√√√Î¬√√√¸ʼ√√¸ˊÚ ‰¬¬±±¸,√√√1 ˜˙ ÌÃ ˙±fl ʼÕ«±Ã¬» ¸5˝ øÓ¬¬˝ø˘±Õ˝±fl ¸ˊÓ¬¸ ¤øÈ¬¸¬

Œ◊√√√√ø±X øø±ø¸√√√√±1 õÃøøÓ¬¸¬ Œˊ√√√√±ª±1 ¸Ày?√˙ Œˊ±±±ª±1 Ú±¸¸¸¬¸ øøflįc, Œflį±±Û±ÛÚ ˜Ú≈˝˝√√√√1 ˜ƒ¬Ê√√√Ú Œ◊√√√√ø±XÓ˙«◊√√√

Ê√√Ûõøø±ʼˊ√√√¬Ó¬±¸ ʼ˝ flįø˘øøfl±±ˊ√√√ ¬±±±ø±¸ˊ ˊ±¬˝±±±1 Ô˝ ʼ±Ò˝©Ü ¬Ú±±ì±±Ãì ʼ±±±Ã¬º Œ◊√√√√ø±Ì≈Ú ¬Ú±±±»±¸¸À¸ ˆˊ√√√À∼‡ flįø˘±À±À1 Œ¸¸

ø±√√√µ≈1Ê√√√±1 Î¬◊»◊√√√˘œ±ì≈ Ú¸ ˝˝±... flįø˘±¬Ú± Œ◊Ú±ʳ¶øø¸ø1 Œ◊√√√√ø±X Ò˝◊«±ª•§œ flįø˘ø˘Ó¬±±¸fli¸ Œ%¬Ã±?√˙À± ±ø¸ˊ,¸˜ʳ¶øÚ±¸Ó¬ Ò˝√√√√√ ¬Ú±±1º ø¸¬Ú±±˙¬ø³ ‹øÓ¬Ú1¬◊√√√√±±¸fli¸ flį±fli±ø±Ó¬À±À1¸ ‡Ë±©Ü±±ªø±¸ ?≈≈√˝1 ¬Ú±±± ¬Ú˝±±‰¬¸¬ ʼ±À±À¸±±1 ø¬¬¬±±Ó¬¸«√√√√flį

ø±˘Ó¬±¸fli¸˝ flį±±¸˝1±¬Ú±Ô˙ ʼ±¬˝√√√√ ¬±±≈ø±¸˜ ˝±Ó·√√√¸øÏflį±±¸ flįø˘ø±¸±±¸º flįø±¬˝±±Ó¬±¸¸fli¸¬˝1 ¡Z±¸1±¸ Úʼ≈¸Ó·¸ Œ◊√√√√ø±XÓ«◊√√√1 ¸ √√√√Ê√√¸±¸Ú ¬ÛÛÃöˊ±1 ∆¸¸ÀÓ·± Ê√√√ø˝˝√√√√Ó·· Œ?√˙√√√√ÀÓ¬¬N¸¸•§Ûfl«±±œ¸¸œ±Ó·¸˜ˊÀ¬√√√√ Œ◊Ó·√√√ʼ±fli1 Ò˝«◊√√√Ó·¸1 ¬Ú±1%¸¸¬ ?√˙√√±ø¸,√√√√ Ò˝À±±1º flį±¸¬˝1±¬Ú±¸fli¸˝1 ˙√√√√√Ó·¸ Œ±¸ˊ¸¸¸,√√√¬Ú¸˜ 1 Δfli±ª±ªÓ·¸¬ √√√x?√˙√√√¸1 Œˊ√√√flį±¸fli±ì±˙˝± Œ◊√√√√ø±X Ò˝«◊√√√±ª•§œ ʼ˝±¬˝√√√√º Œflį±±±¸¬˝±fli1 ʼ±˙˝¸˙±ÀÓ·¸¬ ¸˝√√√√Ó·¸ ø±¸¬¬˝ø³ Œ◊√√√√ø±X Œ?√˙ª±Œ?√˙ªˊ±±Œ1 ˜µ1 õ∂∂√√√Ó·¸√√√√±±¸¬ Ò˝«◊√√√

<div style="border:1px solid #f90;">
100%   **MATCHING BLOCK 104/231**   W

øÂˊ√√√˝ ¬±≈≈±ø˝ ʼÚ≈˝ˊ˜±±Ú flįø˘ø±¸1±¸ ¬Ûʳ¶ø˝±±º
</div>

flįø±¬˝˝1±¬¬Û1Ú

Î¬◊√√√¢∂±Ó¬¸¬±¸1ø±¸¸ ˝√√√√√ ø¸±øÛøø±ª±ª±¸ flįø˘ø«±Ú¸¸ ¸¸ Ê√√√√√Ú±¸?√˙«◊√√√ õ±±ø˙ˆˊ±±¸Ó·¸ ˜˙˝±±Ó··¬ Œ◊√√√√ø±X Ó·¸±±œÔ¬«¬Ûöø±±ÚÚ ¬±±±ø±¸ˊ ¬¬±±ø±¸øÏÃ¬±øôL flįø˘ø±fl±±¸√√√√√±±Ã¬º ˝√√√√√√±¸À∼‡ flįø˘ø±¸1ÃÃ¬º Œˊ¸¬˝±±Ú¸Ñ≈Ó·¸Ú±LaÀÓ·¸ Ê√√√√Ú±¸?√˙«◊√√√ ˙˝øøøøM«◊√√√flį±ì¸ ë˝flįø˘À±¸˝˝±¸ Œ◊√√√√ø±X1±ø1 ¬Ú√√√√√√ø±œ±¸¸˜ ¬±≈≈±ø±¸ˊ ˝√√√√√◊À∼‡ flįø˘1±¸± Ò˝«◊√√√√√±±Ã¬º ʼ±±... ʼ, ˙̃1 ø±¸¬ø³ ¬Ûöø¸±Ú1 ʼ±¸ˊ©®±±Ó·¸ ¬Ûö¸¬Ú±Ó·¸...-ˆˊ±±±¶Ô¬©®˝«±±±Ã¬ ʼʳ¶øn∏¸ø±± øøø±¸1Û±Ú±Û¬Û1Ú± ʼ±?√˙√√√ õ±±ÛÃÓ·¸±±øÚNÚflįø˘ ,˙ˊ˙, ˜«◊√√√√√√√, flįø˘øø˘Ó¬±±±¸¸• Ûfl«±±±œ¸¸¸ ¸ø±øø¬±¸ÚˊX ˜ˊˊ˝, ˜—¶®±±Ó·¸ ¢∂˘ë±±¸ª±ª±¸ œø¸ ʼʳ¶øn∏¸ ¬±±À±À?√˙√√√ ª±ª±¸ ¬ÛÃöø±ø±GÀ±¸¬fli¸˝1 ˝√√√√√√ ˙˙√√√√√±±Ó·¸ ¬±±À±À?√˙√√√√√ ª±ª±¸ w˜˝Ãfl±±ø˘±±œ±¸¸¸,˙ˊ˝ˊ˝ˊ˝ˊ˝√√√√√1 ʼ±±?√˙√√√1 ʼ±±ÒÃ¬±1Ú± flįø˘ø±¸1±± Ê√√√√±¸flįø˘¸¬ ø±øøÀfl«±± ʼ±±ªˊ±¶Ô¬ʼ¶øøn∏±±1 À±±À◊√√√√ªª±ªˊªfl±±ø˘±± ʼ±±±Ã¬º ‹¬Ú±±11 ʼ±±˙˝±±Ú≈Ú±¸1 ¬Ú±±±¸ Œ?√˙√√√√√‡¸¸¸,˙ˊ˝ , Œ,˙ˊ, ˜1 ,±±¸¬ø±±±øÊ√√√√√flįø˘ ʼʳ¶øn∏¸ ,±±—¶®±±øøøÓ·¸— flį±øø¸±ø±¶øøøø±Ó·√√√√√√√ ¬Ó·¸±±Ó·√√√√√√√

flįø˘ø±¸1±±¸fliøø±À˝± ø±¸¬±±À¬◊√√√√◊—∏˝1

<div style="border:1px solid #f90;">
19%   **MATCHING BLOCK 105/231**   W

n∏Q¬Û«◊√√√√Ì◊«¬ ˆ¬¬±±øé¬flįø˘ø± ¢∂∂√√√√√˝˜˜◊√√√√ flįø˘ø±¸1±±¸ÃÃ¬º flįø˘ø±¸1±±±¸,fli¸˝ ʼ±±±«±˝˝˜œ± é¬¸øÃS¬ Ê√√√√±¸±ø¸±±¸1 ʼÓ¬L·«◊√√√√Ó·¸ ʼʳ¶øn∏¸ Œˊ√√√√◊√√√√»±À˝±±fli ʼ±ø±¬±±±Ã¬ ˜˝«◊√√√√√√◊√√√√Ó·¸— ø±øflįø˘ø±±¸¬—∏Ê√√√√±¸œ±øªª±±º øflį√√√√±ø±¶∏1 ˝±±· ˝±±· ¬±Ïø±±±øp¸œ... ÒÃ¬«1 ¬Ú±±±ø¸±¸ª±ª±1Ó·¸ Ó·Ûfl±± Ó·¸?√˙√√√¸1√√√√UŒ◊Ûö˘LU ø±¸¸¸¬ø³ Œ◊ø±±±±œ±1
</div>

Œˊ˘◊√√√√◊fli¸¸fli¸˝1 Œ◊√√√√ø±Ã±±1¸ʼ±±¸«◊√√√√√±±Ó·¸...1 Δ˝√√√√√¸±±Ó·¸1◊√√√√ flįø˘ø±¸1±±¸fli¸˝ Ê√√√√√Ûøˊ±√√√√◊Ó·¸ Δ˝√√√√√√√ ʼ±±?√√√√√Â¬º ˜ˊÍ«±±Ó·¸ ÚÃ¬Ó·√√√√√¬◊√√√√Ú¬ª ˆ¬¬±±±ª˜MêˊÒÃ¬˜«1 õ∂∂√√√√±?√˙≈√√√√√¬√√√√◊«±±¸¬øøn∏1 ¬Ú«◊√√√√ø±±«±ÕÃ¬ ʼfl±±¸¸ ˝˜◊√√√√1¬Ú1Ú1 ¬Ú«◊√√√√ øøÚøˊÓ·¸1¬Ú¸¬ÚÓ·¸ÚÃ¬flįø˘¸¸ ¸±±1 ʼ±¸ÒÃ¬«◊√√√√flįø˘ ¸1Ô˙ ʼʳ¶øn∏¸ ¸±±—¶®±±Ó·¸

<div style="border:1px solid #f90;">
87%   **MATCHING BLOCK 106/231**   W

flį¸ ø?√˙√√√˝Ó·¸ flįø˘ø±¸1±±¸ Ê√√√√√√√◊√√√√ÚÃ¬·±1±±œ±1 Œˊ¸¬flįø˘¸
</div>

<div style="border:1px solid #f90;">
100%   **MATCHING BLOCK 107/231**   W

øˊ˝Ó·¸ Ê√√√√√◊√√√√ÚÃ¬·±1±±œ±1 Œˊ¸¬flįø˘¸¸flįø˘ø±Ã¬
</div>

'ªÒ"ÀÓ¬± ˝√√˝√√— ¸±é¬±» ¸Ó¬…— ¬ı1±ÚÀÚº Ó¬?ƒ√Ê√±ÀÓ¬± Œ˚±·œ¬ı—˙(¸À¬ı3«¯∏±— ¬Û1À˜±±M√√˜˝ƒºº 'Ô«±»
˜˝√√±À?√À ¬Û±¬ı«Ó¬œfl¡ ∆fl¡ÀÂ√ Œ˚, ŒÓ¬›"Àª˝◊√√ ¸±é¬±» 'ªÒ"Ó¬º ŒÓ¬›"1¬Û1 Î¬◊»¬ÛøM√√ Œ˝√√√±± Œ˚±·œ¬ı—
˙ ¸Ú ¸fl¡À˚± ¬ı— Ó¬¬Õfl¡ Œ|á¬º [¸√√] ‰‰¬f±ø?√Ó¬¬… ¬Û1±˚± Ú¬1˙ ¤‡Ú ¬Û¬ı≈1ø] ¸—¶'®Ó¬¬ ¢∂Löı ¤øÈ¬ fl¡±ø˜√√Úœ˜ÀÓ¬
¸Ó¬¬…¨≈·Ó¬¬ ë¸øÈß±í Ú±À¬ ¤Ê√Ú Ò±ø˜«fl¡ 1Ê√±1 fl¡Ú…¬± ¸¨«ªÓ¬¬œ1 õ∂¬ı¸ ˝◊√√26√± Ê√øij¨ ˜˝√√±À?√ªfl¡ ¶∏±˜œ1±¬Û¬Û
¬Û±±¬Õ˚º ø¬ÚÓ¬¬1 fl¡Ô±˝◊√√ ¸¨«ªÓ¬¬Û¶∏ ˝√√í¬º ˝˝√√±À?√Àª ¤˝√√√± fl¡øÔ± Ê√±øÚ ¬Û?≈√˜1 ¬Û±±¬Û¬Û—±¬«
¶∏ö±¬Ú¶∏ fl¡øø1À˚º ˝˝√√±À?√ª1 ¬ı±»«¬º ¶∏ö±¬Ú¶∏ÀÓ¬ ¬Û?≈√˜1 ¬Û±±¬Û¬Û±±¬Û¬Ú±œ Î◊√√»¬ÛøM√√
Œ˚±·œˆ¶±Ô ¬Û±À¬¬«Ó¬œ¬À ¬Î¬◊˜Êê√ Ê√±±øÓ¬¬À◊¬¬ªÛÙ¬±1 ø¬—¯∏À¬ Ê√±±øÚ¬ ø¬—‰‰¬¬1±Ó¬¬, ¬ÚΩ ¬Û≈±1ì, Ú±1?√ ¬Û≈±1ì,
¶∏®µ¬Û≈±1ì, ˜»À¸¸…f Ú±Ô ‰‰¬¬ø1Ó¬¬ ¨√√√Ó¬¬…±¬»ø?√ Ú±Ú± ¢∂Löı ¬Û±Ô ¬± Œ˚±·œˆ±Ô1 ø¬—¯∏À¬ øø¬¬¯∏̄∏±, fl¡
fl¡ø±ø¬˝√√√Úœ Î◊√√√À~‡ Œ¬Û±±± ¸±¬º ‰‰¬¬LöÕ˜Àfl¡ Ú±‰‰¬¬¬›fl¡ øfl¡, ëÚ±Ô-Œ˚±±·í Ê√±±øÚ¬ ø¬—»¬ÛÈ¬¬√√√1
'ôL1¬Õ¬ ø¸ ª ˝˝√√√±À?√ª ¬ı± ¬ËÊ̈ı1 ¸•Ûfl¡¡ ˆ̄∏œ1 À± Ê√±ø̄∏Ó¬ ∆˝√√ ÔÙ¬± Œ?√ø‡¬LöÕ̃ ¬Û±±»º 4.5.1 Œ˚±±œ
Ê√±ø̄∏Ó¬1 õ∂fl¡ı1À¬¬¯∏√√ Ú±±Ô Œ˚±±œ, fl¡ı"1 ˜Ê̈ıÓ¬¬ Ê√±ø̄∏Ó¬À¬¬ı«¯∏√√1 fl¡'øøS̄∏Ó¬¬ ¸é¬…… fl¡ı1± Ú̄¬¬±±º ¸fl¡ıÀ¬¬, •x?√±¸̄¬¬1
Œ˚¬±Ùfl¡¯√√√ Ú±±Ô Ò«Ó¬¬ ?√øœ¬é¬√√ ∆˝˝√√√ Ú±±À1º ¤˝√√√øø¬¬ı Œ˚±±œ ø ¬̄∏…Q ¸̄¬¬ fl¡ø±ø1 Œ̈√√±±ª±±
Œ̄¬¬±±º '±Ú±¬LöÕ Œ̄¬¬…… ˜√√√ø fl¬¡ Ê√±±Ó¬¬ Œ̄¬¬±±º ¤̄˜√√√±±±ø ¬±¬¬±±±1 ¬1Ú̈ıSêÀ̃ ̄¬¬¬À◊¬¬±±‡ fl¡ø±ø1¬ ¬Û±±±ø — ˝√√√√̄¬¬ ¸À1
õ∂fl¡ı1 õ∂±Ò±±ı Œ̄¬¬…± Î◊√√√Ùı1 '±1nΠ?≈√˝√√√√ õ∂fl¡ı1 Œ̄¬¬…1 fl¡ıÒ±± õ∂, eSêÀ̃ Î◊√√À¬¬‡ fl¡ıø1¬ ¬Û±±±±1 — ˝√√√√̄¬¬ ¸±À1
¤ø¬±±±ø ·‛˝√√√√¶∏Œ Œ̄¬¬±±± '±1nΠ'±Ûø±±±ı ¸¬—¸±±± ￿iß…±¬±±ø ¬±±± Ó¬¬¬Û¶∏¶∏Œ Œ̄¬¬±±º ˜̄¬¬±± fl¡ıµ±̈ı 1±̃̈ı̃̄¬¬Ì1
'À̈ı¬...±¬
fl¡ı¬GÓ¬¬ '±±±±¬ñ Œ̄¬¬…1 fl¡ı¬gÓ¬¬ fl¡ı¬øÌ Á≈±ø¸̈ı ˝√√√ Ó¬¬ √√√±±¬ÀÓ¬¬ Œ?√±±±?√ fl¡ı¬Í¬œ±º ˜̈ı1±ôL ̈ı 1±P ¬Û±±
Â√ Â√±±
À̄ôL ø ̄√√√ ¸̄¬¬ ̃̈ı±±È¬¬±ºº ¬Û±±± ˝√√√√À̄¬¬fl¡ı ̂¬¬±·1 Œ̄¬¬±±fl¡ı¬G±± fl¡ı±¬ ̄∏Π1 ¸À¬ı¬¬Ûøı1 ∆¬¬ ‡øøø º ̃À‡ øø¬¬ø¬¬±± ̄¬¬ 1±±±±L
'±øÓ¬¬ ̄¬¬ı̄¬¬¬…̄¬¬…̄√√√̄¬¬± ̊Ó¬¬ Ó¬¬¬Û̄¬¬,±±ºº ¬Û±?√
Ó¬¬ ¬1±±«±±±± Ô±fl¡ı¬ fl¡ı¬gÓ¬¬ fl¡ı¬øÌ Á≈±ø¸̈ı, fl¡ı¬¯∏Π±±± Œ̄¬¬±±±fl¡ı¬G±± '±1nΠ ̄√√√±±±±±±? Œ?√±̄¬¬±±?√ fl¡ı¬Í¬œ ∆̃ ø ̄¬¬ ø ̄¬¬ ¬±±ø¸̈ı
¸¬±±ø±1 ̄±±1 Œ̄¬¬±±± Œ̄¬¬±±, fl¡ı¬ õ∂fl¡ı'±±Ó¬¬Ô̄√√√«Ó¬¬ ·ˉ√√√¶∏ȫ¬¬ Œ̄¬¬…
Ú±± ̄¬¬±±º øfl¡ı¬c &1nΠ¬‰‰¬ı±±±Ó¬¬ fl¡ı¬Ò±±±Ó¬¬ Œ¬¬±±̄¬¬…̄¬¬ ¬±±±ø¸̈ı ̄√√√À±±̄¬¬ ̄±±±¬À◊¬¬?√À̄¬¬ª̄¬¬± Œ̂̄ı¬—fl¡ı¬±±ı ¸̄¬¬ ø—¬Û±±Ó¬¬ Œ̄¬¬·ø±±µø¬¬·ø±1 '±1nΠ
̃̄¬¬±±Ó¬¬ ̄¬¬ÀÚ1̃̄¬¬±±1 'ı̄∏1 ·ḡ¬¬¬±±Ó¬¬,"ø±1 Ùı¬¬—̄¬¬¬1±±Ó¬¬ ̃̄¬¬±±±À̄¬¬ ëëŒ, ̄√√√√ı fl¡ı¬øøı¬—fl¡ıÈ¬¬̄¬¬ fl¡ı¬ø‡±±1 ̄¬¬≈±œ±± ·̄´̄√√√√À±±Ó¬¬ Œ̄¬¬…̄¬¬…̄¬¬,
øø±, ¬±±¬È¬¬¬±—¬±¬̄¬¬≈≈ ¬ı̄∏øø%̄¬¬±ÀÂ√, %̄¬¬±±̄¬¬ ̃̄√√√√̄¬¬¬Â√±±º Œ±±ø±±̄¬¬À̆ ¬±±¬̄¬¬≈, øÙı Œ‰‰¬¬̄¬¬ª̄±±±∑ Œ±±¬À̄¬¬, ¬Û̆ ≈±À̆ √√√ ̃̄¬¬±̄¬¬ ̊√√√√̄¬¬±±Â√±±º
Œ±±±¬̄¬¬±±Ùı¬ Œ̆ ø̄¬¬¬1 Ú±Ê̈ı±±±ºí Œ±±±¬À̄¬¬ñ ëŒfl¡ı¬±ÚÕÒ̄¬¬±±±ÚÓ¬¬ Œ̆ À̄¬¬ ∑í ̄¬¬±±̄±±± øÓ¬¬¬øÛ◊¬¬Ú̆ ± '±±À̆ , Ó¬¬±±±±Ó¬¬ ¬±1,
¸±1nΠ, ̃̄¬¬Ê̈ı≈ ¬±±ı¬±%̄¬¬— ø̄¬¬¬?√˙ ¬±±À̆ , ¬±±¬±±±±Ó¬¬ Œ, ̃̄√√√√Sễ̆ ø̄¬¬¬?√˙ ¬±±À̆ , ¬±±̆ ≈≈ ̃̄¬¬¬±±¬±± ̃̄¬¬¬±±±± Ùı¬±±1 ¬±±¬±±Ó¬¬ ±‡¬¬ı ∆̆ À̄±±º &1nΠ
Œ±±±¬À̄¬¬ñ ¤±±ÚÕÒ̄¬¬±±ı ø¬¬?√¬±±ı ̆ ±±À̆ , ̃̄¬¬¬±± ¬±1±±1 ‡̃̄¬¬¬±±Ó¬¬±± ̄±±nΠ fl¡ı¬±Ó¬¬ ̄¬¬ø1±±̄¬¬̄√√√í ø¬¬ı Œ±±±¬À̄¬¬ñ ëø¬¬¬±±È¬¬—¬±¬̄¬¬≈ ¬±±¬≈±ø̄√√√√√ ¤±±Ó¬¬̄±±Ú
̄√√√√̄¬¬≈, Œ±±±¬›¬ ¤±±ÚÚ ¬±±¬—ø±±X Œ±±ÚÍÊ̈ı±±À̄±±À̄±± ¬±±¬±±±í ¤̄√√√√̄¬¬ø̄¬¬¬1±±Ùı¬ ·̄´̄√√√√À±±Ó¬¬ Œ̄¬¬±·
œ ¬

ı≈ø̆ ˝ '̆ ≈≈±̄¬¬ fl¡ı¬ø±ø1¬¬ı ¬±±¬±±1º 4.5.2

MATCHING BLOCK 110/231 100% W

Œ·±¶§±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬~?√M√√ – ´¸˜œ˙¸± Ê√Ú¸±ø˝√√Ó¬…, 1986

ñ – ¬±1 ˜±˝√√1 ŒÓ¬1 ·œÓ¬, 1962 Œ·±¶§±˜˜œ, ¸ÀÓ¬…fÚ±±˙¸Ì – ´¸˜œ˙¸±¸±ø˝√√Ó¬… ´±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬ ¸˜œé¬±, 1971 ‰¬¬±±M√√±±1, ´±s≈‰‰¬ – ¸±ø˜∣ÌÓ¬´¸˜œ˙¸±¸—¶®øÓ¬ ŒÓ¬1±±, 1—¬1— – ¸˜i§¸˝ õ∂¬±±±˝˝√√, 1989 ?√M√√, ¬±œœÀ1f Ú±±Ô [¸•Û±] – ø‰‰¬Ù≈¬¬ – &—·±—, 1986 ?√±¸¸, ˆ¬"¬íÚÀ˜±±˝˝√√Ú [¸•Û±] – ´¸˜œ˙¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ˝◊√√øÓ¬¬¬í'M√√, Œ?√Î¬◊1œ±, ˜ÀÚù´1 – ˜ø1·"±±› øÊ√˝˝±±1 Œ˜˝fl¡¸—¶®øÓ¬, 1994 Ú±±Ô, 1±Ê√À˝˝±±˝˝√√Ú – Œ·Ã1ª˝˝˙¸, ´¸˜, 1949 Ú±øøÊ«√, ˆ¬À¬íÚ – ¬íÀ1±± fl¡Â√¬±±±œœ1, ¸˜Ê√ '±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬, 1966 Ú±±Ô, õ∂Ù≈¬¬ fl≈¬¡˜±1 – ´¸˜œ˙¸±¸±ø˝√√Ó¬…'±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬1 1+¬ÛÀÙ1±±‡¸, 2004 Ú±±Ô, ˆ¬ªfl¡±±ôL – Ú±±ÔÀ˙¸¸œœ¸¸¸—¬±±?√, 1995 ŒÚ›·, ˜À˝√√Ùù´1 – ¬Û≈1œøô'¸˜œ˙¸±¸±¸˜Ê√ '±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬, 1966 ñ – ¬Ûø¬ISˆ¸˜, 1969 ¬Û±±?≈√√≈√Ú, Ú±±À˜˝˝√√f – ´¸˜œ˙¸±¸±¸±¸±¸—¶®øÓ¬–Õˆ Ê√ÚÊ¬¸√±±Ó¬¬œœ¸ ¸¬11"√√øì, 1988 ¬±1?√Õ˜˝¸, øÚˆ˜"«˜õ∂˜±±± – ´¸˜1 Œ˜˝±±fl¡j¸¸ –¬Û®øÓ¬, 1972 ñ – fl¡±±1fƒøñ¸ ¸˜±±±Ê√¸'±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬1 ¤À‰‰¬À1À1¸√√±¸, 1982 ¬±1±¸, õ∂˝±±øôL – Ú±±Ô Ò¬«-?√'√¸«Ú '±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬, 2005 ¬±1n∏ø∏±¸, ´Ó≈¬˜¸˜~f – ˜Ú, ¸±fl¡±±¬±… ¸±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬ ›Ê√±±¸Û±ø˜ø˝˝√√, 1976 ¬±1n∏ø∏±¸, ø¬ø∏ø±= fl≈¬¡˜±1 – ´¸˜œ˙¸±¸± ˆ¬±±±∏¬∏Ú± ´±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬, 1957 ñ – ´¸˜1 Œ˜˝±±fl¡j¸¸ –¬Û®øÓ¬, 1985 ¬±1n∏ø∏±¸, õ∂√√√±?√ fl≈¬¡˜±1 [¸•Û±] – ´¸˜œ˙¸± Î¬◊ª, 1969 ñ – ´¸˜1 Ê√ÚÊ√±±±±øÓ¬√±±±, 1962 1±±¬±, ˜√√fl¡±±¸±¸, Î¬◊À¬íÚÚ – ´¸˜1 Ê√ÚÊ√±±±±øÓ¬, ¸—¶®øÓ¬, 2005 ¬¬¸«±, Ú¬¬±œœÚ ¸±¸f – ´¸˜1 Œ˜˝±±fl¡j¸¸ –¬Û®øÓ¬1 ¸±¸¸˜ ¸'±±¬¬±, 1995

¬¬¸«±, ¬¬œœ – ´¸˜1 Œ˜˝±±fl¡j¸¸ ¸±ø˝√√Ó¬…, 1993 ¬¬¸«±, Œ˝¸√√˝ôL fl≈¬¡˜±1 – ´¸˜œ˙¸± Œ˜˝±±fl¡j¸·œ˙¸øÓ¬Ó¬ ¸=¸¸¸¸Ú, 1978 ¸±fl¡±±1±, ˝¸√√ø1À˝±±¸±¸√√Ú – ¬±1Ú1±,√√√√œœ ·œé¬À1±±1 "¬±±±±¸Ó¬Ú˝±¸Ó¬Ó¬Ú, 1965 ˝¸√√±Ê√ÚÊ√ø˙¸±±¸, ´Ó≈¬¬±±±±?±Ê1f – Î¬◊√√ ª1¸√√√±±1 Œˆ¬±±±±·Ê˝√√1±, 1965 ñ – Î¬◊√√ ª1¸√√√±±1 1 –‰‰¬í1±±¸, 1963 ˝¸√√±Ê√ÚÊ√ø˙¸±±¸, ¬Ú±±1œœéœÚÚ√√Ú – ‰‰¬¬¬¬ ¬¬¸«±1Û?√, 1999 ˝¸√√±Ê√ÚÊ√ø˙¸±±¸, ¸¸¬¬ø∏±±±±±ôL [¸•Û±] – ¸±—¶®øÓ¬¬Ú± ¸=¸¸¬±1, 1980 AIRTSC – Socio Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Case Study, 1994. Ali, ANM Irsad – Adoptation among the Bodo Kacharis, 1973 Buzarbarua, M – Social and Cultural life of the Mishing of Assam, 1991 Bakht, Humayan – A Sociological Study of Bodo Movement, 1989 Barkakati, S. N. – Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H. C. – Marriage Customs of the People of Assam, 1895 Barua, B. K. – A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Baruah, K. L. – Early History of Kamrupa, 1966 Chetterjee, S. K. – Kirat-Jana-Krti, 1974

MATCHING BLOCK 111/231 95% W

Choudhury, P. C. – The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Croke, William – The People, Religion and Folklore of North- ern India, 1978 Das, J – Folklore of Assam, 1973 Datta, B. N. (at.al.,ed.) – A Handbook of Folkore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutt, K. N. (Ed) – Aspects of the Heritage of Assam, 1959 Goswami, P. – Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 – – The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. – Visnuite Myths and legends, 1982 – – The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967 Kabiraj, Gopinath – Some Aspects of the History and Doctrine of the Naths Nath, Rajmohan – The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 – – Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958

Sen, Sipra – Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Vidyarathi, L. P. – Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993 Waddell, L. A. – The Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley, 1900 Tylor, E. B. – Primitive Culture, 1974

¬Û=˜ ø¬¬ˆ¬±·¸ ´¸1 'Ú'…Ú……

MATCHING BLOCK 112/231 27% W

Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œœ´1n∏∏ Œ˙¸›¬À¬ˆ¬˝˝fl¡1 ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬ ø¬¬ˆ¬±±±·¬·1 ·ï±Ú – 5.1 ˆ¬"¬ø˜˝fl¡±± [Introduction] 5.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙¸… … [Objectives] 5.3 È¬±±˝◊◊√√-'±À˝√√√√±± Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œœœ 5.4 ´¸√√1 ≈Â√√"˜±Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œœœ 5.5 ´¸√√1 ‰‰¬±±¬±˝√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œœ 5.6 ´¸√√1 ŒÚ¬Û±±±¸ œœ Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œœ 5.7 ¸±1±±—˙¸ [

Summing Up] 5.8 '±ø˝√√√√« õ∂ù¬üù [Sample Questions] 5.9 õ∂¸—·¬ ¢∂±±Lö [References/Suggested Readings] 5.1 ˆ¬"¬ø˜˝fl¡±± [Introduction]

MATCHING BLOCK 113/231 76% W

õ∂fl'¡Ó¬¬Ô«Ó¬ ´¸˜œ˙¸±¸± Ê√±±øøÚ ·Í¬Ú1 õ∂fl'¡íÚ ¶§1+¬

Û Ù≈¬≈¬øÔÈ¬ Î¬◊√√ÀÎ¬±±À˝√√ SÀ´¸¸±±?√¸ ˙ øøøøï±Ú˝Ú fl¡±±¸√øÓ¬√√√º 1206 ‡'©Ü±s√√Ó¬ ¬Û±±±±È¬fl¡±±±± ˜√√√√ ¬Û¬¬±«Ó¬ ¬Û±±1øÓ¬ ¸±1n±ö"√√√√ ´¸√√¸ ¸±1«±± ŒÓ¬¬øøøøÚ ¸±±±1 ¸±±√√±±ù√√√√œ, ˝¸√√¸¸ ˙ ¸±±ø¬Ê√±±±±œœ ¸±±1Ó¬¬±±±1 ¸±±±1øÓ¬√√√√√√√√√√ ¸, ¬Û±±1¬ø¸±¸±±¸√√√√√√√√√¸¸õ∂¸±1fi√√1¸±±±± ˝¬¬±« ¬Û±±¸¸¬¸±±±±øÓ¬¸¬±1ø∏±±±±±¬¸ ¸ ˝¬±±ø¬Ê√√√√√œœ¸ ˝¸√√¸¸« ¬Û±±√√√¸√√1 ¸±±¬±±1±ô1 1Ê√√√¸¸¸, fl¡1 fl'¡1 ¤fl¡1øÊ√ÚÚ

fljø1 ¬í˝˝√˝M˝√√1 ΄‚˜œ˚‚± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú1 õ∂øSê˚‚± ΄ 1y fljÀ1º È¬±˝◊√√-΄±À˝√√√±˜ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œÀ˚΄΄˜œ˚‚±
‚±ø˝√√Ó¬…-‚—¶΄®

øÓ¬Õ˜ ΄±·¬ìÀÏ¬˜±ª± ¬í1„√√øÌ1 ø¬¬¯Π˚À˚‚ øÚø?«√©Ü ΄≈À26√?√Ó¬ ø¬ô¶΄Ó¬¬ˆ¬±ª ΄À˜±‰¬Ú± fli1± ∆˝√√√ÀÂ√º ¬Û1ªÓ¬«¬œ fli±˝Ó¬ Œfli±‰¬ 1Ê√± Ú1Ú±1±˚‚ Ì1 1±Ê√Qfli±˝Ó¬ ˜˝√√√±¬Û≈1n∏¯Π ΄—fli1À?√Àª ŒÓ¬›˝1 õ∂ªøÓ¬¬ˆ¬Ó¬ Ò˜«1 Œ˚΄±À·ø?√΄΄˜œ˚‚± ‚˜±˜±±Ê√fli ÚÓ¬≈¬ÚÕfli ‚—øÍ¬Ó¬ fljø1 ŒÓ¬¬±˝˚º΄ ø©Ü™fli ΄±1n∏Π ^±ø¬íˆ¬΄ ‚—¶΄®øÓ¬¬1 ΄ôL«Ó¬ ‰¬±˝√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 Œ˝±fli‚fljÀ˝ ‰¬±±˝Ó¬΄√√ ø˙ä1 Œ˝±À·±?√΄΄˜1 ΄Ô«ÕÚøÓ¬fli ø?√˝ÀÈ¬± È¬Úøfli˚‚±˚ fli1±Ó¬ ‚˝√√√±˚ fljø1±Ì˝º ˆ¬±1Ó¬¬¬Π«1 ø¬ ıø?¬ìß õ∂±ôL1 ¬Û1± õ∂¬ìËøÊ√Ó¬ fl΄ø¬¯ΠÊ√˜œøøª ΄±1n∏Π Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚‚ é¬Ì±Sê±ôL ‰‰¬±¬¬√√-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ŒÓ¬¬fli‚fljÀ ¬Û±1¶Ûø1fli Œ˚‚±±À˚‚±1 ¬í±À

1‚±?√±Úœ ˆ¬—±¯Π± ¬í…ª˝√√√±1 fliÀ1º Œ˝˚±fli1‚—œÓ¬ ΄1n∏Π Ú΄Ó¬…1 ˆ·ÀÓ¬ Œ˝˚±fli1‚±ø˝√√√Ó¬…1 Œé¬SÓ¬ ¤›˝΄˚±fli·À˝©Ü ‰‰¬±˚√√fli˚øœª± ‹

øÓ¬¬√√√±ø‚‚fli΄¬±Àª ˜≈Â√˚˜±Ú1 fli˚1 ΄΄΄˜˚Ú ΄È¬ ‡©Üœœ΄‚ SÀ΄±?√΄ øÓ¬¬fli±Ó¬º΄˚1 ±ø‚‚√√√Ó¬…-‚ eœÓ¬‚¶Öæ¬ÚÓ¬…-‚ ˆ¬±¶΄®˚« ø‰‰¬¬¯Sfli˚±˚±ø?√Õ˜˜ ˜≈Â√˜˜±Ú1 fliÀ¬ ø¬ìÀ¯Π ¬¬1„√√øÌ ΄±·¬ïÀ΄±√√√ÀÂ√º΄˜Ó¬¬¬‚±±˚ fli1± ΄Ú¬Û≈‚˜œ fliÀ¬ fl΄ø?√ø¬¯Π ¬Ûq¬Û≈±Ú ΄1n∏Π ¬í±΄΄±˚‚ Œé¬SÓ¬ &1n∏ΠQ¬Û¬ì΄ ˆ¬˝œ˝ø΄ fljø1± ¢∂˝√√Ì fljø1À˝º ŒÓ¬›˝‚À˝fli΄ ¬Û¬˝«1 ˆ¬±¬Π±-‚—¶΄®øÓ¬ ¬Úø1˝√√√±1 fljø1 Ô˚≈±± ‚—¶΄®øÓ¬ ΄˚±√√√1 ∆˝ÀÂ√º Ò˜«‰¬n∏Π ŒÚˆ≈¬‚œfli fli˜˝1˝ ˜±ÊÊ√Ú ˆ¬±±˜΄˚Ú ΄1n∏Π fl≈i-‚—¶®±À1 Í¬˚±√√√ ¬Û≈‚◊√√√ÀÂ√º ¤›˝˛±fli1 ˜±ˆ˝Ó¬ ΄±˝« ΄1n∏Π ΄±«ø˝¬ìß Î¬◊˝˝˙‚ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ Î¬◊˝Ûø¶Öøøø ˜é¬… fli1± ΄±˚º
5.2 Î¬◊˝˛± ... [Objectives] ¤˝◊√√ ø¬¬ˆ¬±·øÈ¬ Ô·... √ Ú fli1±1 ¬Û≈±√Ó¬ ΄—¬≈±ÚÑ ¬˜Ó¬¬ ΄±±˚‚ fli1± È¬±˝√√√√-΄±˝√√√±˜ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ø¬ô¶΄ Ûøœ¬Ú ‚ÛÀfli«1±Ó¬ Œ˝√√√±±±1 ˚¬ÀÓ¬ ŒÓ¬›˝À±

fli1±‚—¶®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬¯Π˝À˚΄±Ú˚˚ˆ fljø1¬ì¬ ¬Û±ø1¬‚˜Â√˝˝±Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˝◊√√√øÓ¬¬˝√√√±‚΄1n∏Π ‚—¶΄®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ø˝ß ø?√√1 øø¬¬¯Π˝À˚΄±Ú˚˜‚±˝√√√ ΄±±˚‚ fli1±‚—¶΄®øÓ¬¬1 ‚±˝√√√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ΄˜Õ˜ ΄˚.˚Ú1 ΄·Ó¬¬ ŒÓ¬›˝fli1±‚—¶®øÓ¬¬fljÊ√œ‚ÛÚ1 ˚·Ó¬ ¬Û±1ø1˚‰¬

ø¬¯ΠÀ˚΄ ΄±˚ fljø1±Ú ¬Û±±˚1¬ ˜≈Â√˝˝±Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ˆ√√√√øÓ¬¬˝√√√±‚΄ ΄1n∏Π ¬—¶΄®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬¯Π˝À˚΄ ø?√√√1 ø¬¬¯Π˚À˚΄±Ú˜‚±˝√√√ fljø1±Ú ¬Û±±˚1

Ó¬ ˝√√√√

í¬1 ¬Û±±˚1¬ ΄˚˜‚±± fli1± Œ˝¬±±˚ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ΄±˜øÊ√fli ΄1n∏Π ΄—¶΄®øÓ¬¬fli Ê√øœ‚ªÚ1 ø¬¬¯Π˚À˚΄ Ê√√øøÚ

1¬Û±±˚1¬º 5.3 È¬±˝√√√√-΄±˝√√√±˜ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ΄±À¬¶Û¬Ú±fli Ê√¬±Ú Œ˚‚ È¬±˝√√√√-‚—¶®øÓ¬¬ øøÓ¬¬ ΄øÓ¬¬º ¤˝√√√ ‚—¶®øÓ¬¬ ‰‰¬±œ±˚‚ ‚—¶®øÓ¬¬Ó¬ÕÓ¬¬fliÀ¬ ±¬ øˆ¬±‰‰¬œº Î¬◊M√√1±Û΄∂¬ ˆ±±1Ó¬¬1 ΄1n∏Π ΄1n∏Ì΄‰¬± Àfli Ò¬±Ê1fl øø¬¬¯Π˝Ó¬ ˆ¬¬‡GÓ¬ È¬±˝√√√√-΄±˝√√√±˜

Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ Œ˝±fli‚fljÀ˝¬‚±±˚‚ fljÀ1º˘

œ˘± ·Õ·1 ˜ÀÓ¬ñ ëë‰¬œÚÀ?√˙Ó¬ ‰¬œÚ±-¸—¶'®øÓ¬ Ú±À˜À1 ¤È¬± ø˜ø|Ó¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬À˚ ˛ ·Ï¬˘ Œ˘±ª±1 '±À·À˚ ˛˝◊√√ 'ôLÓ¬– ‡'©Ü¬Û"¬ı« Œfl¡˝◊√√¬ı±˙ ¬ıÂ√11 '±·ÀÓ¬ È¬±˝◊√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬À˚ ˛ Ê√ij˘±ˆ¬ fl¡À1ºíí 1228 ‡'–Ó¬ È¬±˝◊√√ Ê√±øÓ¬1 ¤È¬± Œ·±È¬ ¬Û±È¬fl¡±˝◊√√ ¬Û¬ı«Ó¬ ¬Û±1 ∆˝√√ Î¬◊M√√1 ¬ıËp¡1 ¬Û1± '±ø˝√√ '¸˜Ó¬ õ∂Àª˙ fl¡À1º ‰≈¬fl¡±Ù¬±1 ŒÚÓ'¬QÓ¬ '˝√√± È¬±˝◊√√ Ê√±øÓ¬1 ¤˝◊√√ Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘1 ¸øÓ¬- ¸ôLøÓ¬ '±1n∏ ø¬ÛÂ√Ó¬ Œ‡˘Ó¬ Ó≈¬ø˘ Œ˘ª± ¬ı1±˝√√œ, fl¡Â√±1œ, ˜1±Ì, ‰≈¬È¬œ˚ ˛± '±ø?√ Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘1 ¸øÓ¬-¸ôLøÓ¬À˚ ˛˝◊√√ '±øÊ√1 '±À˝√√±˜ Ê√±øÓ¬º '±À˝√√±˜¸fl¡˘ '¸Õ˘ '˝√√±1 ¸˜˚ ˛Ó¬ Î¬◊Ê√øÚ '¸˜Ó¬ ˜1±Ì, ¬ı1±˝√√œ, ‰≈¬È¬œ˚ ˛± '±ø?√ ø¬ıøˆ¬iß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ˚ ˛ 1Ê√±¸fl¡À˘ ¸1n∏ ¸1n∏ 1±Ê√… ¶ö±¬ÛÚ fl¡ø1 1±Ê√Q fl¡ø1øÂ√˘º '±À˝√√±˜ 1Ê√± ‰≈¬fl¡±Ù¬±˝◊√√ ¤˝◊√√ Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘ ¤fl¡À·±È¬ fl¡ø1 ¬ı'˝√√M√√1 '¸œ˚ ˛± Ê√±øÓ¬ · Í¬ÚÓ¬ '¢∂Ìœ ˆ¬"ø˜fl¡± ¢∂˝√√Ì fl¡ø1øÂ√˘º ¬Û1ªÓ«¬œ fl¡±˘Ó¬ ŒÓ¬›"À˘fl¡1 1±Ê√…1 ¬Ûø1¸1 '±1n∏ ¬Ûø1¸œ˜± ¬ıøX«Ó¬ ˝√√˚ ˛ '±1n∏ ¤ÀÚ?√À1˝◊√√ È¬±˝◊√√-ˆ¬±¯∏±-¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬ıfl¡±˙ Q1±ø•´

Ó¬ Œ˝√√±ª± ¬

100% **MATCHING BLOCK 120/231** **W**

ı≈ø˘ Ò±1Ì± fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º

È¬±˝◊√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘1 ø ˆ¬Ó¬1Ó¬ '±À˝√√± ¸fl¡À˘˝◊√√ Œ¬ı±Òfl¡À1± ¸¬ı±Ó¬±Õfl¡ '±·ÀÓ¬ '¸Õ˘ '±ø˝√√øÂ√˘ '±1n∏ ¶ö±˚ ˛œ 1±Ê√… ¶ö±¬ÛÚ1 Œ˚ ˛±À·ø?√ È¬±˝◊√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬ıfl¡±˙ Ó¬ &1n∏Q¬Û"Ì« ˆ¬"ø˜fl¡± ¢∂˝√√Ì fl¡ø1øÂ√˘º ¬Û1ªÓ«¬œ fl¡±˘Ó¬ ¤˝◊√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ø¬ıøˆ¬iß ∆Ù¬?√ ¸•I±˘Úœˆ¬±Àª '¸Õ˘ '±À˝√√º ŒÓ¬ÀÚ Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘1 ø ˆ¬Ó¬1Ó¬ È¬±˝◊√√-‡±˜øÓ¬, È¬±˝◊√√-Ù¬±Àfl¡, È¬±˝◊√√-'±˝◊√√Ó¬Ú, È¬±˝◊√√-Ó≈¬1n∏—, È¬±˝◊√√-‡±˜˚ ˛±— ˝◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√ õ∂Ò±Úº È¬±˝◊√√-‡±˜˚ ˛±—¸fl¡˘ Ú1± ¬ı± ˙…±˜ 1+À¬Û› ¬Ûø1ø‰¬Ó¬º ‡±˜øÓ¬¸fl¡˘ ¬ıÓ«¬˜±Ú ¬ı±¸¶ö±Ú Î¬◊M√√1-¬Û"¬ı« ¸œ˜±ôL1 Œ˘±ø˝√√Ó¬ '±1n∏ øÈ¬1±¬Û øÊ√˘± '±1n∏ ˘·Ó¬ ˘é¬œ˜¬Û≈1 øÊ√˘±1 Ú±1±˚ ˛Ì¬Û≈1º È¬±˝◊√√-Ù¬±Àfl¡¸fl¡˘ ˜±Ú1 '±Sê˜Ì1 ø¬ÛÂ√Ó¬ '˝√√√±º ¬ıÓ«¬˜±Ú ˜±À‚«ø1È¬±1 ›‰¬11 ¬ı1 Ù¬±øfl¡˚ ˛±˘ '±1n∏ øÈ¬¬Û±˜-Ù¬±øfl¡˚ ˛±˘ ·"±› ¤˝◊√√À˘fl¡1 õ∂Ò±Ú ¬ı¸øÓ¬¶ö±Úº

È¬±˝◊√√ ‡±˜˚ ˛±— ¬ı±Ú1±¸fl¡˘ ‡±˜øÓ¬¸fl¡˘1 ?√À1˝◊√√ '±À˝√√±˜¸fl¡˘1 'øÓ¬ ›‰¬1 ¸•§gœ˚ ˛º ¤›"À˘fl¡ ŒÔ1¬ı±?√œ Œ¬ıÃX¸ Ù¬±øfl¡˚ ˛±˘, È¬±˝◊√√-Ó≈¬1n∏— '±ø?√ È¬±˝◊√√ Ê√±øÓ¬À1 ¤È¬± Î¬±˘º Ú1±, ‡±˜˚ ˛±—, '±˝◊√√Ó¬Ú '±1n∏ Ó≈¬1n∏— '±ø?√ ∆Ù¬?√1 Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘ ¬Û±È¬fl¡±˝◊√√ ¬Û¬ı«Ó¬1 Œ‰¬Ãfl¡±Ú ø·ø1¬Û ¬ÛÔ±ø?√ '±ø˝√√ '¸Ó¬ õ∂Àª˙ fl¡À1º '±1n∏ ˙ø?√˚ ˛± '='Ó¬ øÔÓ¬±ø¬Û ˘˚ ˛ø˝√√º '±À˝√√±˜ 1Ê√± fl¡˜À˘ù´1 ø¸—˝√√1 ø?√ÚÓ¬ ‡±˜˚ ˛±—¸fl¡˘ ø˙ª¸±·1 øÊ√˘± øÓ¬ÓÓ¬±¬ı1- ‡ø1fl¡È¬œ˚ ˛± '=˘ ¬ı¸øÓ¬ fl¡ø1¬ıÕ˘ ø?√˚ ˛± ˝◊√√˚ ˛º ø¬ÛÂ√Ó¬ ŒÓ¬›"À˘fl¡1 ¤øÈ¬ '—˙ Œ¸˝◊√√ Î¬±˝◊√√1 ¬Û1± Î¬◊øÍ¬ ∆· ø‰¬˘±˝◊√√¬ÛÔ±1, ŒÒ˘±øÊ√, ø?√‰¬±—¬Û±Úœ '±ø?√ '=˘ ¬ı¸øÓ¬ fl¡ø1¬ıÕ˘ ˝◊√√˚ ˛º ‰¬œÚÀ?√˙Ó¬ ¬ı±¸ fl¡1± ¸˜˚ ˛Ó¬ È¬±˝◊√√ ¸fl¡À˘ Ó¬±›Ò« 'Ú≈¸1Ì fl¡ø1øÂ√˘ ¤fl¡ ¬Û1˜ ˙ø˝√√ÉÊ√Ó¬ ø¬ı¬ıÙ'´ ¸—˝√√ø1 '±1n∏ '±¶ö± ¶ö±¬ÛÀÚ˝◊√√ '±øÂ√ ¤˝◊√√ Ò˜«1 'Ú≈·±˜œ ¸fl¡˘1 ˜"˜ ∆¬ıø˜ ©Ü¬…º È¬±˝◊√√¸fl¡˘ ›¬Û1Ó¬ ŒÔ1¬ı±?√œ Œ¬ıÃXÒ˜«1 õ∂ˆ¬±ª 'øÓ¬ ·ˆ¬œ1º '±À˝√√±˜¸fl¡À˘ '¸Õ˘ '±ø˝√√ Ô˘≈ª± Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘ ∆¸ÀÓ¬ ø˜ø˘ Œ˚ ˛±ª±Ó¬ ¶§±ˆ¬±øªfl¡ÀÓ¬˝◊√√ ŒÓ¬›"À˘fl¡ ø˝√√µ≈Ò˜«1 õ∂øÓ¬ 'fl¡¯∏«Ì ˝√√˚ ˛º 'ªÀ˘…¸ '±À˝√√±˜ 1±ÊQ ¶ö±¬ÛÚ1 Œfl¡˝◊√√¬ı±˙ ¬ıÂ√11 ¬Û±ÂÓ¬À˝√√ ŒÓ¬›"À˘fl¡ ø˝√√µ≈Ò˜« ¢∂˝√√Ì fl¡À1º ø¬ıˆ¬∞Õfl¡ 1n∏^ø¸—˝√√1 ¸˜˚ ˛1 ¬Û1±˝◊√√ ø˝√√µ≈Ò˜«˝◊√√ 1±ÊÒ˜« ø˝√√‰¬±À¬Û

¶§œfl'¡øÓ¬ ˘±ˆ¬

fl¡À1º '±À˝√√±˜¸fl¡˘ øÚÊ√¶§ fl≈¡˘À?√ªÓ¬± ø˝√√‰¬±À¬Û Œ‰¬±˘± Œ?√ªÓ¬±fl¡ ¬Û"Ê√± fl¡ø1øÂ√˘º Œ‰¬±˘± Œ?√ªÓ¬±1 ˘·Ó¬ ˘±—fl≈¡ø1 ¬ı± ¬ı≈Ï¬˘ Œ·"±¸˝◊√√, Œ˘—Î¬Ú ¬ı± ˝◊√√f, ‡±›‡± õ∂ˆ¬'øÓ¬ Œ?√ªÓ¬±fl¡ ¬Û"Ê√± fl¡ø1øÂ√˘º '±À˝√√±˜ 1Ê√Qfl¡±˘Ó¬ Œ˙¯∏1 Ù¬±À˘ ø˝√√µ≈Ò˜« 1Ê√Ò˜«1+À¬Û ¬Ûø1·øÌÓ¬ Œ˝√√±ª±Ó¬ ø˝√√µ≈Ò˜«1 ø¬ıÀ˙¯∏ ∆˙ª, ˙±Mê√ '±1n∏ ∆¬ı¯ûª ¬Û1•Û1± ø¬ıfl¡±˙ Ó¬ '±À˝√√±˜ 1Ê√±¸fl¡˘ ˝◊√√Ó¬ ›Ó¬õ∂Ó¬ ˆ¬±Àª Ê√øÎ¬Ó¬ ¢∂ÁÀÚ ·ˆ¬œ1 õ∂ˆ¬±ª Œ¬ÛÀ˘º '±À˝√√±˜¸fl¡˘1 ¬ı±ø˝√√ ø¬ı˜-È¬±˝◊√√-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 'Ú…±Ú… ∆Ù¬?√1 Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘Ó¬ ¬ı±ø˜ ¬ı±√¬ ˝√√˚ ˛º È¬±˝◊√√-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ¬ıøÓ¬ Ê√±øÓ¬ ˝√√ÀÓ¬ &1n∏Q¬Û"Ì« Î¬◊À?√…±· ¢∂˝√√Ì fl¡1± ˝◊√√≈1?œ ŒÚ±¬ıø?√˙ ¬Û1ø·1 ›‡ÀÛ'ø˘ ˘ø·Ì Œ˘‡ ¸ÀÎ¬ ¬Ûø1ÕÂ ¬ı±›ø˝√√ŒÓ¬± ˘¬ı±˝◊√√, ˝◊√√≈1?œ Œ˘‡±˜±1 Ê√Ó¬ Œ¬ıø˙ õ∂±1ø¬ıfl¡ ˝◊√√≈1?œ ø˙±¬Ûfl¡±¬ı1 ŒÚ±fl¡ø˚ ˛± ¬ÛÓ¬±˝◊√√ øˆ¬Ë±ø˚ ˛± ø˙Ó¬œÓ¬ø¬ıÊ√˚ ˛, ¸fl¡À˘ ŒÓ¬±˜±1 ¬ı≈Ï¬±¬Û±˝◊√√ ¬Û±˝◊√√Ó¬ ˝◊√√≈1?œ ¬ı˘˝√√º ˝◊√√≈1?œ ¬ıø¬ı

Î¬±„√√1œ˘¸± ˙±1n∏ ø¬¯∏˙¸±˛flĺÀ˘¸±˘˜øÊ√fl¡ ˜˘«±?√√± ´Ú≈¸ø1 ¸±Ê√¬Û±1 ¬Ụ̂ø1Ò±·Ú fl¡ø1øø1øÂÂÛ¸˘º ¬Û±È¬ ˙±1n∏ ˜˘·±1 fl¡±À¬Û¸±11 ¬…˛ª¸˘ √√±1 ˙±øøÂ√˘ ¬¬«±øøÒflø¸˘ ¸±Ò±1ìÀÓ¬ ¬Û±È¬¬1 ø1˘√√±¬Œ˜À‡˘¸± Œ‰¬À˘¯— ˜˘·±1 Œ‰¬¬∏˙¸± ‰‰≈¬1œ¸˘¸± ¤1œ¸˘¸± Œ‰¬À˘¯— ‰‰¬¬±?√√1¬±ø?√ õ∂‰‰¬¬1ˆ˘±ª¸±¸˘·±¸·…√√+Ó¬ ∆˘√√øøøÂ√º z±±ôL¸±˙√√1˜1 øÓ¬À1±±±Ó¬¸˘¯√√¸˘ ¸±Ò±1ìÀÓ¬ ø1˘√√±¬Œ˜À‡˘±À˘√√ ø¬¬Ûøøøªgøø¬º´ ¸±1œ¸ øÚ±¬Ûøøªgøø¬º¸˘ ¶¶·«À?√Î¬◊ ·?√√±Ò1 ø?√ÚÕ˜Àfl¡ Î¬·-Î¬±˛√√1œ¸˘¸± fl˘Àˡ ˙±1n∏ ¸±Ò±1ì õõ±Ê√¸˘¯√√√√ ‰‰≈¬¬ø1˛ ˜˝1¬ ¬ÚÀ‰‰¬ˆÃ ˙±1n∏ ¸±Ó¬¬ ‰‰≈¬¬øÀè Œ‰‰¬¸±¸˘¸± ø¬¬Ûøøªgøø¬º´ øfḷc 1n∏∧ø¸—˝√√√√¶¶·«À?√À¸± ˆ¸±øÀ1±¯Õ˜ ¬¬1¸±·œ ¬Û±øÀˆ¬¸±¸± ¬Ûøø¯˘·√√√√ ¸±Ê√¬Û±1¸˘¸± •Û±Àfl¡¸¡ ˙Ò˘¸˘¸± fl˘¸±1¸˘¯√√√√

˙±1n∏ ˆ¬1¸±1Ó¬¬¬¬¬∏˝√√1 ø1±ø¸˘ Î¬±¬¯√√√√Ó¬ õ∂‰‰¬¬ø˘øø·˘Ó¬ ¸±Ê√¬Û±1¸˘1 ¬±ø¸˘«Ó¬¸˘´ ˜œ¸˘¸± ¸±Ê√¬Û±1¸˘1 ¬Ûø¸˘1ªÓ¬¬¬Ú±Ú

50%   **MATCHING BLOCK 121/231**   W

Ì« ø¬¬¯∏˙¸± ˙±øøøÂ√√√√¸˘fl¡¸˘˜˜¯˘Ó¬¬ fl˘¡ø¸ø∏Ê√œ˘¸ºÚ Œ̣Ó¬¬¬¯Ạ̀˘·Àfḷ¬Àfḷ Ọ̀±Ú‡¸˘¸¸± fḷ¸¸ø¸±ø¸øøøĈ√√√√ ˙±1

---

n∏ ¬¬±1±1œ¸¸Ó¬ Ú±Ú± Ò1ì1 Ù¬¬¬-˜˜˜˝ Œ1±¬Ûì¸˘ fl˘¸±ø¸±øøÂ√√√√º Ọ̀±Ú‡¸˘¸¸± ˆ¬¬1¸±1Œ̣¸˘ ¸±¸¸¶¶·«À?√Ạ̀-ÕÕ ˜Àe±˘¸˘œ˘¸¸ ˆ¬¬—...Ó¬¬1±1 ø¬¬øø˝ ©Ü ?√√±Ú?√√º¸Ò˘√√¸˘¸¸¸fḷ¸¸ø1 ¸±Ê√Ú1 õ∂‰‰¬¬¬ø¯º̣Ó¬¬¬ ˜˙¯øø?√√»¸¸ª˘1 ø̣¬¬¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬1 ¬¬ii˘√√√√¸ ø¬¬¬U1 ˙˛˘¸˘·Ó¬¬º

58%   **MATCHING BLOCK 122/231**   W

n∏ ¬¬Ụ̂á¬À¬¸˘¯∏fl˘øÓ¬¬¸˘¸˘¬ fl˘ø¸ø1¬õõ˘¸ é¯˜˘√√¸˘º õọ̃±fl˘¸-‘±À˘√√¸˘˜ ≈·Ó¬¬˘¸˘¸˘˛1 ø¬

ıø˝˘¬¬ißŒ?√√±-˜øµ1Ó¬¬ Œ?√√±?√√¸¸œ˘ ˙±1n∏ Œ?√√¬Ò√øøøøU Î¬◊Ó¬¬...1 õ∂‰‰¬¬¬U ˙±ø¸±øẬº ˙À¸√√¸˘˜ ≈¸·Ú Î¬◊Ó¬¬...-œ˘œ˘¸˘1 ‰‰≈¬¬¬«¬¬1 ¬¬±1œ¸¸ Ọ̀±¸˘¬ ˙±È¬¬¸¸øøÂ√√√√Ạ̀ø¸±¸˘1 ̣øµ11 ¡ij≈‡À1±¯ Î¬±È¬¬-̣øµ1 ¸—Ạ̀ø±øÊÊ√√√√ fl˘ø¸±1 Œ̣ ˙√√√√Ạ̀¬¬±±¸˘1 Î¬◊Ó¬¬...-œ˘œ˘¸˘1

64% **MATCHING BLOCK 123/231** W

Û'á¬À¬Û±¯∏fljÓ¬± fljø1øÂ√˘º '±À˝√√±˜ 1Ê√±ˏflj˘1 1±Ê√Qflj±˘Ó¬ ø¬

ιU Î¬◊»ˏÀª Ê√±Ó¬œˋ Î¬◊»ˏª ø˝√√‰¬±À¬Û õðøÓ¬á¬± ˘±ˆ¬ fljÀ1º 1n∏^ø˛—˝√√˝◊√√ ·Â√Ó¬˘1 ø¬ιU ˜±øÓ¬ '±øÚ 1—¬Û≈11 1—¸11 Œ‰¬±±Ó¬ˏ Œ¬Û±ª±ˋ '±1n∏ ¬ι˜È¬± ø?√ Ï¬¬˝œˋ ±-Ú±‰¬Úœfl Î¬◊»ˏ±ø˝√√Ó¬ fljÀ1º '±À˝√√±˜ 1Ê√±ˏflj˘1 ø¯¬Ó¬1Ó¬ Ô˜≈ª±± —¬œÓ¬1 ˜'øX '±1n∏ ø¬ιflj± ±±ÒÚÓ¬ 1n∏^ø˛—˝√√1 'ª?√±ÀÚ˝√√˝◊√√ ¬ι«±øÒfljº ŒÓ¬¬˝1 ¬ι±ø˝√√À1 ø˙ªˏ—˝√√, õð˜M√√ø˛—˝√√, 1±È¬√ù˙1 ø¸—˝√√ '±ø?√◊ eœÓ¬¬Ú◊±1±ˏœ '±øÂ√¬ ¬ι≈øø˝ Ê√Ú±± '±˛º Œ¸˝√√ˏ¯˘Ó¬¬ '±À˝√√±˜˜ 1Ê√¬ Ú.11 ¬Û1± ¬ι±ø˝√√1Õ ·ιÀ Œ√◊¬¬1 '±À '±À¬ Ï¬¬˝œˋ ± ‡≈˝œˋ ± '±ø?√À '¬ι±?√Î¬◊ιøÚ fljø1 ∆·øÂ√¬º 1Ê√±1 ?√À1˝√√√√ øÓ¬¬øÚÊ√Î¬◊ Î¬¸√√1œ '±1 '±ÀÓ¬¬ Œ√◊¬1 ¬ιÀ√√ª±1 ¬Û1•Û1± '±øÂ√¬º ¤˝√√√√ ˋ¬˙·ÀÓ¬¬˝√√1 ,1˝√√√˘±±ˏ Œ‰¬¬±Î◊ Ò˜«œ ·œøÓ¬ ·eøÓ¬¬ ¬ι±˝√√√√

Ó¬¬…1 ,ø©Ü Œ˝√√√√±± ¬

100% **MATCHING BLOCK 124/231** W

ι≈ø˝ 'Ú≈˜±±±Ú fljø1¬¬ ¬Û±±ø1º ¸

Sœœ√±ˏ—¶®øÓ¬ '±1n∏ 'eœˋ± ±±Ú±±È¬¬1 ‰¬‰¬«¬ ±±1n∏ 'ø˘¬Ú˘ ˏÀÓ¬¬± '±À˝√√±˜˜, fljÀ1º '¢¬ìœe ˆ¬˝ø˜fli± ¢∂˝√√√◊ fljø1ø1øø1øøÂ√¬º '¬1 ±1 ‡±?√◊... Ó¬¬—±ø˝¬ιÓ¬¬ ˆ¬¬±À˝Î¬ Ú√√◊¬◊Ú Ú√√≈◊Ú ‡±?√◊...1 ¬—À˘˘±Ê√Î¬ ∆˝√√√√øø©Ñ±À˝√√√√±˜± ˜˙·ÀÓ¬¬ ˜˙·ÀÓ¬¬ ¬ι†¬˘±º Ú±±Ú± Ò1ì1 Ê√±¬-Ê√¬ ¬Û±±ÚÎ¬◊±±1 ¬ι…ª±±±º flj±±Ú±±øÏ¬ qfli±Î ‡ø1‰¬‰¬«¬ '±1n∏ ¬Î¬fli± ‡ø1‰¬‰¬«¬ ¬ιU˜ ¬ι±±ª±±ˋ√√√√±1 'ø¯¬Â√◊º Ú±±Ú± Ò1ì1 Ù¬¬ø˜fl ‡±?√◊... '±øÂ√¬º øø¬ιœ≈◊º ¬ι—ιøˆ¬ Ô˙≈√√◊± Ê√±±√◊ø˘flj± ±±ˏ fli±Ô¬± ±±ª±±ˋ√√√√øiß Ô˙≈◊¬º '¬ι¬ˏfli¬ ¬◊±±ªˋ√√√√±1 Ê√±±ø©Â√◊Â√◊º

˜Àe±˜œˋ Ê√Î¬◊À±·¬ˏá¬œeœ '∂L·«Ó¬¬ '±À˘˘±Ê√±ˏflj± øÎ¬◊Ê√Î¬◊¬1 ≈≈fljœeˋ± ˆ¬¬±±—∏À,±¬ø˙ª¬Ó¬¬Ó¬¬Ó¬¬..., Ò˜« '±1n∏ ¬ι—ιøˆ¬øá¬œeÓ¬¬ Ôfli±±±À˝ ¬ˆ¬¬±±—∏À,±¬—ι˜øeø±À˝ ¢∂˝√√√◊ fljø1¬¬ '˜øˏœ¬ ±±ˏ—ι˜øeø±À˝øiß Ô˙≈√√øøˏ√√√√±À˝±Ú—√√1 ∆±˙·Àeœˋ±'ˏ'±ˏ,¬ø¯¬ˏ’ˆ¬¬±ª±±À˝ õðøÓ¬á¬±ø˝±Ú fli1±Î¬◊ ¢¬ìœe ¬À˙¬ø ±±√√√◊øø1 fljø1ø1ø±À˝º ¤À˙¬?√À√1◊√√1 Ô˙≈ª±± Ê√Î¬◊À±·√øøˋ◊ˋ"√√√√1 ∆¬À˙¬√ √√√√1±±1n∏ '¬ι±?√◊Î¬◊-õð?√?√◊±Î¬, ø¬ιøøÎ¬◊˜ˋ◊¬, '±1n∏ ˜±± √√√√1ì1 Œˋ◊ ±±À·ø?√¬¬

66% **MATCHING BLOCK 125/231** W

ι˝√√√√»◊'◊ˏ˜eˏ±±Ê√±ˏøÓ¬¬ÓÓ¬¬Î¬◊ ·Í√Î¬◊¬¬&1n∏∏Q¬Û"ì«˘¬˝ø¯fli± ¢∂˝√√√◊ flj1±±1 ˘À˘ ˘

À˘ '◊ˏ˜eˏ±±,±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬Î¬◊1 ¬Î¬øø1¬Û—√√◊¬¬Î¬◊©Ü '±1n∏ øfljfljø1±±±±ÒÚÓ¬¬ Œ√◊¬¬»"ÀÀˏ˘ˏ¬±fljfli ø¬ι±À˘¬ ˆ√√√∏¬¬—±ø˝ Î¬◊◊¬Â√√..√√±¬ ¢∂√√√√◊ fljø1ø1ø±À˝º '±1n∏ fljø1±±±±ÒÚÓ¬¬ '±±Àˏfli± øÎ¬◊Ê√Î¬◊¬1º'◊X ˆ¬¬—∏±±±Ú—¶®øÓ¬¬Î¬◊-Àˏfli‡±1√√√√±±‰√√√√°√√√√◊ √√√√ø1 Òø1±± Òø1±± Ú√√√√ø1±±±±1n∏ fljø1±±±±ÒÚÓ¬¬

Î¬◊±ø˝...1 ˜eˏ±±Ê√±±1 Œˏ◊ˏˏÀˏ◊ ≈ˏ'√√√√ì"¬˝±±±1n∏ ¢¬ìœe ¢¬ìœe ¢∂√√√√◊ fljø1ø±À˝ ±±ˏ—ι˜øeø±À˝øiß Î¬◊¬ ≈ª±± '∂L·«Ó¬¬ øø¬ι—√√√√ '¸ª√√Sfli±±, ˆ¬¬—∏√√√√®ˋ '«, ¶ö√√¬Ú±Ó¬¬... ˝√√√√Ó¬¬...±±ø?√√√ ø¬ι±ø˝ø¬ιß ø?√√√1 ,±¬ø©Æfli± ø¬ιøø1ø±À˝ 'Ó¬¬ '¢¬ìœe ˆ¬¬—∏±±±fli± ¢¬ìœe fljø1±±±±À˝ ±±1À˝±±11˝√√Ù¬œeˏ±±ˏˏ˜eˏ±±flj ììfli«Î¬◊... 1±±øÎ¬◊ õð?√?√◊±Î¬◊ fljø1±±±±±øÏ¬¬º ¬Î¬1•◊±±±Ú±±√Ó¬¬ Ê√±±Ó¬¬œœˋ± fl'±ˏ©Ü '±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬fli±, •◊?√√√,"˜"√√√√1 —1œˏ±, ±±1¬X«◊Ú '±1n∏ 'Î¬◊≈ˋøeˋÎ¬◊1 'À˘ 'À˘ ˏˏ±ˏ,˜øˏ ¢¬Û1◊Ó¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬"ø«1 ø¬ι±ø˝ø¬ιß Í√√√√±±±¬˝√√√√◊1 ¬Î¬1±± Î¬◊Ó¬¬...-œeˏ±±, ¬ι±±?√√√..., ±±Ê√√√√◊-¬Î¬±±1, "√√√—flj±±1 '±ø?√√ √√√ '±ø?√√√Î¬◊ Œˏ◊√√√√À√√√√±±±±1 '±ø?√√√Î¬◊ Œˏ◊,"√√√√√√±±1±± Î¬◊±≈˜eˏÎ¬◊1 'À˝˘'À˝ˏˏ±,±±øˏ¬ˆ¬¬—±1Ó¬¬◊ìì¬∏«1 ø¬ι±±ø˝ø¬ιß Í√√√±±±¬˝√√√√√◊ ¬Î¬1±±¬Î¬◊Ó¬¬...œeˏ±±, ¬ι±±?√√√√..., ±±Ê√√√-¬Î¬±±1, "√√√—flj±±1 '±ø?√√√ √√√ø'√√√√«'¬ι±øÎ¬◊ Œˏ ˙√√√√√√À√√√√√±±±± 'À˘ 'À˘ ¶√√√√√√√±±À√√√√√ìflj±± Î¬◊≈ˋ 'À¬˜ıˏ '±1n∏ ˜±±, ˜øˏ ˆ¬¬—±Ó¬¬ 1228 ‡‬©Ü±s1 ¬Î¬1±± 1826 ‡‬©Ü±sÕ˘ ˛≈?√ √√√œeˏ, «Âˋ ¬ıÂ√√√√1œeˋ±,±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ 1±Ê√Qflj1±±Ó¬¬¬¬¬±±±À˝ Œˆ¬¬—ÃøÓ¬¬±fli± '±1n∏ 'À¬¬¬ìÃøÓ¬¬±fli± Î¬◊◊¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬ø¬ «¬ ø?√√√ √√√ 'ˏ1n∏ ø¬ι±fli±±¬ˆ¬¬√√√√1fljø1±±±Õ˜˘ˏ˛é¬ Δ˝√√√√øø±À˝ˋÎ¬◊º˛≈?√√√√«Â√√√√1Ó¬¬¬1±±±1n∏-11 Ô˜≈ª±± ˆ¬¬—∏±±±Ú—±, Ò˜« '±1n∏ fljø1±±±±Ó¬¬ Δ,±1n∏ '±ˏ√√√√±±ø?¬,fli±À˙¬ ˝Ó¬¬ Δ˘ '±±ˏ ˆ¬¬—∏±±±Ú—±, Ò˜« '±1n∏ fljø1±±±±Ú ø¯¬˜Ú ,øÈ¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬11 —À˘ˋ¬ '±1n∏—ˏı˙˝¬ˏ Ó¬¬ ¤±1? √√√√1±"√√√√ Δ¬¬¬ι±≈˜‰¬‰¬S...˜Ûì«'ˏ,˜eˏ±±,±±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ '±øÎ¬◊ Δ√√√√√√√ÂÂ˝√√ 5.4˙,˜1˛≈ˆ√√√√ˏ±±Î¬◊ ˛•øX?√√√±±ˏ '±ÀÀ¬Î¬◊Î¬◊¬±±À˝ ¬fliˏ fljø±À˝ '±ª Ê√±±ÀÀ¬Î¬◊ Œˋ◊'ˏ,˜eˏ±±,±±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ ˜øˏø,1,±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬º˛≈øˋ ˛≈fl√√ Ò¬¬1 ø¬ι±ø˝ø¬ιß Ê√±±√√√√Ó¬¬-Í√√√√◊¬◊Ú√√√√Ê√√√√øÓ¬¬, ø¬ι±ø˝ø¬ιß Ò˜«¬ª±•◊ı¬œe Œˏ◊'ˏfljœ˘,˜øˏˋ '±1n∏ øfljfljø1±√√√√M√√√√1¬¬ '±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ ·Ï¬¬¬Ú ˘±±1œ¬±±À˝ õð'‰¬‰¬œeÚÎ¬◊ õð±¬ÀˋˊÊ√√√√Â...±±Ó¬¬¬¬¬-∏¬¬Û¬¬¬Ûˏ¬˝√√√√ı-flji±˙1±1±¬¬Î¬◊1 ˏ¬¬¬¬¬¬ "-œeˏÚ '∂L·«Ó¬¬ ¯√√√√«√√√√œ¬Ú¬¬¬Ú˝√√√√...±±Ó¬¬¬¬-∏¬¬Ûˏ¬¬¬Ûˏ¬¬¬Ûˏ1¬¬Î¬◊ʬˏÚ√√√√Ê√√√√øÓ¬¬, ø¬ιœe 1Àˏflj√√√√1±,˝√√√√ı Sˆ¬¬√√√√«X«˜'ˏÎ¬◊ 'ˏˏœeˏ±±,±±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ '±øÎ¬◊ Δ√√√√√√√ì"√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√øˋ◊ fli±±±±¬1º 'ˏ,˜eˏ±±,±±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ 1±±˜øǑ√√√√√ı-flji±˙1±1º '±1n∏ Ò˜«¬ª±˛≈fl1±±±±√√√√-±±À˝øiß 1M√√√√ê√√√√1,±—ø¸|¬ì,øÈ¬¬-ÀÀ√√√√«¬ı ¤À¬¬¬¬¬¬ıÚº '±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬'◊'◊©Ü™fli,`Àeˏ±±`œˋ '±1n∏ fli±Àˏfli‰¬‰¬®œeˏ`,±1M√√√√ê√√√√1,±—ø|Ó¬¬ Sê¬√√√√X«˜ˋ±+ˏÎ¬◊ 'ˏ,˜eˏ±±,±±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ ·Ï¬¬¬Ú Δ√√√√√√√ı-flji±˙1±1 '◊,˜eˏ±±,±±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬1 `øøˋX√√√√ √√√√√√ÂÂˏ√√√√«√√√√◊ √√√√ø,±±±1n∏ õ㬬—∏±±±Ûˏ1 Ó¬¬—±¬flj1 Î¬◊ √√√√√√√√√√√√√√º «ø?√√√√Ó¬¬¬±√√√√1 1±±±fli,øÎ¬◊ ?√√√√'◊'◊©Ü™¬Ú—¬√—œe1 ¬Î¬1±± ‰¬‰¬¬¬¬¬¬¬-ÀÀ√√√√«¬Î¬◊ˋ◊'◊'◊©Ü¬ªÎ¬◊Î¬◊¬¬¬,±±1n∏ fljø1±±±±Ó¬¬ '±øÎ¬◊ Δ√√√√√√√ı-flji±˙1±1 '±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ '±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ [acculturation] '±1n∏ ,±±±√√√√√√ì1 [synthesis] ,y≈ Δ√√√√√√√ ı-flji±˙1±1±¬¬Î¬◊1 ˏ¬¬¬¬¬¬ "1 Ô˙≈√√√√≈ª±± Ê√√√√Î¬◊Î¬◊¬±±À˝ "˝√√√√Ó¬¬√√√√ "˝√√√√Ó¬¬ √√√√ø'ø¬ıß ≈.1 ø'ø¬ıß 1M√√√√ê√√√√1,±—ø'ø¬Ì,ø'øÈ¬¬-ÀÀ√√√√«¬Î¬◊ ¤√√√√√√√√√√√√-√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√ '◊'◊©Ü™fli,`Àeˏ±±`œˋ '±1n∏ fli±Àflj‰¬‰‰‰¬®œeˏ `,±1M√√√√ê√√√√1,±—ø'|Ó¬¬ Sê¬√√√√X«˜ˋ±+ˏÎ¬◊ 'ˏ,˜eˏ±±,±±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬ '±1n∏—¶®øÓ¬¬1 `øøˋXÓ¬√√√√√√√√√√ʬˆ¬¬√√√√«√√√√◊ √√√√ø,±±±√√√√√√ì1 U√√√√±±¬1,˝√√√√º «øÎ¬◊-√√√√√√√√√√√√√√√º [1206 ‡‬—] ˜≈ˆ√√√√«√√√√«Î¬◊,flji˘'◊1, 'Õ√√√√◊ˏ'¬Î¬◊ ,±±È¬¬-√√√√√√Í√√√√M√√√√√√√1 &≈ª±±√√√√±±È¬¬¬¬¬¬¬ì1 Œ‡±?√√√√Ó¬¬¬ flji±±Î¬◊±± √√√√√√√√

¬1˙œÀ¬ı±ª± ø˙¨±ø˘ø¬ÚÓ¬ ˜˝√√•ú?√ø¬ıÚ ¬±‡øÓ¬˙˙±11 ‘Ú≈·±˜œ ˆ¬±À˙˜±Ú Œ¸Ú±±Úœ fl¡±˜1+¬ÚÓ¬ Ò√ı—¸

Œ˝√√√ª±±1 Î¬◊À¬~‡ Œ¬Û±±± ˙±·˙º Œ¸˝˙√√?√À1 Ó≈¬¬¬ı«fl¡1 ‘ÒœÚÓ¬ ˙˜ ˜±Sê˜Ì fl¡ø±1¬Õ˘ ˝˙√√± ¬±À˙˜±±±±Ú ∆¸Ú…˝˙√√

˘±À˙√√±˜ Œ¸Ú±1 �˙√√±Ó¬Ó¬ ¬Û±Û1Ê˜˜˝√¬¬ 1± fl¡ø±1 ˆ≈X¬˜œœ ˙√√ı˙¬˜œœ˙¬œœ±˜ ¸±Ú ∆˙√√± Â√˙˙º ˜œ1Ê≈√˜˜±1¬ ˜˙º '±Sê˙Ì1 ˙ˆ¬Ó¬˜

Œ¬Ó¬˜"1 ˙·Ó¬¬ ˙˜˙√√± ˜≈Â˜˜¬±±Ú Œ˙√√˙√√øÓ¬ ˙˜√√±¬ø¬˙?√ ‰¬¬±± ˙√√±¬≈±≈øVÚ Ó¬±±ø˜‰¬Û±1 ∆À1√√ñ ˙ëˬ ≈XÓ¬ ¬ı˜œœ ∆˙√√± ∆1

Œ˙˙±± ∆ øÚfl¡1 Ú±øÓ¬¬¬Ú≈øøÓ¬¬fl¡œ˜ ˝˙√√'1 ˙√√ıÀÎ¬ˆ˙˜¯º ˙œ1Ê≈√˙≈√˜˜˜˜1 ˙ëÚ±˜À√√¬—ø˙√√°ˆ≈Àøiˆ±À√√º Œ˙É√√√?√À˜ ˙√√ıfl¡1 ˘˙˜œœ1¬˜±±1ˆÚ·ˆ…˝Ú Ó¬¬±øø˙‰√√ı1 ˆˆ±À˜ Û˜±Ò±ˆ˜œœ∆√√√±√√¸1

Œ¸˙±±± ∆˜ø±øøø·fl¡øˆ¸œ˙¬1ˆ˜ø±¬√√˙11 Œé¬ˆSÓ¬¬ Œéfl¡±±±±À˜ø¬±±Ò±±-±øÚ˙ˉ¬ˉ¬Ò¬ ˙±1±±¬˙ Úfl¡ø±1°íí˙±˙ˉ√√¬ˆ ¶˙·«À?√Î~ı

õ±ÒÓ¬—±¬Û¬ı±—Ãø˙√√1 ø? √√1 ø?√√ıÚÓ¬¬± ˙≈˙ˉ¬ˉ¬Ú ,?√ı·11Óôf Ÿ˘˙±˙˙√√·˜ ˙·1 ∆¸Ó¬¬ Œfl¡¬ı±±1-¬±±øˉˆˉ˙ı fl¡øˉ˙˜"±±Àø1ˉ ˆ˙±±±˜˙√√˝¬ı

øˉˆ√√√?√˙œ ˙±±¢∂œ ˙˜Õˆ˙˙±ˉ‰∂œ ˙√√√Õ˜ ¬

À˙√√√±˜ ˙±1n∏ Œ˜±·˙1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬¬ Œ˜√√√±±± ≈X¸˙˜˜˝√√√À√√±± ˆ±À˙¬ˉ¬±± ≈X1 ˙ø˘˙˙˙± ˙À˙√√√±˜ 1Ê√±1 ˝˙√√√ô¶·Ó¬¬ ˙√√˙˙°

˙À˙√√√±˜1 ∆˝˜˝√√√± ø¬ı±¨˙ı˙¸ ˙≈XÓ¬¬ ¬±˜œœ Œ˜√√√±±± ∆˜øÚˆ1,fl¡œ ø¬ÚÂÀÓ¬ˉ ˙±˙Ó¬ñ¶Ò±Ö˙¬˜œ ˙œ˙œœ±˙ ∆˙±˙±1n∏ ¶Ö±Úœ˜œ˙ fl¡œÚ…±±1 ∆¸±±øˉ1…±1 ˙∆À˙±ˉ±± ø¬ı¬ø¬1±±˙√√˙1 ˙Ó¬¬ '1±X ∆√√˙√√ ÚÓ¬≈¬Ú '±‰¬ˉ1-Úœœøˉ√√1 '±?√ø±1 ˙˙ˉ¬°¬ 'ªÀˉ√√˙… ¤√√˙√√ '±

‰¬ˉ1-Úœœø±1 ˙·À1 Œ√√√?√À˜ '±˙ø˘ ˜˝√√√1•˝√√√1±·Óˆ¬¬±±ª ˜øÚ ˙˙√√√ øfl¡Â√¬ˉˆ¸√√ˉ1 1œœøøÓ¬-Úœœø±±˜, '±‰¬ˉ1-'Ú±á¬˙À˘± ˆ¬˜≈±¬ —¶ˆ®øÓ¬¬1 ∆˙±± •˝˘√√Mê√ ∆√√√√ ¬Ú±1 ¬ı≈ø˘ ˆˉ¬¬±±1 ˆ¬ '±À˙√√°˜≈Â˜¬ˉ¬ı±1˙£1 ˆˆˉ¬ı1, fl¡œ±À>˙ˉ, ˙œœ˙¬±¬ —¶ˆ®øÓ¬¬1 ˙øXÓ¬ˉ ÀÓ¬©˙ı ø¶ˆ±˙˘˘œœ Œ˙±±±˙ˉ√√ıÀˆº Ó¬≈√√√±¬«fl¡œ1 ÒœÚÓ¬ˉ ˙≈X ˙œ±ı˙1˜Õ˙ˉ '±ø˙√√√±± ˙±˙Ó¬¬ ˆ±Àˆ√√√¬ˉ¬Ú fl¡œø√√√√ıX√√√±± ¨±±ˆ1 +í 1+À√√˝Û ¬Úø±1ø%‰√√√Ó¬¬ Œ˙√√√±±± ¬ı≈ø˘ ',˜1 ¬—¶ˆ®øÓ¬¬1 ¢∂Lö±Ó¬ñ Î¬ 0 ˜œœ±±± ·Ó¬·À˙ ˉˆ∂À˙ '1±±ˉ¬±±-‡ fl¡œ±1ÀÀ√√√√º ‘Ú… ˜fl¡œ √∂∂√e '1…˙ø±1 ≈X¸˙˜˜ Œ˙¸fl¡œ±fl¡œ…± ÀÓ¬√√±≈1 ¬Ú±˙ S õ∂√∂√Ó¬ñfl¡œ1˘ øˉ√√ı?√…ˉ±1±± '±øÓ¬ñˉ¬ı±1 ¶«À?√ı±ˉ± ø¬ıˉ±±˝√√√√ı '±ø¸ˆ¬ˉ√√ˉ1 ¬±±±Ó¬ˉ ¶«≈À˙ø¬±1˜œœøÒ±±1 Œ√√√?√À˜'±˙ø˘fl¡œ ¤˙√√√√√√ fl¡œ±± «Ó¬¬ øˉX…± '±ˉ fl¡œ±±ıø˘øˉ±Àˆˉ¬˙øXÓ¬¬ ∆˜1À√√√√ˉ¬ˉ¬Ú fl¡œ±ø1˜1±˝ˆø±1 ±ˉ1¬Úø±Úˉ∏±±ˉ ˆ√√√1±±±±1 ˆˆ¬±±ˉøÓ¬ñ ¤˜±± √∂√-'øÓ¬ñø?√√ı1±±±º ¬Ú1±ˆ˙±√√√√√√«œœ±œ± fl¡œ±ø¬ˉ√√√ı±Ûˉˉ±√√ˉ Ò˙√√√√√√ıfl¡œ…± ÀÓ¬√√√œ±±1-Úœœø±±±±-'±%±±±1 '±øˉ?√√fl¡œ ˜Àˉ¬˜ˉ¬1flˉ˜˜˙øXˉ± Œ‡√√√√Ó¬¬ 'ô˘¬«≈Mê√ fl¡œ±±±1 ¬±±1n∏±±±, ˙√√√Ê√ø±1Úø¬±±±, ¬ˉ√√√√fl¡œœ˙ ˉ±±, ¬±±1±ˉ √∂∂√¬«'øøÓ¬¬ ø¬±±±¬¯ˆ ¬±±Ó¬¬± ø?√√ ëˉ,˜œœ ˙±± ˜≈ÂˉˉÚ±Úˉí øˉ√√√√%¬˜√√√√±±±Ú ¶øˉfl¡œ±À√√√º ø?√√À˙±±ˉ√±1±±º '±¬ˆˉ√√√±Úˉ1 ø¬ıœ1-%¬˜œœ±±±¬ ,5?√√√'- øˉ±±±-˙±±Ó¬¬ ˜√√√√√√±ˆ˘√√√± ÀÓ¬˜ øˉ%˙¬ñ±± 1 fl¡œ±±±1 ˙±·Õˉˉ±ø˘ ˜√√√√±˙±±-˜˙√√±±ˉ˝¬ñ ÀÀ√√√√±fl¡ˉ ˆ√√√√±±ˉ˝¬ñ 1œœ±1±±-Úœœ±±±1-'±‡%˜œˉı '±±?√√√√ø˘ ˙Àfl¡œ˜ˉ±±±±¬ø˘1ˉ≈˙√√øˉ±øøˉˉ± Ò˙øˉ±±ˆ√√√º ˙±£√√√ıÚ±1 ¬Úœœ1 ˘˜œœ±±1Úˉñ ˜1 Ô≈À˝Û Œˉ±±ø˘·œœø±1, Œ?√√√√˙ı˙À˙√√√√11 ·œœø±±Ú '1±?√ı˘·œœø±√√√√√±˙MˉˉˉÒ˜ ø˙˙ı˙˙±À¬±±±Ú ∆À√√√±√√√±Ú ˆ√√√√±±ˉ˝¬˜ œ±± ‘1±œ±±1 ˙±1n∏ '1?√√√ı «1 —ø˙˜œ˘|Ì,È˙ˉ√√√√√1 1%¬Úˉ± fl¡œ1± ø¬Ê√√fl¡œ1 ·œ±±ñø±¬ˉ±ø˘ øˉ¬¬¬ı˙µ≈ ˙±1n∏ˉ ˜≈Âˉ¬ˉ¬Ú Î¬√√√√¬˝¬±,˙•x?√√√√√√1±˜,±1 Œ˜±±˜ø˘ˉ√√√√ ˜±±Ó¬¬ˉ√√√√ı|X±À˙±˙1 ±?√√√ı1±˝ˉ¬˙º Œˉ√√√√√1±±±ˉ¬Ú√√√√

Œ√√√?√√1 ¡Z˙±± õ∂∂ˉ±ºÓ¬¬√¬¬Ú±±Óˉ ˙√√√√±±±ˉ˝¬√√√ ÀÓ¬«Ó¬¬ Œœœ±±±±È˘ √∂∂√¬√±ˉˉÓˉ¬-Õõfl¡œ ¬Úœœ≈±±È˘ √∂∂√¬¬¬±À√√√√ ˙øˉØˉfl¡œ ı≈øø¬ø¬ı≈øˉGÓ¬¬ˉ,œø±À√√√√˙˜±ˉøÒfl¡œ±± fl¡œ±ı˙1±±±˝ˉ˙º ≈X¬¬±¬±±±±√√√√˝≈Àˉ¬ˉ¬Ú,fl¡œ±1 ¬±±±ø±ø?√√√√√√±>±± ˙±˙˙√√ı 1È√√√ı 1±1n∏^±,—˝√√√1 ø?√√ıÚÓ¬¬± ˜≈Âˉ¬ˉ¬Ú Ó¬¬ˉ±±ˉñø±˜˝ˉ± √√√√˜ ˙±1n∏ 'Ú…ˉ±±Ú… ¬ıøˉ'øˉ˜Mˉ¬ˉ¬ı Ò˜±±±ı‰¬¬ÚÓ¬¬ı·ı«ˉ1 ˆ√√√√±±±±ı1±ˉ Œ˙√√√±±±±¸1 ˙±1n∏ ÚÓ¬≈¬Ú ¬Ú1±ˉ√√√√1±±ı√√√√√√ˉ«' fl¡œ±Óˉ–ˉ1 √∂∂√ñˉ±ˉ1 √√1± Œ√√√?√√À˜'±˙ø˘ •˝√√√˝ˉ˝Ì ˜≈Âˉ¬ˉ¬Ú Î¬±±ˆÂˉ¬º Œ˙, À˙√√√√√√¬±ˉ ¬±±ˉ ˆ√√√√±±ˉ˝¬˜ ¬—¶ˆ®øÓ¬¬1 ˙±1n∏ 1È√√√ 1±1n∏^ø±±¬± Ò˙√√√√1 øˉ?√√√√√1±±±± Œ√√√?√√À˜'±˙ø˘ ˜≈Âˉ¬ˉ¬Ú±±1¬≈ıˉ±±ôøˉ±±¬1±ˉı«'ø flœ∂ıÓ¬¬ √√1± Œ√√√?√√À˜'±˙ø˘1 ˜≈Âˉ¬ˉ¬Ú Œˉ±œøˉ Œ˙¬±±±±Àˉˉˉ¬-ˉ±±À√√√√…± ¬£√√√√±ø¬±1 '±À˙√√√± ˙±1n∏ õ∂ñˉ±1 ¬Ú1±

Œ√√√?√√À˙±±fl¡œ1 ˙Ê˙√√√Ó¬¬ ˝±ıÚœ±ˉ Œ˙±±±ıÈ˘ Œ¸±±À±À˘± ¶£√√√√º Œˉ±À±± ˆ√√√√±±ı˜Õ˜ ∆√√√√±À√√√ ˆ¬±À¸'√√√√ô¶√√ øˉ±±1°'√√√√'1 ˙±1n∏ ˙±ˉ˜ˉ±ø˘±±ı ¬£¬ø±±ø˘º '±À˙√√√±˜ 1È√√√±± õ±ÒÓ¬¬—±¬Û¬ı±—Ãˉ˙√√√√1±˙ı1 øˉˉ?√√√√Úˉ Œ˙√√√1±±±±1, È√√√√´√√√±1

˙±1n∏ Ú1'±±ı˘√√√√1±˙ı1 ≈Õ˜?√√√√√À˘± ø˙Óˉ¬±˘'1 Úœœø±øˉ±±±-¬ÚɈ±1 ˙√√√√±±±±ˉı˘±±˜ fl¡œ±ı±1±1±1±À√√√√ ˙±1n∏ ˙•˝√√√√ô¶¬˝≈À√√√√ '1±±Àé¬ø±1 ˙±ˉ±±±ˉ˝¬ı˙√√√±øˉ±1±±1-Ó¬ˉ ø˙√√√√±± √√√√Ó¬¬ √√√√√√√±± øˉ±±√√√√ñ 'Ú…±± ˙√√√√± ›˝√√√√˜ˉˉ±1º ¬±˜ñ±± ˜1±1 ±± fl¡œ˜Õñ±˙ı1 ˙±1n∏ 1È√√√√√√ ÀÓ¬√√√√±1 ˙±1n∏ ¬±±?√ıˉ√√√√…± ≈Mê√√√√ø˘±±1 ÀÀ√√√√˘˙√√√√ıˉ±1 ¶«±˙ë ˙ı±1º ±±1 √√√√√√√±Ó¬¬Ú±1 &˝√√√√

fl¡œ±± õ±ÒÂ˝±È˝√√√¬ ≈XÓ¬¬ó±¬«ñø±±, fl¡œ…±œ1 ˝√√√√±1±±± «√√√√±Ó¬¬ ˙√√√ıˉøø≈ø˘¬ı ≈X≈˜œ˙± ∆˜±±1±˙ı1 ∆√√√√√√√1±±1 &˘±±± ˜ñ±±±ô¶1? ˆ∂¬ ˆ∂∂√√√√1±˙ı1 ˜± Ò˙ˉ√√√√À√√√√±± fl¡œ…±1±±ı±1 √√√√√√±ñ≈ıÚ1?ˉ√√√√± ˝√√√√˜ı ˙±1n∏-ø‡√√1fl¡œœøˉ±Ó¬¬ Œ˜˙ˉ¬ı˝¬√√√√±±±±± ±? ≈˙√√

ª√√√√+Ó¬¬ ‰√√√√± ¬Úøˉ˘œ '±1n∏ ¬Ú±±, øˉ¬ˉ√√√√ Œ˙¬±± ›È√√√√±±øˉø˙ñ±1 ˆÚ'Ó¬ˉ1ñ±± ›È√√√√√√√ˉˉ±1 Œ±±±Ã˙ˉ:± ±± fl¡œ±± Œ±±±Ã˘ı˙π '±±1n∏ ±?√√√ˉ Œ˜±±± √√√√√√√±øˉÚ±11 Ò±±±Àøˉ±± ˆ˝√√√√±±±ˉ˝¬ıÚ±±Óˉˉ, ˜1 ±±—√∂∂√√√√±ñfl¡ıÚ±±ˉÀˉ±ªÚ√√√√

¤√√√√√√√±±Ú±±±ı1 ≈XÓ¬¬ ÊˉˉÚ…À±±ˉ1 ±±±ˉ¬˝ˉ±±˜ fl¡œ±±±Àˉ¬± ¶ˆ√√√√ˉ¬ˉ¬±±ø˙π¬, ˜œœ ˙± ø¬ÚÛÚœˉ±±, ±ı1√√√√√√±±Ó¬¬Úñ ›√√√√±±±±1 &ı÷

fl¡œ±± õ±ÒÛˉÈ1 ≈X¬¬ˉ¬ˉ¬±±Ú Ó¬¬-±±Ó¬ˉñ±±,fl¡œœ1 ¬Úñ±ˉ ˉ√√√√√√√± ˙√√√√±± ¬±≈±±ı 'Ú≈˙ı ≈X¬¬±±±± Ò˙√√√√±±Â˝≈À√√√√√√√¬√∂∂√√√√œ±±ıı?√√√√ı?√…ˉ Œé¬ˉ√√√√ı±%± Œ?√√√ı‡¬Úœˉ Œ¬Úˉ±±ˉ '±¬±±ˉ ,±±ˉˉº ≈fl≈ı˙√√√ı√√√√√√ı√√√√ ¬Ú1fl¡øˉ±± Ô±ˉ˘œœˉ±?√√√√˙1√√√√√√±±±±øˉ?√√√√…ˉ˝|«ª ¬Û≈≈øø¬ı1

ª±±±1-øˉ±±‡±1fl¡øˉ±√√√√ Œ˙ˉ¬˙√√√√√√ı√√√√ í√√√√±‰√√√√ Œ?√√√ˉ±±‡ñˉÕˉ Œ¬Úˉ±ı±±±º ≈æ≈ıˉ±±±±±1 ¬Úñfl¡œ±±±± Ô õ∂√∂√œœÀ√√√√√√ñ √√√√√√√√ˉ¶œœø±ı?√√√√…ˉ…˝|ªª±

¬±Û≈≈øøÔ1

ø ̈äœ ø?√ ̄¬ı1 ’±1n∏ Œ?√‰¬±˘◊√√ ’±øÂ√ ̆ ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú ø ̈äœº ̇ —flı1À?√ª1 Úª-Δ¬ ̄ûª Ò ̃«1 ́Ú≈·±˜œ Œ ̆√√±ª± ‰¬±±µ¸±˘◊√√ Ê√±øÓ¬Ó¬ ¤Ê√Ú ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú ?√Ê«√œ ’±øÂ√˘º ŒÓ¬›”1 ¡Z±1 1ø‰¬Ó¬ ˆ¬flıÓ¬œ ̧± ·œÓ¬ ̆”˘√√ ’,˜œ ̧± ̧±Ê√Ó¬ ’øÊ√› Ê√Úøõ∂º ’±Ê√±Ú-Ûœ1 ‰¬± ̧± ̧±√√¬±1 øÊ√ø∂1 ̆”˘√√1 Δ¸ÀÓ¬› ̀¸̃1 Œ ±flı·œÓ¬¬ Œ?√ ̆√√√ø¬%¬¬11 ·œÓ¬1 ¸?'√ ̈ Œ?√‡± ̆ ̧̆º øÊ√√√øfl1Ó¬ flı±ø ̆ ̧̆ ’±1n∏ Ú±˜1 ̃ø ̆√√ ̆ flıœœøÓ¬Ó¬ Δ ̆√√ÀÂ√º Ó¬La-

̃La, Œ¬Ê√√±ø ’±1n∏ ̆±Õ1 ¬Û̆Ê√√1 ˙Ó̆ Ê√ø̃ ̆Ó̆ ˆ ̄±À ̆ ̆Ú Œ ̆flıø¬ù±¬ ̧,1 Δ ̧ÀÓ̆ ̆◊√√Â√º ̃̆œ ̧± ̧±Ê√-̆Û±1 Œ‡±ª-Ú±1 ˙Û?√ ̧̆±øÚ1, Œ‡√√ ̧±-Œ¬±±± ’±ø?√ ̧± ̆ ±ø?√ õ∂¬±±ª Ú¬Ûøø1À ̀ Ó¬-±1 ̆Ê√√±Ó¬ ̃◊√√√ø¬?√±Ú Ê√√√œ Δ·ÀÂ√º 1n∏^ø, — ̃̆ª1 ø?√ÚÓ¬-

’±í¬,1 ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú ø ̈äœflı Ù±±‰¬«¬œÏ¬ ̃œ ̧±, ’±‡flıÈ¬œ ̧±, ø ̈±flıÈ¬œ ̧±, ̃≈≈±flıÈ¬œ ̧±, ‡øÚÂ√fl±1, Œ́Àø,ø1 ̧±, ?√Ê«√œ ’±1n∏ Ó ̈¬±Ó¬-œ øÚ”≈øMê√ ø?√ øÚÊ√Ê√̆1 1±Ê√… Ó¬ ́Ú±... Í±±¬◊√√ ̧± ø?√ ̧̆ Δ ̄√√øÂ√ª 1±Ê√√√,1øÚ√œ ̧±1 Œ ́Ê√ ̧± ̆ Œ́√√ ̈ ̆ Ó̆ ̈±Ó¬-œÏ1À¬Û-À ̃1 ¬ÛflıÀ¬Û-À ̃̆ ÚÓ≈≈ÚÂ√ Œ±«±Ó¬ Œ ̆¬ ̃̆ª◊√√œ ̈?√1 ̆¬ ̃̆ fl◊«¬¬±, ‰¬±1n∏Ûfl̆Ì ’±ø?√1

̇ÀÓ¬¬ ̆1œ±À̆ ’, ̧̆ ̆Ú≈ ̄√√1 ̆U ’±flı1∏ ̄∏¬«◊ flı01¬Ò̃ ÒÀÀ1º ø ±?√ ̃̆œ± ̆ 1Ê√√1 ?√√√√Ó¬¬ Œfl±±‰¬ 1Ê√√Ó̆ Œfl±±‰¬ 1Ê√√̄œ ̇1

±1œ Îˆ◊√√ÚÛ∏◊√√ ̄√√ø ̄√√‰¬‰¬±√1À ø◊√√ ‰¬¬Ú± ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú ≈≈,„¬◊√√¬ ̈ ̆±ÂÂ√ ́øÚ ̄√√ ̇ø ̈±±øÔ¬

‡±1‰¬±¬ ̃̆±ª◊√√ øÓ¬À1±Ô-”√√◊√√Δ ̃̆√√ øÚ±ÚøÀg ¬±≈ø ̄√√◊√√ ◊√√◊√√?√œ±Ó¬ ̆1√√1±◊√flı ’¸̈À¬± ·1¬±1flı ’, ̃œ ̧±,¸±Ê√√ÓŒ√√ 1œ±±1 õ5≈≈̆ Ú Ú ̆ ̈±¬Û±-Ûœflı¬±Ú 1Úø¬?√Àœ ̈¬ flı√√ ̄√√ ́ÙÊ√√ø ̈

flıÔ± Î◊√À~‡ flıø1¬ ¬Û±ø1º ˆ¬±À ̃̆1Ú ̃La1 ø¬ ̄∏ ̇¬

ıd1 Δ¸ÀÓ¬› ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú ¬Û1•Û1 ’±1n∏ ø¬ù±◊ ̆, Ê√√1Î¬√√ Δ ̆√√ ’±Â√º ’, ̃œ ̧± ̆ ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú, flı±Ù ¶ö±Úœ±, ø ̆√√√µ≈ Œ ̆flı1 ?√À±1 ̄√√√œ 1±, fl±±, ̆¬±À±Ú, ¬, ̆ô±L ›¬±À˘ ’±˙ ̆√√1√√, ¬±±1 ̆±À1, ̆ ̈Ó¬-Œ√√∂Ó¬Ú Œ‡?√√œ¬¬◊√ ÿÊ√1¬√√-Ù≈¬flı ̈

flıÀ1º ˆ¬±À¬ ̇±Ú Œ ̆1¬œ±œ, Ù≈≈±‰¬«±œ ̇'s› ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú Ê√√Ú·¸±¬œœ1 Œ ̆±·¬?√À¬±Â√ ’, ̃œ ̧± ̆ ̇¬±¬∏∏±Ó̆ õ∂√√√±¬ ̈±¬ flıø¬ ̈1À¬Û-À 1œ±Àœ ̃◊√√√√¬ù≈œ¬œ±1√1ø¬√√◊ ́√√1 ̈±, flıø¬1 fl'ø≈¬¬∏∏-fl̆¬ «1 Œ ̆1¬À?√√√ ́∏ 1 ́Ô«ÕÚøœ√fl Îˆ◊√√ıß̆ ́1 ø?√√

Ó¬ &1n∏∏Q¬Û◊√√ì« ̇¬ ̈ø◊

flı± ¢∂ ̈◊√√Ì flıø1¬Û1ÀÀ1º ¬Û¬¬◊√√¬œº◊√√œeœ ̧ ̇ ̃ ̈¬1 ‰¬¬1-‰¬¬±±¬Û1¬1◊ ’=¬Ó¬-√¬,¬, flı1± Œ ̆flı1 ̃ ̈±Ó¬

Œ́¬Û¬ ̇±, ø ̃øø¬±◊ ’±1n∏ ́Î....±¬Ú... Ê√√ÎˆÊ√√¬±Ó¬œ ̇¬ Œ ̆flı ̆±Â◊ ̇ø??√›¬ ̆ ̇√√¬√√¬¬—‡..À±flı ̆̈◊√√ ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú Œ ̆flıº øflıc

¤›”À≈flı1 Ê√√œ±¬Û±Ó¬ Ôˆ±±± Ê√√Î¬¬±-±±¬œ 1œ±øÓ¬-Í±±¬œ ¬ ̆1n∏∏ ø¬ ̄√√µ≈-~ ̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú1 ̇ ̈±Ó¬ Ê√√ÎˆøÕ∂

,øıßø±ª©Ü Δ ̄√√ ̆̆±¬º ø±◊ ̇∏∏Õfl ̄∏¬1◊√√¬1 flı±¬ ̄√√√√Úøœ¬¬¬√√1√√1 ¤À ́ ̄ ̄ ̆ÀÔ©Üº ‰¬¬1-‰¬¬±±¬Û1¬11 ̆Ê√√√œ Ê√√Îˆ±¬∏∏¬√√◊√√œ¬¬Úœ±1 ̆Ê√√√√1 ¬√√~±·±±Ó¬, ̇¬±Èˆ¬ ̈◊«œ±, ‰¬¬1 ̆ ̈øœˆ◊ ̆1œ±1, Ò¬±ª±±·±±œ ̈±◊ ̈±Î¬◊¬ ‰¬¬1, ?√√√ø1¬ ̇¬ ̈¬◊√√œ11 ‰¬¬1, ̇1¬¬œœ11 ‰¬¬1, ·±±Êˆ◊ ‰¬¬1, ¬œ¬1¬ ̆¬ ̆√√œ ‰¬¬1, Î¬◊√√À‡¬◊1 ‰¬¬1 ̆±?√√ õ∂Ò±¬Û±¬ ̆ ̃¬ª±¬ ̈

̃≈Â√ ̃̆±Ú, flı√√ ̆1 Ôˆ±±ïÊˆ√√Ú ’±1n∏ Ê√√œ±¬Û ¸—,1Ó¬ ̆1 Δ¸ÀÓ¬ Ê√√Îˆ◊ ̆Ó¬ flıø¬¬∏∏◊√√√œ1œ± ÔˆøÊˆ◊-Ò◊ øœÓ¬◊› ?√≈√√ ̄√√√œ√√-¤øÊˆ◊ ·±±Ê√-±Ó¬ qøÎ¬◊¬◊¬Ò Œ¬√1¬∏∏ ̆ ̇¬¬º Œ ̈±À√√ ̈ëë¬Ú Ω± ̆ ̆√√ ̄√√√√±¬Ó¬ ̆◊ ̆◊√√ ̆± ̆ø¬◊√√œ ̄√√ ̆± ̆√√À ̆¬À ̆1 ‰¬¬1º ¬1◊¬ ̆ ̄√√S◊√√√◊ ̆√√¬

√√À ̆ ̆ ̆√√1 Œ, ̆√√√√± Œ¬1À1¬,1º Œ, ̄√√√√1 Â√¬±±¬◊¬¬¬ ̆ ̇1¬¬¬± Œflıø¬Ô¬¬ ̆Î¬íÂ¬¬◊¬ ̈¬1¬¬263√√±À¬,À1

¬√√œ1-√√◊ì« ‰¬¬1º'√√ ’, ́√√ √√√√±À1 ̆≈ø «?√œœ ‰¬¬Ó¬-À±¬± ̆1', ̃œ ̧± ̆ Œ?√√√√¬ù¬¬‰¬‰¬‰11 ‰¬¬Ó¬1 Δ¸ÀÓ¬, ̆?'√√'...¬ ̃Ê√√ ̧̆ ‰¬‰1-‰¬¬±±¬Û11 ̃Â√ ̃̆±Ú

| 83% | MATCHING BLOCK 130/231 | W |

| 50% | MATCHING BLOCK 131/231 | W |

| 87% | MATCHING BLOCK 132/231 | W |

MATCHING BLOCK 133/231 — **80%** — W

Œ˘±flį·œÓ¬º ‰¬¬±˝˝√√ Ê√ÚÀ·¬±œ1 Œ˘±flį¸flįÀ˘ flį1¬

Û"Ê√±¬ Î¬◊¬Û˘Àé¬ Á≈ı˜≈˝1 ·œÓ¬, Ó¬‰¬‰¬¬ ¬Û1¬ı Î¬◊¬Û˘Àé¬ Ó¬‰¬‰¬¬ ·œÓ¬, ‰¬¬˝√√1±˝◊√√ ¬Û1¬ı Î¬◊¬Û˘Àé¬
Ê√±¬˝√√œ ·œÓ¬ ¸·œÓ¬ ˘±¬◊√√ ±ôıLø1flį ±Úµ õ∂flį±¬ flįÀ1º øÚ‰¬¬flįø1 ±Úµ õ∂flį± ˘1n∏ ›˜˘± ·œÓ¬, ˜”˝√√√ ¬1n∏ í1±-ŒÂ√±± œefljį
›˜˝±1 ¬±À¬ Œ·±± ˝√√√˛º Ú±1‡1œœ Œˇ±flį1 ˛ø©Ü ˝√√√íÀ˘› ˝±¬˝√√√±Ú ·œÓ¬, Â√µ 1˘n∏ˇ ˘—flį±11 ø?√ı ¬Û1±
ø¬ıÀ˘∏ Ó¬¬»¬Û˘«¬”ì˛º Î¬◊?√±˝˝√√√1 ¶1+À¬Û Ó¬¬1 Á≈ı˜≈˝1√√√ıÀˆ¬ ˝˛íœ˛ ¸ – ëë˝±±1˜±¸ 1 ¬ı±1 Ù≈¬¬˝¬ ˆ˝±?√ ˜±¸ 1
øflįˇ ±À1 øflį¬˝±¬ ?√À¬˘∏ Â√√±À˝¬ Œ¸¬˘ˆ±˝◊¬ ¬±1ºíí Ó¬¬»˝√√√ıÀˆ¬œ¬ ˜œˇ ±¸ Œ뜬fl±¬-·˛ˆ˘1n∏À¬ ˝ëŒÓ¬¬±À1 ¬À¬
˜À˝¬ í±˘ Œ˘¬À¬ ˜À˝¬ í±˘ øflį
fljø1¬ 'Ê√±¬øÓ¬ fl≈¬±˘˘íí ¬ı≈ø¬ Œfljį˘¬˛ 1 ?√À¬1˝√√√√ ‰¬¬¬˝√√√ ¬ı≈≈˛˛±1 Œˆ˜fljį¬-·¬ˆ˝˝1n∏∏À¬ˇ, flįÀ¬› Ó¬¬»˝˛¬ Œ?√ˇ±ŒeÄflį ¸én¬œ
fljø1 ˛≈1œ˛¸ Ê√œ˝±Ú1 ¬Û±¬Û¬øˇ Œ˜˛1 õ∂ˇˇ flįÀ¬º

MATCHING BLOCK 134/231 — **61%** — W

ø¬ıø˜ˆ¬ıß Êª±¬øÓ¬¬-Î¬◊¬ÛÊ√±¬øÓ¬¬1 ¸—ø˜ììÓ¬˛'¸ ˜œˇ¸ Êª±¬øÓ¬¬À˛ ·Ïˇ˜∆ ∆˘ Î¬◊øí¬

ÀÂ√ '±1n∏ Œ¸À¬ˇ ˇ˜œ¸˛ ¸¸—¶˝¬®øÓ¬¬1 ˛˜øX '±1n∏ ø¬ıU1¬ ¸À¬Ó¬ ¤˝√√√ Ê√ÚÀ¸±œ¬ˇ˛˝˛√√√1 ˝·À¬Ó¬ ¬Û±1ºí¬œœ«œŒ fljį±¸√√Ó¬¬
¤˝√√√ Œ?√˝˘˛ Õ˜˜ õ∂¬ıˆÚˆÊ√Ó¬¬
Œ˝√√√±±±±

MATCHING BLOCK 135/231 — **100%** — W

ø¬ıø˜ˆ¬ıß Ê√ÚÀ·¬±œ1 Œ˘±flį¸flįÀ˘

Ô˝≈ª±± ˆ¬±¬∏¬±, 1œøøÓ¬- Úœøø1Ó¬, '±‰¬¬±1-¬…ª√√±±1 ¢∂˝√√√Ì flį

83% **MATCHING BLOCK 137/231** W

ɪ˝√√M√√1 ˈ¸˜œˌ˛± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˙¸±1 ˈ— ˙œ?√¸±1 ∆˝√√ÀÂ√º ¬

Û≈1øÌ flᵢ±˜1+¬Û1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ ?˝√±øÓ¬ flᵢ±¯∏1œˈ¸± ¤˝◊√√ Œ?√ ‡ÚÕ˘ õ∂¬ËøÊ√Ó¬ ¸1˝√√¸ —‡…flᵢ Œ˘±Àflᵢ˝◊√√ Ê√œøªªflᵢ±1 ¸g±ÚÓ¬ ˝◊√√ˌ±Õ˘ ˈ±ø˝√√øÂ√˘ ¸±1n∏ ˈ˜1 ø¬ıø˙¬ıß ˈ=˙Ó¬ ¶ö±ˌˈœ¬±ªˈ¬ˌøÓ¬ ¶ö±¬ÛÚ flᵢø1 Ô˘≈ªˌ± ˆ¬±¯∏±- ˌ±ø˙√√Ó¬¬…flᵢ ˈ±À¬Û±¸Ú flᵢø1 ∆˘øÂ√˘º ¤ÀÚ?√À1˝√√√√ Ô˘≈ª± ¸—¶®øÓ¬ ¢∂¯√√Ì1 Œ˝˙±Àˌø?√ ˌ±—¶®øÓ¬¬flᵢ ø¬ıøŒ˝˙ ˈ1n∏ —ø˜ʹˈ1 Œ˝˙±Àˌ?√ ŒÚ¬Û˝¸ˈˌflᵢÀ˙ˈˈ¸˜œˌ˛± —¶®øÓ¬¬flᵢ ˈ˜X flᵢø1Àˈº Î¬ 0 ÚÀˈÚ ˝√√flᵢœ˝˙¸±1 ˆ¬±¯∏±Ó¬ñ

ëˈŒ˝˙±ø¸ˈÚœ˝◊La˝√√√√ ˈ±ÀÓ¬˝√√√√ ∆flᵢ ∆¸ÀÓ¬ flᵢ±˜1+¬Û1 ∆flᵢ1±Ó¬¬Ê√ ∆¬ˌø ©Ü…1 flᵢÔ¬±º ¤˝◊√√ ø¬ˌø‰SÓ¬¬flᵢ ˈ1n∏ ¤øÈ¬ Ê√ÚÀˈ¸á¬œˈˋˌ˜˝øX˛±ˌ˙œ flᵢø1Àˈº ¤˝◊√√ Ê√ÚÀˈ¸á¬œˈ ˝√√√√í˝ ŒÚ¬Û˝ˈ¬1 ¬Û1 ˈ±ø˙√√√√ˌ˜œˌ˛± Œ˝˙√√√√±± ŒÚ¬Û˝˝± ± õ∂˝‰¬œˈÚˊÚ˝ flᵢ±˝1˜1+¬Û1 ø˜¯√¬‰¬¬Ú1n∏¬± ˈ±øÂ√ªˌ ',˝˜œˈˌˌ˛± ^¬±¯∏±- —¶®øÓ¬¬Ú ˈ1n∏ Ê√¬ˆÓ¬¬œ˝ˌ Ê√œª±Û1 ˙·Ó¬¬ Œ¬±À˙˙· flᵢø1¬ñ

ŒÚ¬±1˜1±±Õõflᵢ ø˜ø|Ó¬¬ ˝√√√√í˝ ˈ1n∏ ¤ÀÚ ˈÀÚflᵢ Œ˝˙±±¬ ˈÀˈ√√ ø˜¯ flᵢ ˈ˝√√√√√√ —ø˜˝ì1 ˈ1n∏ ˜iß˝˝ õ∂øSê˙¸±1 ø¬ˆÓ¬¬ˈ¬± ∆˝√√√√ ¬Ûˈ±1ˈº ¤˝◊√√ flᵢ ˈ˜˛± Œ˘√√√√1 ¸˘Ó¬¬ ŒÚ¬Û˝ˈ1 ∆flᵢ±Ú1 1±ˊÊ√ÕˈÓ¬¬Ó¬¬ˈ¬± 1±Ê√ÕÕ˜ÛøÓ¬¬-Ô«Õ˜øøÓ¬¬- ˙•Ûfl«ᵢ Ú±˙√√√√íí ŒÚ¬Û˝¸ˈœˌflᵢˌ1 ˜ˈÊ√Ó¬¬ ˈ˙« ˈ1n∏ ˈ¬«ø˝øß Î¬˝ˆˋˌ¬, Ê√ÚÀˈ¸á¬œˈ1 Œˈ¬flᵢ ˈÀˈº ¬ÕÊ±±pìÌ, éˌøSˋ¬, ?√øÊê«√, flᵢˌ¬±1, fl≈˝˛±1 ˈ±ø?√1 ¬ˌ±ø√√√√À1› ˜À˛ˈˌœ Œ˙á¬œˈ·y¬Ó¬¬ 1±˝√√√√, ø˙•§≈, ˜˙-1, øøÕ˙±˛ˌ, Ó¬¬1˜1—, Œˈù¬Û«±, Œ‰¬¬Ú±ˈ±1n∏, ?√±ÀÚˈª±1, øøÊ√À1˝√√√√ ˈ±Afl±± ˈ±ˈº¬ ¤˝◊√√ Œˈˊflᵢ flᵢˌˊ¬1 ±ˈÊ√Ó¬¬ ¬Û1 ±¶§ÕÕõˊÛøøÓ¬¬-Ô«ÕˌøøÓ¬¬ ˙•Ûfl«ᵢ Ú±˙√√√√íí ŒÚ¬Û˝¸ˈœˌflᵢˌ1 ˜ˈÊ√Ó¬¬ ˈ˙« ˈ1n∏ ø¬ˌø˜ˌÚ± flᵢ ˈ±ÿ Œˌflᵢ˙ ô¶1 ˈ±Â√√√√º ',˜1 ŒÚ¬Û˝ˈœˌflᵢˌ1 ˜ˈÊ√Ó¬¬ Ò˜« ø¬ˌù ¸, ˊøÓ¬¬ õ∂¬¸ º ˈ±˝√√√√ Ô«1 ÚˊÓ¬¬Ó¬¬ ˈ˝ ˈ¸ˈ˝·ˌ ˊ ˊˈÓ¬¬ ˈgøˌù ¸, ˈ1n∏ fl≈˝i-¸—¶®ˊ±1 õ∂˝±Ò±Ó¬¬Ú... ±ˈ¬ flᵢ1±Ó¬¬ ŒÓ¬¬›˝Àˈ¬flᵢ1 ˜ˈÊ√‡Ú ˈÔ«-¸ˊ¬ˊ¬øÊ√flᵢ ˈ1n∏ —ø¶®øÓ¬¬ ø?√√√√ ÀÓ¬¬·ˈÔ©Ü ø¬ˌÛˈ¬ˈÚˊˈ1 ∆ÕˈˌÚ1 ¬ÛÀ±ˌflᵢ ˈ1n∏ ±Õflᵢ1±Ó¬¬¬ˈ¬± ±¶§ŒÚ¬Û˝ˈœˌflᵢˌ1 ˜ˈÊ√Ó¬¬ Œ?√√√√ªˌ-Œ?√√√√œ, Ó¬¬La-˜La, ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬¬-Œ‰¬∂Ó¬¬¬ ˈ±ø?√√√√1 õ∂±ˈÓ¬¬Ú... ±øÒflᵢ Œ˙¬·˝˝¸Ú1˜À˛ˈˌˆ¬ªˌ Œ?√√√√ªˌ∆flᵢˌ1 ˜ˈÊ√1 ÀˈÓ¬¬¬ Œ?√√√√ªˌ õ∂fl±ˌ11 ˜Û«Ê√√√√-¬¬Û«ˈ˝√√√√ˈ1, Ú±ÚÚ± Œ?√√√√ªˌ¬-Œ?√√√√œ ˈ1n∏ Ò«ø˙ˈª±1n∏±±Ó¬¬ ø˜ˊ±ˊ ±ˊ Œ?√√√√ªˌ1 ±ˈÒfl±ˌ1 õ∂flᵢø±±11 ˝√√√√"Ê√ ˈ˝√√√√-¬¬Û±±Í¬, Ú±ˊÛ±ˌÚ Œ?√√√√ª±-Œ?√√√√œ ˈ1n∏ Ò«ø˙ˈˌ¬«-ˈ¬±ø¶§ˌ1 ø¬ˌ1±Ú±ˈ¬± ±øÒ øø±ˈ⁄ø√√√√ˊ1 ∆ˈÒˌ Ê√±øÒ⁄±±-ø¶§ˌŒˈ±˝1ˈ±ø˜ flᵢø1À?√√√√ ±ˈ¬˝˜øø... ˜Àˈ¬ fl…ˌ¬± ¸fl±¯√1ˊ¬ —¶®ˊ·±˙√√√√ø —ˈ√√√√√√√√√√√√±ÀˌÚ ˊøˌ±√√√√±1 ˈ√√√√ ¶®√√√√ø ±◊øÎ¬ˌ˝˜1± Î¬¬...¸¬¬Ûˊ¬˝…±Ú√√√√ fl…±¶√√√√øÚ1 ˝√√√√¬ŒÚ¬Û˝ˈ1 ˆ¬√√√√±-ˊ¬...√√√√ ¤‡øÚ ø±¬Àˈ˜ ¶ˊ¶øÓ¬¬ˌ1˜1± 1±…ø√√√√ˊ¬1 √√√√ ¶®√√√√1 ±±ˈÓ¬¬¬ 1±ˊ¬ˊˌ1√√√√ˌ ŒˈéÕS1 õ∂øÓ¬¬› øøflᵢ⁄≈√√√√, —‡...

29% **MATCHING BLOCK 138/231** W

flᵢ Œ˘±flᵢ ˈÇ∂¸1 ∆˝√√√√Àˈ√√√√ ˈø?√√√√› ¤˝√√√√√√√√ —‡...± ˈøÓ¬¬Ú ¸œœø˝ˈÓ¬¬¬º ˛1 Œ˘±flᵢ ¸±—¶®øÓ¬¬Ú ø¬ˌflᵢ± Ó¬¬ ¬ˌ±ø√√√√flᵢ flᵢ ± ø˙√√√√√√√√%—‡±¬Û Œ˘±flᵢ ¸±ˈ√√√√Ó¬¬¬...√√√√√√ ¤ø√√√√øø±±ˈ ˈ ∏ ¶ö¸±Ú √√√√øˊÛø±±1 fl±ø±øˊ√√√√1Àˈ√√√√

ŒÚ¬Û˝ˈœ˝1 ˊ¬¬—¶®ÕˈÓ¬¬¬ ˆ¬±ˈ¯∏·Ú Œˈ√√√√flᵢ·œÓ¬¬Ú1 õ∂‰¬¬√√√√ Ú ±ˈ√√√√√√√√ ±±1 øflᵢ±¬≈√√√√ˊÚ ø¬ˊ¸¬ˌ¬±±ˌˈ1√√√√1n∏, Î¬¬»¸±ˌÛ1ÀøÓ¬¬Ú, ±ˈø?√√√√Ó¬¬Ú Œˌ±±¬ ø?√√√√ƒÕ, øflᵢ±≈√√√√ˊ¬1Ú ˌ¬ø¬ˌƒÚ... ¬±±ÀÓ¬¬Ú ±ø?√√√√1 ∆±ÀÓ¬¬¬ ˙•Ûˈfl«¡Ó¬¬¬ Œˈ±flᵢ·œÚˊº Œˈ±flᵢ·Ó¬¬¬Ó¬¬ ŒÚ¬Û˝ˈœˌ1 ‰¬¬¬ √√√√flᵢ±±¯√√√√ ˈ1 ˈ±øÈ√√√√¬¸±±Ú±1 ∆±ÀÓ¬¬¬ øˊˈ¬-¬Û±Úˌ1± ∆¸ÀÓ¬¬¬ ø˜ˌˌ-Úˌ±≈øˈÚ·√√√√√√√√√√√√ˊ¬flᵢflᵢ1±¬øÓ¬¬Ú ?√√√√À1º √√√√√√√√ ŒÎ¬flᵢ±1±√√√√flᵢ±¬flᵢ Ó¬¬Úflᵢ√√√√√√√√1 ¶ö¸±1 ∆flᵢ1±±ˌflᵢ ˈˈ˝¸Ú1 ¬ˌÀ±±›±ˌ ˜±¶õ∂flᵢ ˈ˝√√√√ˌ1Û˝√√√√Ó¬¬Ú ?√√√√›Ú1º ŒÎ¬¬±1±± ±ˈ±ˊˌ1 ¬ˌ±øÓ¬¬¬Û˝¸ ˊøˋ Â√√√√˝√√√√√√√√±ˌ¬øÓ¬¬¬Û1 Ú√√√√ ˈ±ˆ¬¶± øÓ¬¬¬-øø⁄˝1±ˊ¬flᵢ ˌ¬±ø¶õ∂Ú fl…√√√√±√√√√ˈ ∆√√√√√√√√1n∏ˊflᵢ Œˈ±±˝√√√√±ˈˌ ¬Ú˜ˊ¬1 Œ?√√√√flᵢ ¶ˊ¬±±1 flᵢÓ¬¬¬— ¬¬¸¶√√√√√√√√ —‡…¬¬Û…1 õ∂Úˊˈ1ÚÒˈÚ˝√√√√ qøÚ¬Õˊ Œˈˊ¬ˌˌ¬ ˈ¸ˊ¬ — ë뇬ˌÚÀ1ˊˌ1 Ô«ˈ¶±1 ¬¬ˊ±±Úñ⁄±±·√√√√ˈ√√√√√√√√ fl…í± ∆√√√√√√√√ ¬Ûˊ¬1À¶±ˌ ±¬·¸¬œˊ¬ flᵢÚ√√√√√√√√ ± ∆˝√√√√√√√√ ¬Ûˊ¬1À¶±ˌ Â√√√√ˈ˛ˌ

1±øÓ¬1 ¸À¬Û±ÚÀÓ¬ ?≈√À˙¸± ¤Àfl¡˘À· øfl¡ÀÚ± Œ˙ ø¬Ò±Ó¬¬1 ˜¸˙ ¸±º¡¡ [ø¬U·œÓ¬] ¤ÀÚfl≈¡ª¸± ˙ÀÔ©Ü Î¬◊?√¸˙√√1ì ø?√¬ ¬Û±ø1º¸˙1 ˜1 Œ¬Û±¸ œ¸fl¡À˙ Ô˘≈ªª±¸˙¸± ˜œ˙¸± Œ˙±fl¡1 Δ¸ÀÓ¬ ¬˜œ1¬±ª ø˜ø˙ Δ¸À¸√¸ Δ¬¬¬1±±ø˜˙√√fl¡¸ •Ûfl«¡¶Ö±¬ÛÚ fl¡¡ø1ÀÛ√ ¸1n∏ ¬¸øÔfl¡ øfl¡˙ ˜˜¸˙¸±≈1n∏˜∏œ˜¸¸± Ô«¬1 ¸S¸˙¸±¸±¸Ó¬ ˆøMê√ ¸1n∏˜ ˜≈øMê√1 ¬ÛÔ õ∂˙ô¶ fl¡ø¸1 Ó¬≈¬øˆˆ¬º¸ ¸1 ΄¬Û±¸˙œ¸fl¡¡ ˜˜˙Ó¬¬− Œ?√¸˙¸¸±¬∏œº ŒÓ¬¬›˙À˘¸±fl¡ øÚÊ√1 ˜¸ÊÚÓ¬ Œ¬¬Û±¸˙œ¸ ¬¸¬¬∏±¸Ó¬¬ ¸1n∏∏ ¸˜œ¸±¸ Œ˙¸fl¡1 Δ¸Ó¬ Œ˙¸±¸À¸±¸¸1 Œé¬SÓ¬¸±¸ ¸˜œ¸¸± ¬¬±¸¬∏±¸Ó¬ õ∂À¸±˜ÊÚÓ¬¸ fl¡øÔ±¬¬Ó¬Ó¬1±¸ ¬Û±øøÓ¬¬˙¸±¸±¸Ó¬¬ ˙¬¬¬¬±¬ø¬1øøÚÚ˙˜˜¬ fl¡øÀ1º˜˜˜¸¸œ¸± ¬¸¸¸Œ˜±¸±ø˙ª ‰¬¬±¸√√√ ë¸Œ¸±¸±À˙±±Àfl¡ ‰‰¬¬¸±¸√√√ ¸¬¸√√1œ¸ ¬¸±¸øg ¸¸›¸ Î¬¸¸¸√√√ø˙1í ¬¸¬≈ø øœ¸ ·¸¸œÓ¬ ¬¸¸±¸√√√

˜Ú¸1 Œ·¬¸¸ÛÛ ˆ¬¬±ª õ∂øfl¡¸± fl¡ø±1¬1 ?√À¸˙1˝¬¬¬√√√ Œ¸Ú¬¸Û±¸˙¸ Œ˙Î¬fl¡ø˙À˙¸±˙¸ ¸ Œ¸fl¡ø±¸À¸±¸¸¬1 1±¬¬¬Û¬¬Ú˜¬˜œ˙¸ ¬Û±øÚø¬1øøÓ¬¸¸¸ ¬¬¬¬1ø?√Ú¬1 ¸¬¬±¸ª õ∂øfl¡¸ ¸ fl¡ø±¬À1 ¤¸Ú?√À±¸¸ñ ë¸Ò¸±¸Ú˜Àfl¡¸ ¸¬ø¬1ø˜º ø?√¸¸Ú±¸˜ ø?√¸¸¸√√√ ¸±¸¸¸¸¸¸¬1Àˆ±√√√√√√√√√√¬√√√√√√

±¬¬¬ø˜1n∏-1n∏ ¸¸¬›?√¸¸-Ê˙¸¸?√¸ øÓ¬¬ø¸¬¬¬¬√√√ ŒÚ¸±¸?√ø‡ ˜ Ú 1Ú26√ Ò≈-1n∏-1n∏ºíí ˜√√√√Ó¬¬¸±ø?√¸¸ ˙¸¬1

ŒÚ¬¬Û±˙˙¸œ¸ fl¡ø˙ˆˆ1 ¸¸¬Ê√Ó¬¬ ˆ¬¬±À˙¬¸Ú fl¡ø±¬ø¸ø¬√√√Úœ¸ ·œ¸Ó¬¬À¬±¸1¸ ¸¸ø©Ü Δ¬√√√ÀÀ±º√ Œ¬Ó¬¬±Ú ¤øÈ¬¬· ·œ¸Ó¬¬Ó¬¬ 1¸¸„√√√˙ œ¸ ¸¬±1n∏∏

¬¬¬Û±ø¸¸˙¸ Ú¸¸ª1 ?≈√·1fl¡ø¸¸±¸ ¸¸¸ ˜œ¸± ≈ªÓ¬Ó¬œ¸ Œõ∂∂∂fl¡ø±±ø øø¸¸±¸¸'Ó¬¬¸¸¸ Δ¬¸¸√√ÀÀ±º√ ¤À±Ú ·œ¸Ó¬¬± ¤øÈ¬¬1˙¸¸¸¸ ¬Û±ø¸ 1¸¸+¬Û¬

¤ÀÚÓ¬1ì1 − ë¸ëŒ¸¸¸ø˜¬±ø˙¸¸1 1¸¸ ·˙"¸¸±¬±¸¸ '¸¸ø ?≈√À˙¸±¸¸± ¬¸¸√√√-̂¬1Ú¸¸ Ú?√¸¸±¸Ó¬¬ ¸¸± Ò≈¬¬ŌÕ ¸¸›¸” 'í '¸¸√√√ÚÊ√√√Ú¸¸ ¸¸Ê√¸¸Ú¸¸±¸1 Ú±˜˜

1ø„√√√˜¸¸ ¸¸¸±ÚÊ√√√ÚÚ¸¸ ˜√√√ìˆ ¬Û±ø˜˜¬¬¬¸¸ 1ø„√√√√¸¸fl¡ø ˜≈ø˜ √√√À˙ ŒÚ¬¬Û±˙1 ¸¸œ¸¸1 Δ?√ ¬¸¸‡¸¸œÀ±¸ ¬Û±ø˜˜˜ ¸¸fl¡ø ˜≈≈ø˜ √√√À˙ Œõ∂∂À±˙ ‹

fl¡øfl¡ø±¸ ¸¸√√√øøÈ¬º ¸¸ Ò≈≈¬¸√√√ Ô±Àfl¡¡¡"¸¸À¬¬ ŒÚ¬¬Û±¸˙¸À±¸¸¸ ¸¸≈øÒÒ± Ó¬¬¸¸√√Ó¬¬-1 Ú¸±Àˆ ¬¸¸ øøfl¡ø±¸¸ ‹ ŒÂ¬√√√¸±¸˜¸¸ ¸¸¸ Œ ¸¸±1 Ú¸¸±

1ø„√√√˙¸¸ Ó¬¬¸¸√√√À±1 Ú¸¸√√¬¬Û±¸˙¸Ó¬¬œ¸ Œ ¸¸±Ìø˙ 1øø±¸ "¸¸±¸1 '¸¸¸± ?≈√À˙¸±¸ ¸¸¸ ¬¸¸√√√-̂¬1Úœºíí ....√√√√√Ó¬¬¸¸±¸?√¸º ¬¸±Â√11 '¸¸1yøì ˜√√√ ¸¸±íí √√√√±¸ ˜√√√√√Ó¬¬ '¸¸1n∏ ¤¬√√√ ˜¸¸√√√√ÀÈ¬¬1¸ ŒÓ¬¬›˙À˙¸±¸ fl¡ø±¸1 ¬¸¸±À1í ·ø¬Ó¬¬ ¬Û±ø¸¬¬S ¸¸›¸√√√º ¤¬√√√√ ˜¸¸√√√√Ó¬¬

¬¬¬±√√√1±ÀÈ¬¬±1 ¸≈‡-¸øøôˆL '¸¸1n∏ ¸¸øøøøø1 'ÀÔ« Ú¸¸Ú¸¸±Ó¬¬1ì1 ¬Û¬ÛÊ√¸¸±¸Û±¸-¸ '¸¸1n∏ ¸eøø¸√œ¸ 'Ú≈á¸±¸¸Ú fl¡ø±¸ø1 ŒÚ¬¬Û±¸˙¸¸± œ¸ fl¡ø±¸À¬

fl¡ø'¸ø∏-fl¡ø«Ó¬¬ '¸R±øÚÀ˙¸ ¸· fl¡ø±¸1º ˜˙¸ ˜√√√Ó¬¬ fl¡ø±¸1 −Sê±øøô¶L Î¬◊¬¬Û◊¸Àé¬ ¬¸¸1q1¸¸ fl˙≈¡GÓ¬¬ ¶ß¸±Ú fl¡ø±¸1À˙¸ ≈ø¸Œ˜±¸√√√¸¸̂¬

Œ˙√√√±¸±1 ˙·ÀÓ¬¬¸¸ ˜œ¸À˙¸±1ì1 ¬¸¸±¸¬ ‡GÚ ˜√√√˙¸ ¬¸≈ø¸¸ ŒÚ¬¬Û±¸˙¸œ¸ ˜œ¸À˙¸± ø¬¬ù¸¸¸± ˜œ¸À˙1º ¸−

Sê±øøô¶L Î¬◊¬¬Û◊¸À±é¬ Ú¸¸Û±¸ Ò±ì1 Ù¬¸¸-̃”˙¸ ø¬¬ÚÍ¬¸±¸¬-¬ÚÚ±¸ Δ¸Ó¬¬·¸ ¸±1 fl¡ø±ø1¬1 '¸¸√˙√√√œ¸-'¸¸Ó¬¬¸¸øÔfl¡ø '¸¸Ú≈...¸±¸˙¸Ì fl¡ø±ø1º '¸¸√√√√¬¸1 ˜¸¸√√√√Ó¬¬ ¬Û±ÚÔ¸¸1Ó¬¬¬ ¬¸¸ ¸±¸¸ ˜œ¸À˙¸± Ôˆfl¡ø±¸1 ¸¸¸˙¸ Ó¬¬− Œ1¸±ªÚœ¸ fl¡ø± 1 ¸¸ÊÚ¸±¸ ë¸˙‰¬¸±¸À±À1¬1 ·œ¸À˙¸±í '¸ø?√¸ ¸¸√˙√˙√ '¸¸Úμ õ∂∂fl¡ø±

fl¡ø±1¸ ˙√√√¸¸¸º '¸øø√√√ √√√Ù¬¬-fl¡øø±øøÚ¬1 ¬¸¸√√√Ó¬¬¬ ?≈√À«¸¸¬Û"Ê√√√¸¸ '¸¸1n∏ ø?√√√¬¬Û±øø¶Ó¬¬¸± Î¬◊»¸À¸±¸ ¸̃√√√¸¸ ¬¸À±1¸À¸˙¸√√√À±1 ¬¸¸¬¬Ú˙¸ fl¡ø±¸1º '¸¸√˙√˙√ ¬¸¸ÊÚ¸±¸ ë¸1n∏ ø¬¬Uí1 ø?√¸¸Ú≈í1 ø?√¸¸U¸±¸¸±±¸Ú ø?√¸√ '¸¸ œ¸¸«¸¸±?√ Œ˙¸±¸¸ 1 ?√À1¬1 Œ˙√√√√¬¬ŒÚ¬¬Û±˙˙¸œ¸¸¸ fl¡ø±¸1 '¸¸¸¸√√√Ó¬¬

ëø?√˙À· ø¸¸¸±¸¬í Œ‡¸˙ 1 '¸¸± ¸¸Ê√√√ fl¡ø±¸1 ø¬¬ëŒ¸√¸¸¸ ¸¸± ?≈√˜œ¸ ø?√√√Ú±¸,11 Œ堬√...á«Ê√√√ÀÀÚÀÀÀÀÀ±ÀÀÚ ¸ø?√Ê√¸ ¸ø?√ʬ¸ ¸ÒL±¸ '¸¸1n∏ ø̃˜œÓ¬Ó¬1-fl˙≈¡È¬¬¸¸̂¬ fl¡ø±¸1 fl˙≈¡Ú¸¸Ó¬¬Ó¬¬

ŒÙ¬¬"¸¸±È¬¬¬ [¬øø±¸fl¡ø±±¸] ø?√¸√ '¸¸ ¸¸±«¸¸?√¸√ ø?√À±À¸¸¸ø ¸º Œó¸¸›˜À˙¸±¸¸± fl¡ø±øø¸À±¸¸Ó¬¬¬ ˜¸¸√√√Ó¬¬1-øøÓ¬¬ √√√√1 Î¬◊¬¬»¸¸±¸¸± ¬¸¸¸¸¸ÚÛ fl¡ø±¸1º ¤¬√√√√ Î¬◊¬¬»¸¸±¸±¸Ó¬¬ ?≈√ø¸¸¸ÀÒÒÒ ·œ¸¸±¸¸ ¬¸¸Ú¸±¸1À±¸¸±¸ Ú fl¡ø±1¸ ˙√√√ ë¸̂¸√√√√À±º¸í '¸¸√˙√√√Ò ¬√√√√Î¬◊¬¬, ¸±º Œ˙?√Î¬◊¬¬, ¸¸ ˜√√√í ¬¸¸≈1n∏∏ÚŌõ∂∂∂Ò¸±¸Ú Œ‡¸˙ '¸¸√√√¬¬·œ¸¸±¸º ŒÚ¬¬Û±¸˙¸¸± ¬¸¸ÊÚ¸±¸ Ò«¬¸¸”˙fl¡ø ·œ¸¸±¸¸º ø?√√√¬¬Ó¬¬Ó¬¬-1 ¬¸¸Ú¸¸±¸¸ø ˙·œ¸ ¸̂¸¸±¸¸¸1Ú− ¬¸¸¸¸√√√-fl¡øøø±¬«±√√√Ú '¸¸¸√√√¬¬±¸¸ŒÓ¬¬1 ·œ¸¸±¸º ŒÚ¬¬Û±¸˙¸œ¸ fl¡ø±¸1 ˙¸1 ,−¶®¸¸±1 fl¡ø±«1 Δ¸¸±¸±¸¸¸

Ê√√√¸√Î¬˙¬Ó¬¬¬ ¸¸±¸Ó¬¬-1 ø?√¸¸Ó¬¬¬1-1Ó¬¬ ë¸¸¸±¸ ˙ÚÚí '¸¸1n∏∏

ø?√¸¸ ¸¸1 ¸±¸Ó¬¬-1

Î¬◊¬¬±¸~‡ fl¡ø±ø1¸1 ¬¸¸±ø1º ø?√¸¸¸¸±¸¬ ˙√√√ '¸¸±¸á«±¸±Ú1 ø?√¬ø±ø̂¬¸iß ¸̃¬¸¸¸Ó¬¬¬ Œ¸±¸±¸ ·¸À±Ó¬¬ ø?√¸¸ ¸±¸,1 ˜≈‡ø1Ó¬¬

fl¡ø±ø1¸1 1±¸À±‡º

ø¬ˉ˛±1 1±øÓ¬ øÓ¬À1±Ó¬±ø¬ˉ˛±Àflɪ Œ·±È¬ ‡±˝˙◊√√ ë1ÀÓ¬Ãø˘í ·œÓ¬ ·±˚˛ ˛±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬… flɪÀ1º Œˡ¬Û±˛˘œ ¸•x?√±ˉ˛1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ëŒ˛À¨˛í, ëÁ±±Î¬◊À1í õ∂ˉ¬'øÓ¬ õ∂ì˛·œÓ¬ ˉ˛±1n∏ ë'˛±À1í ˉ˛ø?√ flɪ«·œÓ¬ ˉ˛±1n∏ ë˜±1n∏Ìˇœ ·œÓ¬í, ë·±˚◊√√ÀÚ1 ·œÓ¬í õ∂ˉ¬'øÓ¬ 1—ŒŒ˜±ø1 ·œÓ¬1 õ∂‰¬¬Ú ˉ˛±ÀÃˇº Ú±1œø∂±Ú Î¬»¸ª øÓ¬œŒˆí Î¬◊Û¸Àéí… Œ·±ª± ·œÓ¬À¬±1 fli1n∏ˇÌ 1¸Rflɺ Ó¬œŒˆ√Ó¬ ø¬ˉ˛¸ ø?√Û±¸ fliÚ…±±ˇ◊√√ ˉ˛±Ó¬¬·˙˜õ˜ ˉ˛±1Õ˜ Œ±À¬Û˛±±1 ˜˜«À¬í?√Ú± 'øÓ¬ fli1n∏ìˉ˛±Àª õ∂fli±ø Ó¬¬ ∆˜√√ÀÂˇº Œˉ˛flɡˉ¬La1 øˉ¬ˉÓ¬1Ó¬ ŒÚ¬Û˛œ flɡ˜1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ëŒ¬±œ1 ˜Lˉí, ëÒ˜«œ¬ ˛Laí '±1n∏ ëø¬ÛÙ¸¸±í ¬±± Ê√1±Ù≈flɡ±1 ˜Laí õ∂‰¬¬Ú '±ÀÃˇ ø¬ÛÛ¸¸…¸±¬±±1 ˜˜˜Ó¬¬ fliɡ±ø˜ fliɺ flɱ±ø?√ø±˛±º˛'˜ˉ˛ ˜ˉ¬ˉˇ ·œ1 fl'í˛û± SÀˉˇ±ˉ?˙·œ1 ø?√Û± ëøÓ¬¬˙◊√√±1í Î¬◊¬Û Àéí Œˉ˛Û¸¬œ œ flɡÀˉ˛ fliɱÎˉ01œ±·œ”ÊˉÛ± flɡø1 fliɱÎˉ01œflɡ '˛◊√√±1 ?√˛±Û

fliɱ1º Ó¬±1 ø¬ÛÂÀ√√ø?√Ú± ëflɡ±flɡø±1 ·œÓ¬¬˙◊√√±1í Î¬◊¬ÛÀéí fl‰¬≈flɡ¸±flɡ ‡±¬ˉ˜˘ ø?√ øˉ¬ˉ¸ˉ˛√√Ó¬¬ ˜˙˜˜ ø±Î¬˜˙ ˛º '±˘¬º ˛œ˜1 ø?√√√√√Ú± ë˛±˜◊√√√ øÓ¬¬√√√1í Ô«±± ·1n∏ ø¬¬Ûˉ˙ õ∂øÓ¬¬√√?√1 ø?√√√√Ú± Œ±¬›˙À¬±ˉˇ ·1n∏flɡ ¬Û˜ˉ˛◊√√ ˉ˛±Ú˜ ¬Û¸◊√√ ø¬ˉ˛n∏‡ 1±±Ó¬¬ ŒÓ¬¬˜¸„øø˜√√ ø?√√ÀÀ˛ ¤±Î¬?√À1 ŒÚ¬Û˛œ flɡ1 ˜ˉ¬ˉ˛ fliɡ±øÓ¬¬ ˜˙˜Ó¬¬◊√√1 ø?√√Ú±ø flɡÀ˜Lˉ˛◊√√ ˜Ó¬¬√√Ó¬¬1±Ú fliɡø±1 ˜ˉ¬ˉ˛ fliɡ±¬¸˜±º˜À±±fliɡ±√√ø±ø±ˉ˛±¸º ¬˛ø±Û ˉ˛±˜1 øÚ˜ø? ˛ø?√Ú±1±Ú flɡø±1 ‰±˛fliɡ¸ˇ•fliˉ˛±ÀˉˇÀ1 øˇˉ˛±±øª¬ø±±1øÚ¸º Ê√Ûí±±ˇ±±øáÇ fliɡ Q1±øøˇflɡ±Ó¬ fliɱÎ√√◊√√ 5.7 ˛±1±—ˉˉ [Summing Up]'¬˙œˇ˛±¬±¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬˛øˉᅵˆ˛1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬º ˇ≈˜ ˙≈± Òø1

Î¬◊¬Û?√±Û¸Ú…ˉˉˉ√√1 '±?√±±Û-õ∂?√±±Û '±1n∏ ø¬ˉ˛øÚˉˉˉˉ1 Œ±±À¬ø?√√±˛±—¶'®øÓ¬¬fli… ˉ˛±˙√√1ì '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¢∂˜√√˝◊◊1 ˉ˛…ÀˉˇÀ˜ø?√√ ¬Ûœ±Ûœ¸º±Û¸øÓ¬¬ 1—ˉÛˉ˛ ¬◊√√˙M√√1 '¸˙œˇ˛±¬±¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬À˜˛ ¸ì˜±øᅵˆˉ˛◊˛◊ 1—ˉÛ ¬Ûø±1¢∂˜√√ fliɱ±Î¬À√√º Œ¸˙√√√√¬±ˇ±±˙√√√√ Œflɡø±Û Ê√±ÀˉˇÀ1 ˜±◊…À˜ø?√√ Œfliɡø±ˉ¬˙ Î¬◊¬Û?√Û±Û?˛±¸? '¸˙œˇ˛±¬±—¶'®øÓ¬¬¸Ó¬¬ õ∂±ˇ±±˛ fliɡ±Î¬À√√¸ Œ¸˙√√√√ fliÔÓ¬¬ ‡±Èˉ¬˛—Õõfli fliɱ‰¬˛ Œfliɪ±ˉˇøˉ1º '±·1 ø¬ˉ˛¬±±ˉ˛·Ó¬¬ '±Ûˉ˛'‰¬¬Ûˉ˛ fliɱ±Î¬1 ˙◊√√˙√± ∆√√√√ÀÂ¬ Œˇˇˇ'¸˙œˇ˛±¬±¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¬Û¸±1¬Ûˉ≈ø©ÜÛ ¸1n∏fliɡ¬ˇ ·Ó¬¬ ¤'√√√√ Œ?√√

Ê√±Î¬Ê√ˉ˛±Ó¬¬Ó¬¬œ¸ˉˉ˜˙1 ø¬˛øˉ¬ˉ◊ Ê√◊√√À·±±±á¬œ õ∂ˉ¬'±±ª 'øÓ¬¬ ·ˉ±œ ¸±1n∏ ˉ˛±1n∏ô¶'Ó¬¬º Ú˛≈1±ˉˉˉ◊ˇ±±ª fliɪø˙◊Ó¬¬±, Ú±Ô-Œˉ˛±œ, ∆flɪ±º±«¸ ˛ø?√√ Ê√◊√√À·±±á¬œ ¬Û1±…√√√√ì» flɪ˜˘ Ú˛√√√√˛º ˛ 'Õ˜ ¬Û1±œ±ª fliɡ˛Ó¬¬ õ∂±¬Ûˉˉëøˉˉˉ Œˇˉˉˉ±± È¬¬˙◊√√-'±Û˙√√√√˛ ˛≈Ãɡ˛˛Ú, ŒÚ¬Û˛œ œ '±1n∏ ‰¬¬±¬ˉˉ±ª¬Ûˉˉ√√-Ê√◊√√À·±±œ Œˉˉ˛flɡfli˛œ 1 ø¬ˉˉ∏Àˉ◊ ˇ◊√√√√ˉ˛±Ó¬¬ '±À¬±±± ‰¬¬ …ˉˉˉ√√√√√√ÀÂ˜˙ˉˉ ¬√√√√ Ê√±±øÓ¬¬-±ˉÚ±¸, ˜˙ø?√√√√1 Ú'-Œ¸¸À±±œˇ¸ˇ '±?√√Û±±ˇ ˉ±ÀÓ¬¬ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fli Î¬◊¬Û?√√Û±ÀÙ› ˉ˛±±1±¬1ìˇ±œˇ¸¸˙˜˜¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fli ˉˉˉˉÀˉˇÀ˜ø?√√√ 1—√√ õ?√√Û±Î¬ fliɱÎ¬À√√º ¤˙√√√√ ø¬ˉ˛¬±±·¸Ë¬ˉˉˇ¬¤˙√√√√ Ê√±±øÓ¬¬-±ˉˇ˛œ¸ˇ¸˙◊√√1 ˛±±¸øø√flɡ, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fli ø?√√ˉ¸ˇˇˇˇˇˇ1 '±Û'‰¬¬Ûˉ˛ fli1±1 ¸ÀÓ¬¬±'¸'˜˙œˇ˛±¬±¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ˉˉˉfliɡ±Û¸ ¤˙√√√√ ∆√√ø√√ ©Ü…ˉˉˉˉ'À˙√√√√ Œflɡø±À?√√À?√√ø√√√√ˉ˛±¸ ¤˙√√√√ Ê√±Î¬Ê√ˉˉˇ±ø±±¸˙√˜±øá ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ˉ˛ ø?√√ˉ«¬œˉˉˇˇ˛±ˇ«1 '±Û'‰¬¬Ûˉ˛ flɡ1±1 ∆√√√√ÀÂ¬º 5.8 '±øÎ¬◊◊ üøùü [Sample Questions] 1]'˛ˉˉˉˇ˛¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬À'¸ È¬±˙√√√√-'±Û˙√√√√˛¸flɡˉ˛1 1±±√√√√¬ì •ÛÀflɡ¸¤±øÈˉ '±Û'‰¬¬Ûˉ˛ ?√±ø±ø√√ Ò1flɡˉˉ 2] '±Û˙√√√√˛˜fliɡ Œfliɡø±ˉˉˉˇ˜'±ˇ«1 '±Û˙√√√√∑¸'¸˙œˇ˛¸ Ê√±±øÓ¬¬-±ˉˇ¸±Û«1 '±Û˙√√√√˛flɡ1 ø¬ˉˉˉˉ¸ì •ÛÀflɡ¸¸'±Û'‰¬¬Ûˉ˛ flɡ1flɡˉˉ 3] '±Û˙√√√√˛˜ˉ≈1 ø‰˙√√Sfliɡ±± ˉ˛1n∏ˉ'±±¬˝◊«¸ •ÛÀflɡ¸'±Û'‰¬¬Ûˉ˛ flɡ1

ˇ∏À¬˙¸‰¬¬≈Õôfli ø¬ ‡flɺ 5]'˛ˉˉˉˇ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ˛ˉˉˉ'øX '±1n∏ ø¬˛øˉ˛±¸ 1‰¬¬±Ó¬¬ ˉ˛±Ú±ˇˇˉˉˉ1 'ˇ?√±Û?√√Ú1 ø¬ˉˉ∏À¬˙¸‰¬¬≈Õôfli ø¬ ‡flɺ 6] ‰±¬±ˉ˙√√-Ê√±±øÓ¬¬-±ˉ˜œ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Œˉˉˉ¸flɡ¸flɡ¸ Œfliɡfliɪø±Ó¬¬±'¸'˛ˉˉˉ˛ø±õ∂±¸È¬±˙√√√√˛◊◊'¸ˉˉˉˉ∑ ¤»ˇˉᅴˇ¸flɡ¸ˉ¬˛1±ˉˉˉˉˇ¸∏«1 Œfliɡ±Î¬ Œfliɡ±Î¬ õ∂±±ø±ÛL¸¬◊√√√√1 '˛ˉˉˉˇ¸ˉ1n∏˙◊√√ø±±ˉ˛±¸ Œ±±√√√√1'±'‰¬¬Ûˉ˛1 ¸˙◊√√1ø?√√˜¸ˉ˛ ¸øˉˇñ¸

| 70% | MATCHING BLOCK 145/231 | W |

ı˝√√˘±˝◊√√ ø˘‡fl¡º 7] ‰¬±˝√√-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰¬ø˘Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡·

| 95% | MATCHING BLOCK 146/231 | W |

Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰¬ø˘Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡·

œÓ¬ '±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬…1 ø¬¯∏À˙¸ ‰‰¬˜≈Õfl¡ ø˘‡fl¡º 8] ',˜œ˚±¸ —¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬Ûø1¬Û˜ì« ø¬fl¡±˙ Ó¬ ŒÚ¬Û±±˜œ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ¬ı1,√√øÌ1 ø¬¬∏∏À˚¸ ‰‰¬˜≈Õfl¡ ø˘‡fl¡º 9] ŒÚ¬Û±±˜œ¸fl¡˜ øfl¡ Î¬◊ÀVÀ˜… ',˜Õ˜˝√√√∑ ŒÓ¬¬›˝À˜±fl¡1 ¬±±À11˝√√√Ìœ¬˜±¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬∏∏À˚¸ ‰‰¬˜≈Õfl¡ ø˘‡fl¡º 10] ŒÚ¬Û±±˜œ¸fl¡˜˜1 Œ˘±fl¡±±ø¬¬√√Ó¬…¸,˜•ÛÀfl¡«¡ ‰‰¬˜≈≈ ',±˜˘±± ‰‰¬Ú±¬±·¬ıÏ˜˜±+fl¡º 11] ˜≈Â√˜˜±Ú¸fl¡˜1 Œflø¸øÓ¬¸,±˜1n∏ øfl¡ Î¬◊ÀVÀ˜… ',˜Õ˜˝√√√∑ ˜œ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬Õ˜ ŒÓ¬¬›˝À˜±fl¡1 ¬±±À11˝√√√Ìœ¬˜±¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø˘‡fl¡º 12] ',˜1¸±±ø¬¬√√Ó¬… ø˘‡±¸,eœÓ¬¬Õ˜ ˜≈Â√˜˜±Ú¸flˡÀ˜ ',±·¬˜ÀÏ¬˜±¸ ¬±±ø¬¬√√Ó¬1 ø˘‡fl¡º 13] ',˜1 Œflˡ±·ÚÀ˜¬±±1 Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ˜±Ó¬¬Ó¬±±øLaflˡ ˜±Ê√˜¬˜…·¶ö±1 õ∂‰¬˜˘Ú Œ?√‡˜˘˜¸∑ Ù˜¬ø˜√√˘±±˝√√√ '±À˜±‰Ú˙Ú fl¡˜1flˡº 14] ',˜1 Ê√ÚÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬1¸ fl¡˜1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ fl˜'¡ø¬¬∏∏Œø¬˜M√√fl¡ Œflˡø¬¬ Î¬◊»¸ª˜˜˜˝√√√ Œfl¡À˜±?√√À1 Î¬√?ƒ√˜¶¬ø¬Ó¬¬ ˝√√√˘ ø˘‡fl¡º 15] ',˜1 Œflˡ±±Ú Œflˡ±±Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ 'ø®©Ü™fl¡ˡ '±1n∏ ∧¸ø¬ı˜Ú˙ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 õ∂∂¬˜¸±± ¬±Ûø1¬øé¬Ó¬¬ ˜√√˘ ø˘‡fl¡º 16] ‰‰¬˜≈ÀÈ¬¸flˡ¬ ø˘‡flˡ Á≈¡˜˙À‡øÓ¬¬, ¬±·¬1n∏1n∏Œ•߬±, ‹øÚÚÓ¬˜ƒ, ŒflÎ¬——Û˜±±˜1, Â√¸±±ø¬ıÚÚÚ√√ '±¬≈≈Ú, ˜±—‡Ë¬±˜˜˘, ¬Û˜–1±±·, ¬±1Ó¬¬¬Ú”Ê√fl¡¸, Œ?√√¬˜¸˝√√√√œ '±¬≈≈Ú, ¬±±·¸¸Àʬ±¸, &˜1˜¸ Ú'Ó¬¬¸..., ø¬¬∏∏ˡˡ∏™¸√√√ø1 ¬Ú”Ê√fl¡¸, ˜¸ø¬¸˜¸˜¸ ·œÓ¬¬, ˜±„√√√˜˜±1¸¬1¸, '±ø¬¬∏∏º ŒÚ¬Û±±˜œ¸flˡ˜ Ú'Ó¬¬¸..., ¬˜ª˜≈±¸ '±¬√¬±±Ó¬¬ø¬¸1¸1¸, ¬±±ÛÀ¬±±ø1¬˜±ı◊—fl¡¸¸, ¬±±¬ˡ¬ 1±±·¸±±Ó¬¬¸, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ø˘‡fl, ŒflÎ√¬˜¸1, ŒÊ√√¬À˝¸ ¬¬√√˘±±¬…±ˡˡˡ‹,¬Ê√, Œfl¡fl˜¡¡¸ø®Û±±,√√√√˘±¸Ó¬¬–1¸, ˝¬√√√◊ø¬¬, ¬Û±±¸√√√√±»¸ ±±±»¸ ˝¬√√√◊ø¬¬, ¬Ûœ1±±˜±±1fl¡¸ Î¬√1À˜·√√√ø¸¬˜±fl¡¸, ˜˜√√√¬¬Ú”Ê√fl¡¸, ¬±ıˡ¸–1, ˜±±◊¬˜¸¸◊±ø˜√√√√fl¡—fl¡¸, Ó¬¬¸˜˜˜◊ ø¬¬√√√Ù¬±±±1, 1995 fl¡¸¸˜˘¸‹—, ˆ√√√'&˜øø˘ [¸•Û±±¬] — ø˜˜ø‰‰¬±¸— ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 '±À˘‡…..., 1970 ·Õ˘·, ˜œ˜¸±± — ',˜1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1986 ñ — È¬±±˝¬√√√◊¸√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 1+¬ÛÀ11±1‡±¸, 1971

| 100% | MATCHING BLOCK 147/231 | W |

Œ·±¶߬±˜˙œœ, õ∂∂ÙÚ≈¬~?√√M√√ — ',˜œ¸±¸ Ê√Ú¸±ø˜ø¬¸Ó¬¬..., 1986

ñ — ¬±·1 ˜±˝√√√√1 ŒÓ¬¬1 ·œÓ¬¬, 1962 Œ·±¶߬±˜˙œ, ¸±Ó¬¬..fÚ±±1¸±·±±ÌΘ — ',˜œ¸±¸ ¸±ø¬ı˜√√√√Ó¬¬... '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ¸œeéö±±±±, 1971 ‰‰¬˜±±M√√√1±, '±s≈¡‰‰¬ — ¸ø¬ı¬Ì◊Ó¬¬– ',˜œ¸±¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ŒÓ¬¬1±±—, 1—¬1— — ˜˜œ∫¸ øõ∂±ƒ±± ˜√√√√, 1989 ?√√±¸1¸, ˆ¬—¬1ÚÚ¸±˜√√√◊√√√√Ú [¸•Û±±] — ',˜œ¸±¸ Ê√±±øÓ¬¬ ˝¬√√√◊√√√ø¬√√√Ó¬¬¬¬1¬ı◊M√√√ Œ?√√Î¬√√√1‰‰¬1œœ, ˜À˘√√√√ù‘1 — ˜ø1'±˜ øÊ√Ê√≈¡˝±1 Œ˘±flˡ —¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1994 Ú±±Ô, 1±Ê√ÚÀ˜±√√√√±±√√√√Ú — Œ·Õ±1±ª√√√√˘, ',˜1, 1949 Ú±±Ô, õ∂∂Ù≈¡¬~ fl˜≈¡¸1±±±1 — ',˜œ¸±¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬... '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 1+¬ÛÀ11‡±±, 2004

ŒÚ›·, ˜À˘√√ù´1 – ¬Û≈ø1øÌ ´,˜œ˚¸±¸ ¸±Ê√´ ´±1n∏¸ —¶´®øÓ¬, 1966 ñ – ¬Ûø¬S ´¸˜, 1969 ¬Û±?≈√Ú, Ú±À˘√√f – ˜œ˚¸±¸ —¶´®øÓ¬Õ˘ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸ ¬1„√√øÌ, 1988 ¬1?√Õ˘ øÚ˜«˘õ∂˜±¸ – ˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸ —¶´®øÓ¬, 1972 ¬1n∏ª±±¸ ´Ó¬≈˜‰√f – ˜Ú¸±fl¡¬... ´±1n∏ ›Ê√±¬Û±ø˙¸ 1976 ¬1n∏∏ª±±¸ ø¬ø∂1ø∂= fl≈¡˜±1 – ´¸˜œ˚¸±¸ ^¬±¸∏±¸ ´±1n∏ —¶´®øÓ¬, 1957 ñ – ´¸˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸ —¶´®øÓ¬, 1985 ¬1n∏∏ª±±¸ õ∂√√¬?√ fl≈¡˜±1 [¸•Û±±¸] – ´¸˜œ˚¸±¸ Œ˚±fl¡·¸¸ ¸ø¸√√√Ó¬¬..., 2001 ^¬A±‰√¬±¸ «¸ õ∂À˜±¸? √‰√¬f [¸•Û±±¸] – ´¸˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸ Î√◊»¸ª, 1969 ñ – ´¸˜1 Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬, 1962 1±ˆ¬±±¸, ˝√√√fl¡±‰√¬±¸˜, Î¬◊À¬ÛÚ – ´¸˜1 Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚¸ —¶´®øÓ¬, 2005 ¨«±±¸, Ú¬œœ¸Ú ‰√¬f – ´¸˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸ —¶´®øÓ¬¬1 ‰√¬¸ ≈ ´±¸, 1995 ˜«±±¸, ‰√¬œ – ´¸˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸ ´±ø√√√Ó¬¬..., 1993 ¨«±±¸, Œ˚√√√ôLfl≈¡˜±1 – ´¸˜1 «¸ Œ˚±fl¡·¸:œøøøÓ¬ ¸=¸Ú, 1978 ¸1fl¡±±¸, ˜√√√ø1À˜±¸√√√Ú – ¬Û1Ú1√√√œø ·œøÓ¬¬1 ᫱‰√¬Ó¬¬, 1965 ˜√√√Ê√ø±1fl¡±¸, Ó¬◊≈˜‰√¬f – Î√◊◊Â√ª±1 Œ^¬±·Ê√1±¸, 1965 ñ – Î√◊◊Â√ª±1 1–‰√¬œ1±¸, 1963 ˜√√√Ê√ø±1fl¡±¸, ¬Û1œøøÓ¬ÓÓ¬ – ‰√¬«±±¸Ú?√, 1999 ˜√√√Ê√ø±1fl¡±¸, ¸¸«fl¡±¸œôL [¸•Û±±¸] – ¸—¶´®øÓ¬¬ ¸=¸Ú, 1980 AIRTSC – Socio Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Case Study, 1994. Buzarbarua, M – Social and Cultural life of the Mishing of Assam, 1991 Bondapadhyay, P. K. – The Tai Phakes of Assam, 1983 Barkakati, S. N. – Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H. C. – Marriage Customs of the People of Assam, 1895 Barua, B. K. – A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Barua, K. L. – Early History of Kamrupa, 1966 Chetterjee, S. K. – Kirat-Jana-Kriti, 1974 Das, J – Folklore of Assam, 1973 Datta, B. N. (at.al.,ed.) – A Handbook of Folkore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutt, K. N. (Ed) – Aspects of the Heritage of Assam, 1959 Goswami, P. – Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 – – The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. – The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967 Nath, Rajmohan – The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 – – Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958 Sen, Sipra – Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Vidyarathi, L. P. – Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993 Waddell, L. A. – The Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley, 1900 Tylor, E. B. – Primitive Culture, 1974

˜∏á¬ ø¬ˆ¬±·· ´,˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸‰√¬±±±1 ´±1n∏ Œ˚±fl¡·¸-ø¬ù´±¸ ø¬ˆ¬±··1 ·Í¬Ú – 6.1 ˆ˚¬øˆ˜fl¡± (Introduction) 6.2

40% MATCHING BLOCK 148/231 W

Î√◊◊ÀV˚¸¬... (Objectives) 6.3 ´,˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸‰√¬±±±1 6.4 Œ˚±fl¡·¸øø¬ù´±¸ ¸, 6.5 ´,˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸ø¬ù´±¸ ¸, 6.6 ´,˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸‰√¬±±±1, Œ˚±fl¡·¸øø¬ù´±¸Ó¬Ó¬¬ õ∂∂øÓ¬Ú¬ø˚¸Ó¬Ó¬¬ Œ˚±fl¡·¸

Ê√œœ±ªÚ1 ¶∂1±+¬Û 6.7 ¸±1±—˜ (Summing Up) 6.8 ´±ø˜«√√√ õ∂ù´ú (Sample Questions) 6.9 õ∂∂,—· ¢∂L ö (References/ Suggested Readings) 6.1 ˆ˚¬øˆ˜fl¡± (Introduction) ¬Ûˇ¬ñ«ªÓ¬‰√¬«œ ø¬¬±˜±·øÈ¬Ó¬¬ ´,˜1 —·œÓ¬¬ ´±1n∏ ¬Û1•Û¸±·Ó¬¬ ¬±±±¸?√... ˚La ¸¸Ûˆ¬fl¡« ´±À˚¬±‰√¬±¸ fl¡øø1 ´˜√√√¸¸ ∆˜√√√ÀÀ√√√√¤¬◊√ ø¬¬±˜±·øÈ¬Ó¬¬ ´,˜1 Œ˚±fl¡·¸‰√¬±±±1 ´±1n∏ Œ˚±fl¡·¸øø¬ù´±¸ ¸, ¸¸Ûˆ¬fl¡« ¬Û¬«À˚¸‰√¬±±±Ú±¸ fl¡œ1 ˜√√√œø¬ºÓ¬¬ ¸±±±øøÊ√Ê√fl¡ ´±‰√¬±¸-Ú≈á¬±¸Ú¬¸ ¸ —¶´®øÓ¬¬1 Œ˚éé≈S ¬±±± ø¬¬øøˆ˜ß ø?√˚¸1 ø ø¬¬±‰√¬¬1Ó¬Ó¬¬ ¸±±±øøÊ√Êfl¡·¸ ´±‰√¬±¸ - ˜Ú≈á¬±ÀÚÚ
Ó¬±±»¬Û« «¬Û¬«Ì‰√¬ ˆ˚¬øˆ˜fl¡· ¢∂∂ ˆ√√√Ì fl¡øø1 ´±ø˜«√√√ÀÀ√√√√¤¬◊√
ø¬¬±À·˚¬˜∏Ófl¡ Œ˚±fl¡·¸ ¸±Ò¬±1Ì ¬1±?√ «·Ó¬¬ ´±1n∏ Ò˜∏¬ ø?√√ ÀÀÈ¬¬±±±¸ ¬Ûø¸1·‰√¬¬ ø?√√ÀÀ¬ - ¸± ˜±±øøÊ√Êfl¡·¸ ´±‰√¬±¸ - Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú ´±ø?√√ÀÀ¬¸º ¸± ˜±±øøÊ√Êfl¡·¸ ´±‰√¬±¸ ¬±±± Œ˚±fl¡·¸‰√¬±±±1, ¬Ê√√√√1 ¬ˆ¶¬ Œ˚±fl¡·¸1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬◊ õ∂∂‰√¬±‰√¬±¸º ø˜«√√√√µ≈, ˜≈Â√ú˜˜Ú, ‡©Ü±¸◊√ ´±ø?√√ Ò¬«±±ª√√√·œœøÀ¬± fl¡ø¸À¬¸ ¸ Ê√±±øøÓ¬¸-ÊÊ√œœ±ªÚ±¸-Ê√ÚÊ√±±±øøÓ¬¬1 ¬±±øÓ¬Ú±¸-Ú¬±±±¸1-Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±±±¸Ú±¬±±±1 ¬±±Ú¬±±±1 ¬˜√√√±±ÀÀ√√√¤¬◊√ ´±ø?√√ÀÀ¬¸º ´±÷Ò¬«◊√ Ò√√√«±1 ˆ˜±±¸±Ú± ˆÚÚ±Ú±±±¸√√√À¬¸ºº ¤¬◊√√√√ Ù¬±±±±±1Ó¬Ó¬1±±Ú¬ Ò˜∏¬, õ∂∂,—·, õ∂∂Ê√±±ÀÀ√√√√Ú±«œ¸ Ú≈˜∏¬— ´±1n∏ ^¬±±±ø¬√√√fl¡ Œ˚·±±±œ¸1 «±«¬«œ1 ˚¬«¬¬Ók¬ Œ˚·±±ÀÚ õ∂∂Ú≈˜∏¬±ÀÀ√√√√Ú±Ú ¸±±±øøÊ√Ê√fl¡ ´±‰√¬±¸±Ú±Ú±±±fl¡·¸ ¸±±±√√√√◊ˆ¬±±¬

83% MATCHING BLOCK 149/231 W

ı ¤˘√√√?√√À1› ŒÌ›œ ø¬¬±˜±·øÈ¬√√√Ú fl¡øø1¬¬ ¬Û±±¸±±

ø¸1 , Œ˚˘ÀÚ – ø¬¬±˜±·øµ≈ ¸±±±øøÓ¬¬1-Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú, ˜√√√√¤¬◊√√√À¬˘˜œ˚¸¸ ¸ ´±±‰√¬±¸1-Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú, ‡©Ü±¸◊√œøœ˚¸¸ ¸ ´±±‰√¬±¸1- Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú, ¬±±Î˜√¬±¸¸ fl¡øˇ¬1 ¸¸ Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú-Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú, ˜√√√√¤¬◊√— fl¡øˇ¬1 ¸¸ Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú-Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú, ¬±,√√√√◊√¬ œ¸¸ Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú- Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú, ‰√¬±±¬˜√√√√◊√√ Ê√ÚÚÀÀ√√√√À.±±œ¸1 ¸¸ Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú-Ú¬±±±¸±Ú±Ú ´±ø?√√√√º 6.2 Î√◊◊ÀV˚¸¬... (Objectives) ¤¬◊√√√√ ø¬¬±˜±·øÈ¬√√√·øø¬¬Ú ‘Ò◊...,◊√ fl¡øˇ¬1±±1 ø¬¬±ÛÀ√√√√¤¬◊√√√√◊√√√√◊À√√√√◊øøˆ¬±Ú - l ˜√√√√¤¬◊√√√Ú± õ∂∂‰√¬±±‰√¬±¸ ¬±±Î˜√¬1•Û±±±1, 1œøøøΩÓ¬¬-Ú≈‰√¬øøÓ¬¬ ˜√√√√◊√√◊√√√√√...±±ø?√√√√√1 ¶∂∂1±+¬Û ¸¸Ûˆ¬fl¡« ;±±Ó¬◊√√√ À˘√√√√¬±±±1 ¬·√√√√ÀÀ√√√√¤¬◊√√√À¬±±øÓ¬¬11 ˆ¬·√√√√ÀÀ Ê√√√√√øÎ¬˘√√√√Ú±¸ ¬±±√√√√◊√√◊√√√√·√√√√ÀÀ√√√√√√√...±±
ı±Ò ´±1

76% MATCHING BLOCK 150/231 W

n∏ ‹øÓ¬¬˘√√√...1 ø¬¬±˜∏À˚¸·¸˜√√√...fl¡øø ¸¸Ú ¸¸¬ fl¡øøøΩÓ¬¬1 ¬±±±ø±±±øø1

l Œ˚±fl¡·¸Ú±±±¸, Œ˚±fl¡·¸1:œøøøÓ¬¬, Œ˚±fl¡·¸-ø¬ù´±¸ ¸, õ∂∂ˆ˜¬ñ«ªÓ¬¬ Œ˚±fl¡·¸Ê√√√√ªª±Ú±± ˜±±ª√√√√¸ «±±±1 ∆,¸Ó¬◊√√√√ Ê√√√√ªøøˆ˜ˆ¬ √√√√Ó¬◊√√√√√ Ê√√√√ªª±Ú±±¸±Ú±±±¬1 ¬±±√√√√◊√√√√◊√√◊√√√√√ Û¬ø¸1ø∂‰√¬œÓ¬¬ ¬±±√√√√◊√√◊√√◊√√◊√√◊√√◊√√◊√√◊√√◊√ l Œ˚±fl¡·¸-, —¶´®øÓ¬¬1 ¶∂∂1±+¬Û Î√◊◊√√√√◊√√√√¬ øøt

56%	**MATCHING BLOCK 151/231**	W

fl¡ø1¬¡ ¬Û±øø1¬¡ 6.3 ´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 ¸1˝√√ ¸—‡…fl¡ Œ˘±Àfl¡˝√√√ ·±>¨¬±¸ œæ, fl'¡

36%	**MATCHING BLOCK 152/231**	W

ø1¬¡ ¬Û±øø1¬¡ 6.3 ´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 Œ˘±fl¡±‰¬±±1´, ̃1 ¸1˝√√ ¸—‡…fl¡ Œ˘±Àfl¡˝√√√ ·±>¨¬±¸ œæ, fl'¡ø¯∏1 >¬Û1Ó¬ øÚˆ¬¬1 ˙œæ˘ ‡±n∏ ¬Û1•Û1± ´±|˙œ∏·

øÓ¬±Àfl¡ ´, ̃1 ¸±˜±øˆ¬√fl¡¡ ´±‰¬±±1 - ´Ú≈á±¬±Ú, ̃"´˙√√Ó¬ ˙±¶ace˜, Î¬¬Û±¸?√±Ú Ô±±øflÀˆ`> ¤˜√√√À¬±±1 õ∂±¸ Œ˘±Àfl¡ ¸±±Ê˜√Ó¬ ´±|˙œ∏ œ¡ZÓ¬¬œæ˜ ¸Àó¬, ´, ̃1 ¸±±˜±øˆ¬√fl¡¡ ´±‰¬±±1-´Ú≈á±±1±øˆ¬√Ó¬ Ê√±øÓ¬-Î¬¬ÛÊ√±±Ó¬¬1 øÚ1ª26√ißÓ¬±±±± [Caste-tribe continuum] 1 ø¶öøøÓ¬ ¸±√√√À± ̆é¬… fl¡ø1¬¡ ¬Û±øø1ª ´, ̃ó¬ õ∂‰¬ª˙˜ø¬Ó¬ ø¬ø¡ ´,-Ò˜ ̃π∏˜´, ´±‰¬±±1 øfl¡?√À±1 ´±¶ace˜´,-Œ˘˘±fl¡±1±˜ ´Ó¬ ´±±1n∏ Ê√±ÚÉ√√±Ó¬¬±-œæ˜, ¸±—¶ˆ¬®øÓ¬¬±¬±¬ˆ1, -ø˜ ̃|Ì, ¸øÈ¬±À±ˆ¬ Ó¬±±±1 õ∂fl¡¡©Ü øϬ?√´, «Ú Œ˘±ø·Ú≈œæÚÓ¬ LaÓ¬¬ Î¬¬Ó¬±À±~‡ Ô¬fl¡± ë∆fl¡1±±Ó¬¬Ê√ Ò˜«í ¬±±±1 ë∆fl¡1±±øøÓ¬¬fl¡± Ò˜«˜´˙√√í˜˜ ø?√¬±¡ ¬Û±±À1 Œ˘˘˜√√¬¬±±1À¬±±, ̃1 ´, ̃1 ¸±˜±øˆ¬√fl¡¡ ´±‰¬±±1-´Ú≈á±±-´Ú≈fl¡1 ̃≥¸`¬~¬À±ª Œ˘˘±fl¡¡´, ´Ó¬¬ ´±‰¬±±1-´Ú≈á±±-´Ú≈fl¡¡˜˜ ø?√¬±¡ ¬Û±±øˆ ̃æ˜√√œæ¬±± ̃˜√√√í1º ´, ̃1 ¸±˜±øˆ¬√fl¡¡ ´±‰¬±±1-´Ú≈á±±±1 ¯Ô¬±Ô¬«±Ó¬±- ¬Û1•Û1±±±-Ó¬±±1 Ê√±œæª±Ú±1 õ∂øøÓ¬¬±±-ÒˆÚ≈ ̆Ú ¬Û±Ò±Û±º ·øÓ¬¬À±±±ª ¬Û1•Û1±±-Ó¬±±1 Ê√œæª±Ú¬

Ó¬¬±ø¸±˜ fl¡¡ˆ˘ ´±1n∏ Œ˘ˆ¬˜ÃøÓ¬¬-fl¡¡ ¬±—¶ace˜´,±1 ¬Û˘®øÓ¬¬±±± ¬À ´±Ê√Ú ø¬±µ≈1 ?√À±1º Œ˘±fl¡±±‰¬±±1 ¬±±±˜Mê√¬Ó¬ ¬Êˆ¬√ceªÌ√√1 ´±Ù¬±± ¬Û±¬... ¸Ê∫ˆ ̆±1 ¸˜ˆ¬ Ù˘ˆ¬ˆ¬±±± ¬Ê√±¸¬·±1 ¸±˜±øˆ¬√fl¡¡ ´±‰¬±±±± Œ˘˘±fl¡¡-´±¸¬±±1-´Ú≈á±±±± ¬±—¶ace˜´,±1 ¸±Ê√ˆˆ˘±1 ¶ace˜Œ˘±fl¡¡-´±‰¬±±1¬±± fl¡¡ˆ ¬±—¶ace˜´, ¬±—¶ace˜´,±1À±1º ¬±—¶ace˜´,±1À±1º... ¯ÀÔ¬±¬Û¯ ≈Mê√ ´Ú≈ ̄∏— ¬¶1+À¬±ÀÙ√√√ ˆˆ¬~ø˜fl¡¡ ¢∂ ̃√√√Ì fl¡¡ø¬ø1 '¬ø˜ ̆√√√À¬±ˆˆº ¸˘ˆ¬√ ¬±—¶ace˜´,±1 ¬Û±øø1 ¸±Ó¬ó¬ õ∂‰¬˜ø¬Ó¬ ø¬ø¡ ø¬ø¡±±±±± ø±µ≈±±±ˆÒ ø±µ≈œæ ¸±, Ò˜«, Ò˜π∏, ¬±‰¬1±¡, ø˜±µ≈±±±ˆÎ¬¬»¬,ª-´Ú≈á±±, Ê√√¡j-ø˜±¬Û±¬±± √√-˜Ó¬¬≈¬...1 ∆,ÀÓ¬ Ê√ceÎˆ¬Ú-´Ó¬¬ ø˜±¬Û±¬±± ´Ú≈á±±, ´,‰¬±˜±±1, ´ª,1 ø˜±¬Û¬±¡?√Ú - Œ˘‡¬-Œ˘Ò¬±ø¬ø¬, Œ˘±fl¡¡- ø˜%¬±±fl¡¡»,¬¬± ¬ø±¡?√√±Àfl¡¡˝√√√ ¸±Ó¬±±1¬±¬±¬ ¸±˜±øˆ¬√fl¡¡ Œ˘˘±fl¡¡-´±‰¬±±±± ´‡¬...¬± ø?√¬¬±¬¬ ¬Û±±øø1º ¤˜√√√√√ Ò1±±1 1 1±ˆøˆ-Ó¬±±ˆ±øˆ ́±, ¬±‰¬¬±1-¬±±¬±- ¬±± ̃˜√√√±1 ¬±±ø?√√ ¬±ˆ¬ˆ¬±±± ø¬¬±¬¬±¬ Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈1 ?√À±1º øÚˆ¬«1¬±˘±fl¡¡Ó¬ ¬±µ≈œæÚ ¸±¬±¬... ¬±—¶ace˜´, ´±‰¬±±±± Œ˘˘±fl¡¡-´±¸¬±±-´Ú≈á±±±±± ø¬±µ≈œæÚ ¬±±µ≈±±¬±¬... ¬±± ̃˜√√√±1 ¬±±ø?√√ ¬±ˆ¬ˆ¬±±±1 ̃Ó¬¬¬ ¬ø±¡?√Ó¬± õ∂∆À±¡¸´, ¬±±±1œæ¡1-ø˜˜˘±±± fl¡¡ˆˆ, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈±¬±¬... ¬±—¶ace˜´,±1 øÚ?√√±Ô¬«1 ø¶ö±øøÓ¬¬ ¸±√√√À± ̆é¬… fl¡¡ø¬ø1 ¬Û±±øø1ª fl¡¡ø¬ø1 ¬Û±±øø1ª-´Ú≈á±±-´Ú≈á±±±± ¬±—¶ace˜´,±1 ¸±Ê√ˆˆ˘±±± ¬±±Ê√Ú ø¬±µ≈1-´Ú≈á±Ú1 ¬±±...˜˜Ê√ceª´Ú ¬1n∏√√√¬¬±± 1±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√Ua ̄∏ ˜√√√√í1 ¬±µ≈±±±1º 1±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√Ua ̄∏ ¬±±Ê√ˆˆ˘±±G, ¬±±± ̃˜√√√±1-´Ú≈á±±±±U1 ¬±±...˜˜Ê√ceª´Ó¬ ¬±±±1n∏√√√ 1±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√Ua ̄∏± ¬±±Ê√ˆˆ˘±±G, ¬±± ̃˜√√√±1-´Ú≈á±±±±U1 ∆,ÀÚ±±±1 ¬±µ≈ ¬±µ≈ ¬±, ¬±—¶ace˜´, ¬±± ̃˜1±¬±, ¬-¸±˜Ê√ceª∆ ̃˜√√¬¬±µ≈¬ ¤ø˜±¬±±ˆ¬ ¬±, ¬±—¶ace˜´, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡± ‰¬±±±1-11 Ê√cei∏ ∆ ̃˜√√±±±1, ¶ace˜fl¡¡ Î¬¬¬»,ª-´Ú≈á±±±±U ¬±±‡¬...¬± ø¬±¡?√¬¬± ¬±, ¸±±ª¬ˆ¬ ≈Mê√- Œ˘Ò¬±±±ø¬ø¬, ¸±‰¬Ó¬ Î¬¬Ó¬±±±¬... ¬¬±¡?√√...¬ ¬ø˜ˆ¬¬¬¸±±ˆ¬±¬±¡?√√1 ø˜±¬ˆ√√√ ©Ü ˙±≈¯π∏¬¬— ¶¶1+À¬±±Û ̂ "¬¬ø˜ˆ¬ fl¡¡± ¢∂ ̃√√√Ì fl¡¡ˆ¬˝√√√ 1±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√Ua ̄∏ Î¬¬¬»,ª-´Ú≈ceÎˆ¬√Ó¬±-Î¬¬-Î¬¬± ¬Û±?√À±±¬±ÀÎˆ¬√À±¡±¬ Œ˘˘±fl¡¡-fi√√√ ̃√√√ÃÒ ¬±±± Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±˜±¬±±¬±¬, ¬±± ̂"¬¬ø˜ˆ¬ fl¡¡±-> ¢∂ ̃√√√Ì fl¡¡ø¬ø1 Œ˘?√√‡¬ ¬±, ¬±º ¬±, ¬±—¶ace˜´, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±‰¬±±1 ‰¬±±ø±¸1È¬-¸ Î¬¬-¬±µ≈À±±fl¡¡¡Ó¬ ø˜±¬±¡?√ ̃˜√√, Œ˘¯À±Ú - fl¡¡] Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈±±¬±¬ ¬±—¶ace˜´, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡Ò ̃√√« ‡] Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ∆,ÀÚ±±±1¬±-´Ú≈á±±1±¬±¬ ·] ̈ª,1 ø¬±¡?√¬¬±¡?√Ú ¬±—¶ace˜´, Œ˘‡¬-Œ˘Ò¬±±±ø¬ø¬ ¬±n,] Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ fi√√√ ̃√√√Ã ¬±—¶ace˜´,

42%	**MATCHING BLOCK 153/231**	W

Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±‰¬¬±ø¬±ª,¬±±º 6.46.46.46.46.4 Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈´,¬, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈´,¬, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈´,¬, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈´,¬, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈´,¬, Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈´,¬, ¬±‰¬¬±1 ´±±‰¬¬±±1Ú, Ò˜«œæ¬, fl'¡

Ó¬¬-... '¬1n∏√√√ Ò˜«1 ¬±±≈ø¬±±Û´,¬±¡?√ ¶¶1+À¬±º 'Î¬¬... õ∂∂fl¡¡±±±À1 Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈´,¬, fl¡¡ˆˆ Ò˜π∏, ¬±±Ê√ˆˆ˘±±G 1±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√Ua ̄∏±± ‰¬¬±±Ú?√√√, Ufl¡¡≈¡´Ú±±±¬ ¬±±± 1±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√Ua ̄∏±± ¬±±±ÛˆÛ±¬±±?√œæ (Guide book) ¬±±≈ø¬±±¬±± ¬±µ≈±±±1º Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈´,¬, ¬¸øˆ©Ü1 fl¡¡ø¬±±± ¬±±...¬±‡¬...¬± fl¡¡ø¬ˆ¬¬ '±ø¬±‰¬¬±ø¬±ª Ê√√¬ø»ˆ¬¬√√√º ø¬±µ≈´,¬, õ∂∂ø±± ̃˜√√Ó¬±-Ó¬¬ Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈´,¬, ¬±±1n∏√√√¬¬±µ≈±±¬±¬±¬-´Ú≈á±±±±±±¬±¬±¬±¬¬±¬¬±¬ ‰¬¬±±√√√√ ‰¬¬±±Àfl¡¡ øÚ?√√±Ô¬«1 ¶ace˜œæˆˆ˘±±± Ò˜πˆ¬√ Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈´,¬, Ó¬±±¬±, ¬¸±±±Î¬¬ Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈ ´,¬1 &1n∏√√√Q 1±ˆé¬Ó¬ ∆√√√√ ¬±±ø¬±‰¬¬±±±±± ¤˜√√√√√ µ¡«¬±±Ó¬ Î¬¬ 0 õ∂∂Ù√√√≈¬±¬~?√√M√√√ Œ˘±¶¶1+¬ˆ˜˜œæÀ±±±, ̃˜œæ%¬±±œæÚ ̃√√√ôL¬±¬... '¬±·±√√√√≈¬√√√√±À¬±¬ — It is difficult to explain the whys and wherefores of popular beliefs. Beliefs are traditionally handed down and in a society which does not appreciate the sceptical and critical attitude of mind, how they started or why they started is hardly remembered?. Œ˘˘fl¡¡±À¬±Û± Œ˘˘fl¡¡±À¬±Û± ¬±µ≈øGÓ¬±-1 ˜˜±Ó¬±- Œ˘˘±fl¡¡ ø¬±µ≈´,¬,1 ∆,ÀÚ±±±, '±̂ ̃˜±Ê√ceª√√√√Ó¬¬ õ∂∂Ó¬±-...¬,¬º ¬±±Ó¬±-1±À¬±± ø¬±±±±¬ ¬±±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√¬¬±¬¬¬¬¬1 ¬Û±¬øÓ¬¬±±±±±± 1±Ê√ceÎˆ¬√1±1 1 Ó¬±±¬±¬«√√√√´Ú±±±¬ Ò˜π∏ ¯±¬±¬±¬ ¸œæ¬± ̃˜√√√ ¬1n∏√√√ √√√ˆ√¬±¬±¬±¬¬±-ø¬±‰¬¬±±±±-ø¬±‰¬¬±±±¬±-´Ú±±±¬ ¬±µ≈±±±1,±¬1 Œ˘í¬±¬ fl¡¡ ¸œæ¬±±± Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈ ´,¬,1 &1n∏√√√Q 1øé¬±±±±± ΄¬√√√≈¬±-øÓ¬±¬±¬± ¬±±...¬±¬ ̈¬±±¬±¬ ≈¬øø˜ˆ√√√ - Ó¬±±¬fl¡¡«ø1 ¸¬¸√√√¬±¬

Ó¬±±¬ ¬~±Ò±Ú

fl¡¡¡ø¬±ø1¬¡ Œ˘Î¬¬¬±ˆ±ø¬±1 Œ˘˘¸¬√√√À¬

¬¡±11 '±Ò±1Ó¬¬Ó¬ Œ˘˘±fl¡¡±ø¬±µ≈´,¬,1 ¬¸©Ü ˜√√√¬±¬«º

ø¡ZÓ¬œ˙¸ÀÓ¬, ˆ¬´ ¸´±1n∏ ø¬¶Ú´ ¸ˆ¬±¬ù1 ¬±÷À¬› Œ˘±flįø¬ıù´±¸1 ¸´ø©Ü ˝√√í¬ı ¬Û±À1º ´gø¬ıù´±¸ – Œ˘±flįø¬ıù´±¸ ¬ı˝√√√ ¬Ûø1¸À1 ´gø¬ıù´±¸¸Àflį±¸ ¸±˜ø1˝˙¸ º´gø¬ıù´±¸¸1 ˝√√√−1±Ê√œ õ∂øÓ¬˙s Superstition ¬Û?√ÀÈ¬± Œ˘øÈ¬Ú Stare 1 ¬Û1± Î¬◊æ√ª ∆˝√√√Â√º Stare 1 õ∂øÓ¬˙s Survival [Î¬ıXÓ«¬Ú]º ˝√√√−1±Ê√œ Superstition 1 ˜±Ô«flį ¢∂œflį˙s Deisidaimonia ´±1n∏ ˝√√√¸±1 ´Ô« ÷ù´11 õ∂øÓ¬ˆ¸¸º ¢∂œflį Deisidaimonia ¬Û?√ÀÈ¬±À¸ ¬Ûø1?´√ ˝...˜±Ú Ê√¸Ó¬¬1 ´ôL1±˝Ó¬ Ôflį± ´øÚÀì«¸ ¸øMê√ ˜Å√√ ˜±Úª ´ôL1Ó¬ øflį?√À1 ø¬ıù´±¸ õ∂ª±Ó¬¬±±1 ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß ‰¬Sê øÚ˜«±Ì fljø1 ´±ø˝˜√√ÀÂ√ Ó¬¬±±1 ˝√√√−ø·Ó¬ ¬ı´√√Ú fljÀ1º Œ˘±flįø¬ıù´±¸¸±±±Ò±±1ÀÓ¬ ≈øMê√øÚflį«¬1 œæ ´Ô¬±±± ≈øMê√1 Ù¬¬±±˜±¬¬1 fli´±±± Œ¬ıøÂÔ ¬Û±̱1 ±±À̱øÚ±≠ ∏Ì1 fljø1¬ı ¬Û¬±ø1º ´Ù...˙√√±ÀÓ¬ ´gø¬ıù´±¸À¬±±1 ˙≈øMê√øÚflį«1 ˜√√øÚ¬¸±Ú ¬¶Ù¬Ó¬±±±¢∂ ˜√√ [Dogma] ˜±Ô±Ùº ´gø¬ıù´±À±± Œ˘±flįø¬ıù´±À˙ ˝√√√ø¬ı:±Ú¸ıjÓ¬ ø¬ı‰¬¬±±¬±1 -ø¬ı±Àù≠¬∏Ì1 ¬Û¸´á˝¬¬ø¬ıºÓ¬

Œ˘±flįø¬ıù´±¸¸±1n∏ ´gø¬ıù´±¸¸1 ˆ˝¬ø¬fli±¸ ¶¶œøfli±1 fljø1¬ı Œ˘±±±ø1º ø¬ı:±Ú˙±1n∏ ˙±±?≈√¬ı¬ı?√...±1 ˜Ê√ÀÓ¬ ?√1øø¬ıÈ¬œ˙¸˙±¸ ˘•Ûfl«į ´±Â√º ø˙´ ¬ı...¬Û±11 flį±«¬fli±1 ˜√√øMê√øÚ±Ú±¬±1 ¯'Ò...´Ú flįø1¬ı ¬Û±ø¬Û±1 Ó¬±À̱˝˙√√ ø¬ı:±Ú±±±±1 ±Ú1 ø�6ǵÓ¬¬ ˆé¬...flį1±¬±¸¸1n∏ ˜Ú1 ˙øÓ¬¸±¬Ú ø¬ı:±Ú±¬ıÀ̱Ú ˜±˝√√√±±¬±1 Ó¬±±ÀÓ¬¬±˙√√√ ´gø¬ıù´±¸¸- ¸´?≈√¬´±1n∏ Ò¯«¬¬˝√√ õ∂±Ò±Ò±Ú ˜±¬¬±flį1å±1±ÀÒ¬±±±·øÓ¬øÚ¸¬¬1º ¬±±Ú±1 Ò¬«¬±1n∏ Ò˜¯¬¬¸fl'įÓ¬...¸1 ¸•Ûfl«į 1øé¬Ó¬ ∆˝√√√ÀÂ√∏º ˜±Ú≈˙√√√ ø˜˜˛± é¬¬±¸- ?√øøé¬±1 ¸±ø?√À√√ ´±±¬¬¬flį 90% ˆ¬±¸˙¬ ±±¬Ó¬»À˙√√√˙√√√ Œ˘±flįø¬ıù´±¸¸¸ ´gø¬ıù´±¸¸1 ´±±¶¶ö±¸ ¶ö±¬ÛÛÛ fljÀ1ıº ¤±±1flįœ ¬ÛØGÀÓ¬¬ ¤¬˝√√√ õ∂¸—¬±Ó¬ ¬˙√√√±À̱ˆ¬Û·Mê√ ˜ôL¬±... ¤øøÈ¬ Î¬◊¬Û¶ö±¬ÛØÛÛÛ fljø±1±ÀÂ√ – Nearly everyone is more or less superstitious. Though most people would deny this, nevertheless, ninety-nine persons out of a hundred will walk around ladder rather than under it. Œ˘fli ø¬ıù´±¸¸1n∏±± ´gø¬ıù´±¸¸1 Δ¬ı:±±øÚfli øˆ¬ôMê√√√ ¬ı≈ø˙√√√ ¬ı≈≈Ëˆ‡¬È¬±—Õ̃fli fljí¬ı± Œ˘±±ª±ø¬±1º ¬±Ó¬−1 •¶¶gœ¸ˆˆ ¸´±1n∏ ø¬ıø¬Ú˙±Ò¬ Œ˘1· øÚ1˝˙˙¸˙¸¸1 ¬±÷À¬± ¸±±Ê√Ó¬¬ ´Ú¸øá¬Ó¬¬ ¸¸?≈√ (Magic) ±±ø?√√Ó¬¬ Δ¬ı:±±øÚfli øˆ¬ôMê√√√ ¬ı≈ø˙√√ ¬ı≈≈≈øø Î¬¬¬1±±˙√√ ø?√¬ı±¬¬ ¬Û±±ø1 Œù Œù√√±±¬±1 øøÚ(´±±±ˆˆ¬±¬ı±¬±1 ‰¬¬±¬¬±± ˙±¬¬±1º Œ˘fli fi¯∏Ò ´±1n∏ Œ˘±flį ø%‰¬¬øfli» ±1 Œé¬±SÓ¬¬ ø˜Ô...±± ´gø¬ıù´±¸¸ ¸Ó¬...±±ı Œ√√√±±±1 ¬¬ı̱±Ô ˝˙√√√±±Ó¬... ˝√√√−1ø±̱ı Œ˘√√√±±±1ø1 õ∂˜˜±± ø¬ıø¬±± ø±¬¸ˆˆÊ√√√−˙ Ú fljí¬ı± ¬±±Ú≈˙˙√√fli Œ¬ıÀ¬¬±‡Â√√º ŒÊ√...±±øøøøSÓ¬¬ ±¬ıøfli Œù√√±±±øøøÛ...±±øøøÓ¬ Δ¬ı:±±øøÚ±¸¸ ¸¸?≈√¬´±1n∏ Ò¯«¬¬˝√√√±±flį1å±1±ÀÒ ø¬ı̱ù ̱±Ú Î¬◊±±¬±¶ö±¸¸±¬±1 flįí¬ıÓ¬ ¬Ú±±øøøøSÓ¬¬ ±¬øøflįc Œ Œ√√√...±±±ø±Ú¬±±«?√...±±Ó¬ Δ¬ı:±±øøø±¸¸ ¸¸?≈√¬¬±1n∏ Ò¯«¬¬˝√√√±±±fli1å±1±ÀÒ¬±±±·øÓ¬øÚ¸¬¬ ̱±flįøøí Œù√√√±±±øøøøÛ...±ø1º Œ˘±

Û"Ê√±Ó¬ ˜±Â√ Î¬◊», ¸«± fl¡1±ÀÈ¬± øÚˆ¸º ŒÈ¬±¬ÛøÚÓ¬ õ∂¸±ª fl¡1± ˜±Ú≈ √√fl¡ ¬Û±øøÈ¬¬-˜≈Ó¬¬≈1± ˜±Â√ ‡≈ª±±È¬
Œ¸˜◊√√ Œ1±· ?˜√1 ˜√√¸ ¬¬≈ø ˜±Ú≈ √√1 ø¬Ò±Ú ±¸º ±Â√ fi¬∏Ò ±1n∏ ±Uø?√ÀÓ¬± ¬¬…ª√√√±±1 fl¡1± ˜√√¸º
˜øÌ¬Û≈≈1œ¸1œ1± fl¡ŒÈ¬Ú ?'√√ø©Ü˙ øMê√ ?≈√¬ø«˘ ˜√√ÀˆÚ 1Ã˜±Â√1 Œ¬ÛÈ¬≈≈ ‡±¸º øÎ¬ ˜±Â√± fl¡ı±˘ 1± ˜±Â√1 ø¬ÛÓ≈
¬Ûfl¡¶ö œ Œ1±Ó¬ ¬≈…√√¸1 fl¡¬Û1± 1± ˆ± fl¡ı±˘ Œfl¬¡≈≈≈¬±± Œ ±Ùfl¡±˘ Œ‡È√ fl¡±øø¬¬ øÛø ±øfl¡±
Œ‰¬À„√√√œ ˜±Â√ ±≈˘≤¬Ó¬ ˜±º ¬Û±øÓ¬ fl¡±± fl¡±Û±1 ¬ií¬ÕÕ øUø fl¡± Œ±√±± œøfl¬ ëŒ¬±±Ú œ
fl¡±øıÈ¬í Ú˜ª±¬Ò ˜±Â ‡≈ª±±¸ ˜±Â •¶gøœ¸ ¬øUÀÓ¬± ø¬ı´≈ø±¸ 'gø¬ı´≈ø±¸ Ê√øÎ¬¬Ó¬ Δ˜√√ ±ÛÂ ø¬ı´¸ ¬Û≈≈‡1øœ
'±ø?√Ó¬
¬Ûˆ±?√ªÓ¬ Ô±Áfl¡ ¬≈≈≈ø øoø¸ fl¡Ù ˜±Â√¸ ˜±Â√øø∂¸ ¤Î◊√√ø¬ı Œ?√ªÓ¬1 ¬±fl¡ Œ¬±±º õ∂±ı?√ ˜±Ó¬ --
ëÔ˜Ó¬ Ô 1Ê√± Œ¬±±Ó¬ ¬≈±1œø√Ó¬ ¬Û±Ùí◊√√ 1Ê±ºí øˆ±Â√ fl¡ı± õ∂Ùfl¡G ¬Â±√µ1¸ Ú±˜1 ˜±Â¬±±È¬fl¡¬¸ …
Œ?√ªÓ¬ 'ÒøÙí1 ¬±¸øºª¬ í±±¬ø ¤◊√√ ¬Â¬±±È¬1 ¬±é±» ¬Û±± ˜±≈ √√±È¬1 ?√Ú ‰¬¬¸ ‰¬¬øı ±Ûº˜¬± ±ø ˜√√√±√√¬±√√¬
¬

œ≈˜±¬◊√√ ¸øøÊfl¡Ó¬ ˜±Â√ Œ?√ø‡À¸ ø¬±¸ Ú±◊√√√¬± ¸ôÒ±Ú Ê√ij1 '±Ê√±ÚÙœ ¬≈øøªˆ¬±º ¸¬±¬Ûˆ Δ¬±Û≈Ó¬ ¸1˝´√√
˜±Â√ Œ?√ø‡À˘ ·±À1± fl¡± Œ¸Ã¬±·…≈±1 ø‰¬¸±º ¸¬±¬Ûˆ ¬±¸Ú≈≈øœøøÊ√Ó¬ø¸º 1n∏ ˜±Â '±¬≈¬ÚÓ¬ Œ?√ø‡À˘
øÎ¬¬˜±Â fl¡±Â√√¬1øœ±À˘ ±ÒÕõ±ø±51 ˜é√œ ¬¸˜ø˘ø¸ ˜±Â√fl¡ ¸Ó¬1ÌÀ±Ó¬ Œ¸Ã¬¬¬±¸…1 ·ø≥ñ±œÓ¬1 Ø‰¬±Ú1˝¸±ÚÙ±
fl¡1± ˜√√¸º Œ¬±fl¡¸ø¸±À1Ó¬ ˜±Âfl¡ Ú1øœ Œ¸Ãµ¬¸«1 Î√√¬¸ Œ¸ÃÙ õ∂±Ó¬øœfl¡ '±1n∏ ?√¸•À±¸… •xøÙø¬1 '±?
√√ «1±±Û√ ¬±…√√√√¬1 ˜±Â√ Œ?√√‡± ¸±¸º ', ˜1 Œ¸±fl¡ø¬øª ¸¸ '±1n∏ Œ¸±fl¡Ê√ø¯û±Ù1 Δ¸ÀÓ¬ fl¡≈øfl¡≈ø¸ ‰¬¬1¸ ◊√√√1 ¸•Ûfl¡«ø
˜ÚÙ¡ø¬1¬¸œ ◊´¬¬ø˜fl¡± ¢∂ √√Ì fl¡ø¸ø1À¬
º ', ˜œ¸ ø¬
¬±±¸ √√ Ú≈á±±¬ÚÓ¬ Œ¬±◊√√√1 Ó¬Ú˜¸Ó¬ fl¡ø›œ≈Ù≈≈øÓ¬1 ¬1‡
ÀÈ¬± ¤È¬ ¸±Ò1øœ øøU fl¡±1º Œ1± øˆU¬œÙÓ¬±1
À¬1± ø¬øøÛø±ÙiÊ√ Ê√√ÚÊÚ±¬Ú¬øÎ¬± ¬›ø¬«¬≈ø¸¸± ¬ø¬ı´ø¬ø±¸¬±¸1 ˜˜˜˘ ø?√¸ ¬¸¬ı´øø¸±¸À1 ˜˜ ± 'í¸1¬¬ÕÏ fl¡ı± ˜√√¸º
'±í¸ Ú·±1 ø¬±¬≈øª¬±¬Ò1 Δ¸À¸ Ê√øÎ√ı´¸ 'í¸≈á±¬øøÚÎ¬ø Î¬»¸±1 í± ø±¬Ó¬¸1 ?√¸ ˜±Â√…√¬1 ˜e˘ ˜±Â˜ flı0 fl¡≈øfl¡¸1±¸
‰¬ø¸±¸ ¬øí¸¸ø± ¸?√√ Ú±øø«¸ √√ Ì1 flı≈øÎ¬¬¸ ˜±Â√ ¬Ú⁄ø≈ ¸±¸ Œfl¡øÚfl¡À¸ Œ ¬1fl¡¸ ¸í¸¬±¸± 'í¸ ±¬ı¡¬…? √1√√√¬÷1 Œ¬Ú…¬˜
¬ŒÙ«ø Œ?√√‡ø± í¸º ¸±øÒ˜-fl¡ı¬±±À1¸ ˜±Â√ ¬Ú≈¬í± ±º Œfl¡ø±¬±¸ Œ¸øfl¡¬ ˜'Óø≈…√√√√-¸øÂ¬±±¸±Ù1 fl¡Ù ±¸¬±±Î¬¬ 'í¸ ¬¬Í¬1¸
^¬ø±Á¡ Œ√√√√‰˘‰±¸øÙ ¸±øø¸±¸1 ¤È¬¸ ¸◊±Ò fl¡±¸º Œ1± øÛ¬± øÚ1~˙
flıø±¬1¬¸1 ¬±¸± 'í¸n∏ø ø¬øø±¬ˆ≈√ß Œ1± ¬'¸ ¬Ú¸ ˙√√√±√√¸√Ó¬ ¸ø¸øø¬1 ¸¸
À¬± ø¬±±ñ¬ø¬ß Ê√√ÚÊ√√±øøˆÓ¬ ¸±øø±¸± ¬ø¸ ø±?√√º¸ ˜¬ÚÎ¬±?√ªÓ¬ø√√√√ ˜¬ÛyÀ¸¸ Ó¬±±¸ ˜¬Úø1S±1 ¬ø±¸± ¸±≈±Ó¬±
Ê√√√Ñø¸ø√√√øˆÓ¬¸ ¸±øfl¡¸ ¸¸ø±¸ ø±?√√º¸ √√?√±~¶ñø√ı´1 ¸±√√¬ñ√√√±√√√Ú ‡ı±Ú«¬±ı 'í¸ ±œ ¸±ø¸±øÙ¸ ΰ‡¸ ¸¬± flıø√
qøXfl¡1øœ '‰√√±±√√ '¸√√√√√ø ¸±¸º Û±¬√√√±¸ fl¡ı´ ˜¬ÊÓ¬ ¸±øø¸±¸ fl¡ı±øøÛ¬ ¸±¸ı Œ‡±¬± õ∂¬ø 'í¸Â√√ 'í¸√√√ 'øø˜¸±øfl¡ı´
˜¬ÊÓ¬±±¸ Œ¬±¬±¸¸1¸ øÚ ±¸º¸ 'í¸¬˜ '±¬ √√√±√√¸ fl¡ı±√√ ˜fl¡ ø±¬1 ̬∏ ŒÌ¸ø Ú¬¸∏ ¸ ◊√√ ˜Ó¬¸ ¸ø ˜ ≈◊√√√flı±
¸±øø¸±¸1 Œíø—¬ ¬Ú±¸¸ø±¸ fl¡ø¸ ^¬¬±ª∏…'√√ e˜- ¬e˜◊◊√√ı√ fl¡ı1±¸ ‡¬1ø±¸ 'í¸±¸ ±‡‰¬±¸…fl¡ı±
¸±øø¸±¸ flıø±¸ ^¬¬±ø¬√√√√ e√ ◊◊◊√ı fl¡ı1±¸ õ∂Ô± õ∂‰¬±¸ø±Ù1º Œ◊±Ùí¸ Ú¬¸
fl¡ı±˜ ?√√¸± ¤‡Ú1 Ò11 Ó¬øÀ√√¸ø?√ı´ ¤È¬¸ flıø±¸ ,"1¸¬◊√√√√√¸ ≈±Ú¬¬-fl¡ı¸Ùíø¬¬ ·◊Ú¸ fl¡ıø±¸¬ ¸ø?√ı´ Ó¬¸1 ¸±¸ ¬¸√√√øÙøøø±Ù◊¸ ›¬Ú1Ó¬ fl¡ıøÌø±Î¬¬Ó¬±±
¸±ÚÙ1 Œíø±±ôL fl¡ı¬ı·¸ é¬◊øÚ¸ ¬ø±¸º Ò1¸ ¬Ú¸øŒGø±¬fl¡ı¬í¸ ˜À¸ '¸˜¬¸ ¬√√√Ê√Ó¬±ø fl¡ı√ı± Ó¬±±√√ Ó¬¸±Ã˜¬¸ Œ‡¬±¸
õ∂√√√¸±Ó¬¸ ^¬±ø¸Î◊◊¬ø¸ ¸ø √√√√√Î¬¸¬ fl¡ı1¬Ì± √√√√√¸ ¬±Ú¸Ù1 ¸¬Ó¬¸√√√√ Ó¬±±Ã≈√√√¸ ‡¸◊√√√ı´ ≈‡¸ øÎ¬ı´¸¸ √√¸ø·g fl¡ıø±¸¬ ¸±±º øÎ¬?
√√±Î◊ ¸¶¶a¸"¬◊◊√√√ÀÓ¬± Ó¬¸±Ã¬¸¸1 &¸±&ì1 Î¬√√Ã~‡ Œ¬Û¸±¸ ¸¸º

ιÀ¨¯∏ ŒfljÓ¬À¬ı±1 ø¬ıù´±¸Àflj˝◊√√ Œ˘±flj ø¬ıù´±¸ ˈ‡…±¸ ø?√˘¸± ∆˝√√ÀÂ√º´¸˜1 ø¬ıø°¬ıß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬¬À¬ı ˆ¬±Àˇ¨±Ú Œ˘±fljø¬ıù´±¸¸¨Ï¬ ∆˘ Î¬◊ø·¬ÀÂ√´¸1n∏ ¤˝◊√√¬À±±À1 ŒÓ¬¬›"À˘flj1 Ê√œ±ªÚ Ò±±1Ì1 ¬ÛXøÓ¬¬À1 ›¬Û1Ó¬¬ ø¬ıÀ¨¯∏ õ∂∂¬ı¬ı ø¬ıô¶¶±1 fljø±1ÀÂ√º´ 6.8 ˆ±ø˝˝√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1] Œ˘±flj±‰¬¬ı¬1 ¬ı≈ø¨À±¨Àˊ¸±¸ø¨À∑¸Ê√flj Œ˘±flj±‰¬¬ı¬1 •ÛÀÀflfl«¡ ¤øÈ¬ ˈÀ¨¯¬Û¬ ˈ·¬¬Ï¬¬¯±¸¨◊√√ øÚ¬±g ø˘‡flj1º 2] Œ˘±flj ø¬ıù´±¸¸¨ flj±flj Œ¬±±À¨∑'¸˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬¬ Œ˘±flj ø¬ıù´±¸À ˈ Œ˘±flj Ê√œ±ªÚ1 ›¬Û1Ó¬¬ ŒfljøÀÀÚÒ1ı1 õ∂∂¬ı¬ı ø¬ıô¶¶±1 fljøø±Àˊ¸±¸ª√√ ‰¬¬¬¬˜≈Õflj ø˘‡flj1º 3] Ê√ˆ±ij¬¬Ó¬≈¬… ¬±1n∏ ø¬ı¬ı±±±¬ ˝√√1 ∆¸À¬Û ¸¨Ûø¬ı¯∏ fljø±1ÀÂ√º´ '¬œ¯∏ ¬Û¬ı±‰¬ ¸¨¬ı±¸¸´ ?√˘¸¨√√ Ò1fljº´ 6] ‰¬¬¬˜≈Õflj±¸¸¨ ø¬ı¯∏º ¶acœ Œ˘±flj±‰¬¬1±¸¸¨1, ´¬¸?≈√ Œ˘±flj±-ø¬ıù´±¸¸¨, ø¬¬¸¸±, Œ˜¬±ø√√√√Ú¬œ ˜La, ¬Û1±Úœ flj1øøøø±, ÒÚ&Õˈ, ¬ı≈¬Ï¬¬¸¨øÎ¬±¸„√√1œ¬¸¸, ŒõøÓ¬Ó¬¬¬+R±, ˜¸√√√√˘˘ Œ‰¬¬¬¸¨±¸, Œ?√◊◊Ò±¸ ˝◊√√Ó¬¬…±ø?√º´ 6.9 øˆ¬¬—‰∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) flj±±fljøøÓ¬¬ ¬±±±Ìœfljø±±ôL : ¬Û≈˝±1øøˇÒ fj±±˝√1¬¬Û1 Ò˘«1 Ò±±±¸, 1995 fljø±ˊ¬¸≈—, ˈ¬¬&˜øÈ [¸•Û±] : ø˜ø˙¸…¬±¬±¬—¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸À¬˘¡…, 1970 ·Õ√√·, ˈœ¬¸¸ : ¸¸1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬, 1986 [---] : È¬±˝˝√√√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 1+¬Û±À1fl‡¸, 1971

MATCHING BLOCK 161/231 — 100% — W

Œ·±¶±¨œ, õ∂∂Ù≈¬~?√M√√ : '¸˜œ¸¸± Ê√Ú¸±ø¸¨√√Ó¬—..., 1986 [---] : ¬

ı±1 ˜±¸˝√√1 ŒÓÓ¬¬1 ·œøÓ±¸, 1962 ‰¬¬±¸Mˊ√√¸¸1, '¸s≈‰¬¬¸ : ¸—ø˜¬Ì±Ó¬— '¸˜œ¸¸± ¸—¶'®øÓÓ¬ ŒÓ¬¬1¸±—, 1—¬—¬¬ : ¸˜i∫´¸ øõ∂∂¬Ó¬¸√√√√¸¸, 1989 ?√M¸√√ ¬¬œ¸øÀ±f Ú±±Ô [¸•Û±] : ø?‰¬¬Ù≈¬¬¬ &—¸¸±¸, 1986 ?√‡¸¸, ˆ≈¬¬¬iÚ¬Ã˜¬±¸¨◊√√Ú [¸•Û±] : '¸˜œ¸¸± Ê√‡±øÓ¬¬—1 ˛◊√√√√¬øÓ¬¬¬¬'M√√√√, Ú±±Ô, 1±Ê√À¬Ã±¸¨˜¸¨◊√√Ú : Œ·Ã1±¸ªˆ˜¬¸¸¸, 1949 Ú±±øÊ√√√√√«√, ˆ¬¬À¬¬iÚ : ¬±À¬Î¬¸¨flj±Â√¸±1œœ1 ˜¬±Ê√¸¨'¸1n∏ ¬¸Ê√√√√'¸1n∏∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 1966

Ú±±Ô, õ∂∂Ù≈¬~ fl≈¬±ˊ¸¸±1 : '¸˜œ¸¸± ¸¸ø¸¨√√√√Ó¬¬—... '¸1n∏∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—1 1+¬ÛÀÀ1À‡¸, 2004 ŒÚ›·, ˈ¨¬¬¬ù≈´1 : ¬Û≈˝±1øøˇÒ '¸˜œ¸¸± ¸¸Ê√√√√'¸1n∏∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 1966 Û¬›?≈√√√√√√Ú±, Ú±Àˈ√√√√f : '¸˜œ¸¸± ¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—Õˈ Ê√Ú±Ê√¬±Ó¬¬Ó¬¬—¸¨œ¸¸¸¸, 1988 ¬±1?√◊Õ˜¸¨, øÚ›«¸¨ ˜øˆ¬¬±±¬ : '¸˜œ¸¸± Œ˘±flj¸-¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 1972 ¬±1n∏∏Ûª¸¨, ø¬¬—ø˜ø0¸¸= fl≈¬±ˊ¸¸±1 : '¸˜œ¸¸± ¬¬±¯¬¯∏¬1 '¸1n∏∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 1957 [---] : '¸¸1 Œ˘±flj¸¨ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 1985 ¬±1n∏∏Ûª¸¨, õ∂∂¬√√√√¬¬?√√ fl≈¬±ˊ¸¸1 [¸•Û±]: '¸˜œ¸¸± Œ˘±flj¸-¸¸ø¸¨√√√√Ó¬¬—..., 2001 ˆ¬¬A±‰¬¬¸¨¸« «, õ∂∂À˜¬¬¬?√√‰¬¬¬f [¸•Û±] : '¸¸1 Œ˘±flj Î¬¬◊»¸¬ª, 1969 [---] : '¸¸1 Ê√√√√ÚÊ√√√√¬¸øÓ¬¬—, 1962 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬, 1±¬ÀÊ√√√√√Ú : 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬ Ê√√√√ÚÊ√√√√¬¸øÓ¬¬—, 1974, [---] : 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬ Œ˘±flj ·œøÓ¬¬—, 2001 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬ ˜√√√√flj±¸‰¬¬¸¨¸, Î¬¬◊À¬¬¬ÙÚ : '¸¸1 Ê√√√√ÚÊ√√√√¬Ó¬¬—¸¨œ¸¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 2005 [---] : 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬ Œ˘±flj ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 2006 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬, ÒÚ?´¸ : 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬ Ê√√√√ÚÊ√√√√¬¸øÓ¬¬—1 ‰¬¬¬±¬≈±≈ ¸√√√√√√¬¸øÓ¬¬—¸√√√√¸¸¸, 1998 ¸˜¬«¸, Ú¬¬œœÚ ‰¬¬±±f : '¸¸1

MATCHING BLOCK 162/231 — 36% — W

Œ˘±flj¸¨ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—1 ‰¬¬±¸¬¬~≈ '¸¬ˆ¬¬¬¸¸, 1995 ˈ¬¬«¸¸, ˈˈ œ¸ : '¸¸1 Œ˘±flj¸¨ ¸¸ø¸¨√√√√Ó¬¬—..., 1993 ˈ¬¬«¸¸, Œ˜¬√√√√˜¬ÙLfl≈±ˊ¸¸1 : '¸¸1 ¸˜œ¸¸± Œ˘±flj¸‰¬¬ø±¸Ó¬¬—, ¸=˝√√Ú, 1978 ˈ¬¬◊√√√√fl±œ‰¬¬¸¸, ¬ø¸¨Ó¬¬¬ fl≈¬±ˊ¸¸1 : Œ¸¸±À˜¸±¨¬¬¬ fl±±Ê√√√√√1œ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—, 1981 ¸1fl±±¸¸1, ¬√√√√√√ø1

À¬¬˜¬¬¸√√√√Ú : 1±ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬ ¸¨¸Ê√√√√'¸1n∏∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬—1 '¸¬ˆ¬¬¬¸¸, 1981 Œ¸¸±À¸¨ª¬¬¬, ·¸Ú ‰¬¬¸f : Œ¸¸±À¸¨ª¬¬¬, ¸¨Ò≈≈, 1995 ˜¸√√√√Ê√√√√øÒ¬¬¬, '¸Ó¬¬¬—‰¬¬¸f : Î¬¬◊»¸¬ª1 Œˆ¬¬¬¸Ê√√√√¬1, 1965 [---] : Î¬¬◊»¸¬ª1 1—‰¬¬øi1¸¸, 1963 ˜¸√√√√Ê√√√√øÒ¬¬, ¬Û1øœœøÀÚ : ‰¬¬¬¬¬≈¬Û?√√, 1999 ˜¸√√√√Ê√√√√øÒ¬¬, ¸¨ˈfl±±ÙL [¸•Û±] : ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬— ¸=¸Ú, 1980 ˜¸√√√√ÀÀ±=, ˆ¬√√√√¸¨ø¨øÀÚ—¬¬ : ˆ¬√√√√¬¬¬ø«Ú '¸¸¸≈Ú, 1986 AIRTSC : Socio Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Caste Study, 1994. Ali, ANM Irsad : Adoption among the Bodo Kachari, 1973 Anderson, J.D : Kachari Folktales, 1911 and Athparia, R.P Buzarbarua. M : Social and cultural life of the Mishing of Assam, 1991 Bondapadhyay, P.K : The Tai Phakes of Assam, 1983 Baruah, H. : History and Culture of the Khasi People,

1969 Barkakati, S.N : Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H.C : Marriage customs of the people of Assam, 1895 Barua, B.K : A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Barua, K.L : Early History of Kamrupa, 1966 Brahma, M.M : Folk song of the Bodos, 1966 Chetterjee, S.K : Kirat-Jana-Kriti, 1974

MATCHING BLOCK 163/231 — 95% — W

Choudhury, P.C : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Croke, William : The People Religion and Folklore of Northern India, 1978
Dorson, R.M : Folklore and Folklife : An Introduction,1972 Das, J : Folklore of Assamese , 1973 Dundes, Alen : Essays in Folkloristic, 1978 Dutta, B.N. (

at. al., ed.) : A Handbook of Folklore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutta, K.N. (Ed) : Aspects of the Heritage of Assam 1959 Goswami, P. : Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 [---] : The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. : Visnuite Myths and legends, 1982 [---] : The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967 Kabiraj, Gopinath : Some Aspects of the History and Doctrine of the Naths, Mipun, J. : The Mishing (Miris) of Assam: Development of a new life-style,1992 Nath, Rajmohan : The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 [---] : Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958 Playfair, M.A. : The Garos, 1909 Rabha, Rajen : The Rabhas, 2002 Sen, Sipra : Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Jylor, E.B : Primitive Culture, 1974 Vidyarathi, L.P : Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993

_____

¸5˜ ø¬¯¬±· ˙,˜1 Œ˘±flј-Î¬◊»¸ª ø¬¯¬±·1 ·Í¬Ú 7.1 ˆ˜¬ø˜flј± (Introduction) 7.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) 7.3 ˙,˜1 Œ˘±flј Î¬◊»¸ª 7.4 Ò˜«œ˙¸ Î◊¬»¸ª 7.5 Ò˜« øÚ1À¬Ûé¬ Î◊¬»¸ª 7.6 ˙Ú…±˚Ú… Î◊¬»¸ª 7.7 ¸±1—˙ (Summing Up) 7.8 ˙±ø˜«√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 7.9 õ∂¸—· ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) 7.1 ˆ˜¬ø˜flј± (Introduction) ¬¬Û˜¬«ªÓ¬«œ ø¬¯¬±·Ó¬ ˙,˜1

í¬¬ª ˙,˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·
Ó¬ Î◊¬»¸ª ˙Ú≈á¬±±±Ú ˙”˜√√1 ∆,ÀÓ¬ ˙±¬Û±±Û±ˆ±fl¡ ˙±È¬±˙˙, flј˜- Œ¬¬øÂ√ ¬Û¬ø1˜Àì ,≈¬Û¬ø1ø‰¬¬º ¤ÀÚ Î◊¬»¸ª ˙±±±Ú± ø∂¯Ó¬¬1Ó¬ ¬¬Â√11 ø¬¬ø¯∏ ø?√ÚÓ¬ ¬Û±˘˙Ú flј1± ¢∂±˜˙… ¸±Ê√√1 ˙±˙˜øÊ√flј ˙±1n∏ Ò˜π˙ Ê√√œªÚ1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ ˙±˘±±À˙¸ flј˜-Œ¬ø◊√√À±¬±1 ˙Û˜ˆ˙Ó¬ Î◊¬»¸ª ˙±˝√√Â√º ¤˙˙◊ øflјÂ√˜√√˙Ú Î◊¬»¸ª1 ˙±ÀÚ± ø˜˜øˆ ø’ ø¬¯¬±fl¡ ¬Ûø?flј± ˙±1˙ œ Î◊¬»¸ª Œ˙,˜√√√À¬±±±1 ¬Û˜˜˙Ú flј1±±Ó¬ ¬Û¬Ú±˙ø ∆¬Û±˙È¬À1 ∆˜¬±1 ˜¬±±±ÀÚ± øÒ√√√ˆ±≈√˙±Ú Î◊¬»¸ª ˙±±Â√Û˘ø◊√√À± Œ˜Ã˜fl¡fl1± øÚ˙¸±˝Ã1 ¬Û±±˙ flј1± ˜√√√˙º ¤”˙√√√ Î◊¬»¸ª ¢∂˜… Ê√√œÊ√√¬ª±±1 ˙…◊◊√√:Ó¬±±± ∆¸À±ˆÓ¬Ó¬ ˙±1n∏ ˜˜√√√√·Ó¬¬– ˙±=˜˜flj¬ 7.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙˙… (Objectives) ¤˜˙√√√√ Ò˙……±˙ øÈ¬ ˙Ò

˙˚Ú flј1±1 ¬Û±±Â¬Ó¬ ˙±±1·±1˙±˙Àflj- l Ê√√±±Ó¬…œ¬º ˙,˜√√√1 Î◊¬»¸ª flј1±±1 ¬Û¬ø˜¬, l ˙,˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Î◊¬»¸ª±-˙¬ª±±˙ı ˙±1n∏ ø¬¬ø¯∏ Ê√√ÚÀ˙˜˙·±œ Î◊¬»¸ª± - ˙¬ª±±˙ı ˙”˜√√√√1 ø¬¯¯∏À˙¸
Ò√√√˜ Ú flј± ¬Û±˙˜˜˙1,

l ˙,˜Ú õ∂‰¬ª˙

Ó¬
Ò˜«œ˙¸ ˙±1n∏ Ò˜« øÚ1À¬Ûé¬ Î◊¬»¸ª¸˜˝˜√√1 ø¬¯¯∏À˙¸
ø¬¯¬±fl¡¸ Ò±1˙Ì ˙±¬˜ flјø¯±¬ª± ¬Û±˙ø¬±
ı° 7.3 ˙,˜1 Œ˘±flј
Î◊¬»¸ª Î◊¬»¸ª ¬Û±±Ú ¬Û»√√1«Ú±Ú˙ ˙±ø˜?√√1 ∆˙±˜Ó¬ Ò˜«1 •˜Ùfl«j ˙±ˆ˘√√ ˙±1n∏ Œ˜,À˙¸ ˙·˜±1 ˜˙≈˙˜√√√ ¶flj∞œ˙√√√√ Ò˜«˜Ó¬Ú ˙±˜¸ ø∞1 ø∞¬ø¯∏˙ ˙±1n∏ ˜˜√√√À˙± ˙±˜±±Û±·Ó¬±± ˜±Ê√√Â1 Ê√√œª± ˙øÓ¬√√√√¬Ó¬ø±±Ú1º ˙,˜‰¬¬, ¸±—¶˙øÓ¬˜Ú±±1 Î◊¬»±±1˜˙Î¬Œ”Î ø¬¬flј±± ˙Ó¬ ˜√√√ ˙¸Ó¬ ¬Ó¬Ú±±Ê√√Â1 flјø?√√√√1 ˙˜√√√ ˜√√√√ Ô˜≈˙±± Ê√√ÚÂ·±•á¬,˜˜√√√√1 ø¬¬ø¯∏ ˙±11∏ ≈±Ó¬ flj±¯1º ˙ˆ±±˙À¬ ˙˜ˆ±˙Ú±1 Ò˜«±1 ˙å˙±˙1 ˙œÒ±1ÚÀ±±1 ¤À˙1 ¬Û˙Ú±± Î◊¬»¸ª1 ˙±ÚÀ˙ ¤˜˜√√√√ øflj ˙Óø◊√√À¬±±1 Ò˜«±À¬Ûé¬ flј˙1± ˜√√√√º ˙¸ˆ˜˜√√√√1 Î◊¬»±±ıÓ¬±˜ ˙±ø˜?√√√√Û… ˙±ø˙Ó¬ ˙±È¬±˙ ?√ø±œ,«ø?√√ı◊¬«œÂ¬¸√√√√¸√√±±ˆ¬º√√√√ ¬Û±±1˙◊◊·Ú ˙,˜ øÚ√√ù¬√√√√ ˙, Î◊≈√√ø◊1 ¤˙√√√√√ Œ?√ÚÓ¬ c©Ü˜√√√√í±˜ Œ¬Î◊¬˜˙√√√Œœ˙¸ Ê√√œœ˜Ê√√c1 Œ˜flј±˙Ù√√√ ˙¬Î◊¬˙ ˙˜̂e˙ Ú˙√√√√√√1º Œ, ˙√√√√√√√1¬±±1¸˙¸√√√ - Œ‰¬fljJˆ± flj±À ¬Î◊±˜˜˜√√√√1 ˙—Sê˜ø∂L1 ø?√ÚÚ±1 ¬Û±±1 õ∂±± ¤˜±˙˜√√√ Ê√±¬ª±1 ?√˝√√√√±¬ª±g ˜√√√√±Ó◊√√Ó√√ fl≈√√¸j˜˙ ∆˜˙ Ú±±ø◊◊ Ú√√√√¸≈ ·˜Ó¬ ˜˙√√±√√·Ú√√√√√√ ?√˜øé¬¬◊◊· ø¬¬˜‰√√√√±1º Œ˙√√√√√√±±1 ˙±˜˜À¬±1 Î◊¬»«Ì1 Ê√√œœª√√√√√√ - ˙±◊◊¸◊◊√√√√1 ˙±1¬√√√√√√√√1 ˙±1n∏1 ?√øé◊√◊±± ø¬¯¬±±ª1 Î◊¬˜◊1±±Ú·1 √√√√√√√√±À◊◊¬±1 Ú?√·±Ú1º Î◊¬˙√√√√√√√ ¤±±±ˆ˜˜√√√√±11 flј˜Ô˙√√√flј˙˙ ø?√√√,¸≈ ˙√√√√√˜√√≈˜√√√√√√º√√ ø¬¬ÚÂ±√√√√ÀÓ¬ ¸√√√flј˜À¬±±∞± ø˜˜√√√√Û√√√√√√√√±¬ª Ú˙¸≈≈œ√√√√1 ˙±1±Ó◊√√ ·˜Ó¬¬ ˙ø˜ ‰¬ˆ√√√√ ·œÚ fljø±ø±±,

Œ˜±flｊ¬Û1•Û1± ´±Ò±øø1Ó¬º Œ¸À˙¸ ±¶a¸ijÓ¬ ø¬ıøÒ ø¬ıÒ±Ú ´±1n∏ Î¬◊¬Û‰¬¬±11 ˙À· ˙À· Ô˜≈ª± Ê√œª-Ê√c ´±1n∏
˜±·¬Û±·Úœ Î¬◊»¸·«± flｊ1±1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ ø¬ıøÒ õ∂‰¬ø˙Ó¬ Δ√√ ´±ø˜√√Àˆ√º ø˙ª1±øS – ø˙ª1±øS – ø˙ª1±øS –
ø˙ª1±øS – ø˙ª1±øS – ˙˜Ó¬ Ê√Ú´ ´±Ò±ı1±1 ˜±Ê√ÛÓ¬ ø˙ª1±øS ´øÓ¬ Ê√Úõõ∂¸º ˜1 õ∂ıÒ±ı õ∂ı∂±Ó¬ ø˙ª˜µ1 ˜˜˜√√Ò¬
Œ¸˜√√√ø?√√Û± ·˜˜Û Ûˆ˜Mê√ı1 ø^¬ı1 Œ˜√√ª± Œ?√‡± ±´¸ı ¤˜√√√ Î¬◊»¸ªÓ¬ ø¬ıø^¬ıß Ò±ı1 Œ˜˜± ¬±À˙√√ ´±1n∏ ˜≈Ûˆ√√1
˜±Ê√ÛÓ¬ ø¬ıø^¬ıß Ò±ı1 ´±Ûµ, Ú’Ó¬… ·œÓ¬ ´±ø?√1 ¸‰¬Ûº ˜√√√¸º •§≈¬±±‰¬œ – •§≈¬±±‰¬œ – •§≈¬±±‰¬œ –
•§≈¬±±‰¬œ – •§≈¬±±‰¬œ – ´± ˜√√√1 ´± ˜√√Ó¬ •§≈¬±±‰¬œ Î¬◊Û Àé√ flｊ± ‡… ± Ò± ˜Ó¬ Î¬◊»¸√√1 Œ˜˜±± Ú≈øøá¬Ó¬
˜√√√¸º ˆ¬±1Ó¬¬¬±¬√1∏«1 ø¬ıø^¬±± ¶ø±Û1 ±Ò≈ Ú…˜…¸ ´±ø˜√√ ◊√√√ ±Ó¬ ¸À¬±Ó¬ ˜√√√¸º •§≈¬±±‰¬œ ˜˜Ó¬Ó¬– fl’ｊø∏
Î¬◊»¸ª ´±1n∏Œ Œ¸À˙¸ ¤˜√√√ ˜˜˙Ó¬ ¬Û◊øøΩ±± ±Ò≈ Ú……¸ ´±é¬¬±´Ó¬¬ıÀ˜ø^¬ ´±1n∏ ø¬ıÒ±À˜ø^± flｊiÀ1 Î¬◊»¸¬±1
ø?√√ÚÀflｊˆ√√øÒ¬Ó¬ ˆ¬±˜Û˜1±± Ò±øflｊ¬Ó¬¬ø ø¬ıflￏiÀº ?≈√«± ¬Û”Ê√± – ?≈√«± ¬Û”Ê√± – ?≈√«± ¬Û”Ê√± –
¬Û”Ê√± – ?≈√«± ¬Û”Ê√± – 1» flｊ˜Ó¬ ˜˜√√√± ˜Ûˆ¬ø ´±ˆ¬À1˜ ´1?˜œ ±1?˜œ ´1?œ …± ?≈√À·±∏ƒ√˜±¬¬ÚÓ¬ ˜√√√¸º flｊ±˜±…
±Àflｊ õ∂˜≈±‡… flｊø1 flｊ±˜1¬¬ÚÓ¬ ¬ø¬Ú˜õ√1 flｊi∏¬ÀÓ¬˜ ¬ø˜Ú1œ¬±Œ˜ Î¬◊¬Û±꜂±ıÀ˜Mꑪı Î¬◊¬ÛÒˆ√√ı õ∂^¬ı˜±ø øıÒ1∏é¬À¬±øˆ√√± flｊiø1œ˜Â√√º
´¸˜œ±±,¬±˜¶®øÓ¬ ±˜Mê√ıÒ˜«1¬õ∂±˜±øê√ø∏¬ıÀ1 flｊiø1œ Œ¬±±±1º ø˜√±± ±1?˜œ ø±À˜ø^, ±˜S±¬±À˜ø^,
ø±1ı≈±1ù˜œ±, ˜…Gø±, ?≈√«±±, Ê√ √ ?≈√«±±, Δ¬¬1±œ±, ¬ı…≈g1œ±, ¬ø˜À±,Ëù˜œ±, ˜…±±¬≈G± õ∂^¬ı¬±¬Ú˜ Œ?√√ªœ Î¬◊›¬ªª±
Δ¬¬1±±Àˆ√√º ¤˜√√√ Œ?√√ªœ flｊ˜flｊi ø¬ı˜À˙˜∏ ^˜±±¬±ı ¬±Û˜ ¬Û1˜ıiÀ±?˜Œ¬˜Û˜Ó¬ fl…± ¬±Û˜ ﬂ√√±Àı˜ ˜±ı˜…˜1 ¬±Û˜¬Ó¬¬Û˜
Œflｊ˜•§≈¬±Ò√√√‡±Ó¬-œ Œ˜¸˙±¬ ±±1œ ¬±Ó¬˜ ±1˜±¬¬Ú˜…¬± Ú1ıø^¬±±±¬Û˜ Œ?√√±˜±œ ¬±Û˜ ≈¬¬˜Ó¬ øıÒ1∏é¬À˜ø^± ?√1— 1±Ê√√ı¬¬¬— ¬±±¬±œ±± Ú1ÚÛ1±¬¸ ¬¸1 ø¬ıÚÛ¬± Û¸
Ù¬1±± 1— flｊiø±ø^ ?≈√«¬±flｊi ◊√√√ı˜ ø?√√¸±+1 ˜√√√√±±¸ Œ¬±Û˜1± ˙¸ ˜ ?≈√«¬±◊√√√ı˜√√√√˜ ¬˜ø1√…¬±± ´±1n∏ Ù¬flｊi±øøøÔ±¬¬Û˜¸?√√
ø¬ıø^¬ıß Ê√√±±¬±˜ ˜√√√√ı1ı˜1¬±1¬±Ó¬˜ ¬±Ê√√±¬¬˜ ¬øË√™¸¸√√±ÒÚ flｊiø1œ˜Â√√º 1?√√√œ, ¬±±¬±ı˜¬√√1? ?√√1œ ¬±…… ¬±±¬±±¬,¬±A˜√√√√ı
ø¬ıø^¬ıß √√√√1√√±1À±A1±1 Ê√√ı˜ı, Œ˜√√√√˜¸ ´±1n∏ Ó¬˜¬ı«Û1œ Œ˙ ¬±˙¬ø?√√Û˜ ˜¬¬√√√√±ı˜¸, ¬±A1±¬¬˜, ± ´±1n∏ Ù¬flｊiø¬±øøLaflｊiø± ¬±ø?√√
ø¬ıÒ±À˜ø^± Ê√√±¬¬Ú˜ ˜√√√√Ê√√±¬¬Ú˜ ¬±±±¬¬Ú˜ ¬ø±¸¸¸ ¬±ÒÙ¬ flｊiø±ø^¬ı˜¸¬ı √1?√√√œ, ¬±±¬±ı˜¬1 ?√√√√1 ¬±…… ¬±˜˜”±±√√√√ı
ø¬ıø^¬ıß ˜√√√√1√√±1À±±¬±A1±1 Ê√√±¬±, Œ˜√√√√√ı¬±˜ ¬±1n∏ Ó¬√√√√ı«Û±¬±1 ¬±Ó¬√√√ı˜Œ˜ÛÛ¬±±ı Œ¬±À±¸·Û«?√√ ˜˜√√√√± ¬ø±1±¬…±¬√√√√1 ¬±Û¬√√√√ı Ê√√flｊiø1¬¬ ˜˜√√√√±¸ ¬·À˜ø^±
Ò±¬±¬Û¬-?√√œ±¬±ı ¬±1n∏ 1?√√√œ, ¬±±¬…± ·åÀ±A1 õ∂ıÓ¬¬¬˜ ¸ijé¬Û¬ ¬±Û˜Ó¬›¸ flｊiø1œ ˜˜√√√√º Ê√√±, ¬±1±Àı ¬¸±A¬µ±±1 ¤˜√√√√√ı Û¬√√√1±¸--
¬Û˜Ó¬¬ ˜√√√√1√√±1À±±¬¬¬flｊiø1˜ø ¬±Mê√ı Ò˜«1 ¬±±±¬¬¬ı ∆¬±A1±± Ê√√±¬¬øÎ¬√√√√±± ¬¬±Û˜ ¬±Û ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜, ˜˜˜√√√√ √√√√iø flｊiø± ¬±œÛ˜Mê√ıÒ±˜, ˜Ñœ ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜,
¬±Û˜¬˜±Mê√ıÒ±˜ √√√√±1¸...±ø?√√º ø¬ııı flｊiø«¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ø¬ııı flｊiø«¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ø¬ııı flｊi˜«¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ø¬ııı flｊiø«¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ –
ø¬ııı flｊiø«¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ¬øÓ¬«¬ı ø ä±Û¬≈±ê¬Û1 1√√À¸¸ ¬¬1ø˜øX Œ¬±±±¬±ı1 Ù¬¬À˜±√√√√ ^˜Ó¬?√√ ´±1n∏ ´±1n∏ ¬±Ò√√√√Û¬1 ¬±±˜
S±±¸øôôLÓ¬¬-˜˜√√√√±Ò±-´Û˜¸ •§À±A1A1 ø¬ııı flｊiø«¬±Mê√ıÒ±›¬±Û˜¸ ¬Û1±¬…Ú flｊiø1œ ¬ √√√√¸ ˜±Ò¬√√√√1 ¿√√√√=√√œ˜Ó¬ ¬±≈¬±±√√√√± ¸1¶¶Ó¬¬-œ
¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ ¬¬¸Ó¬ Ê√√ıø¬ııøø^¬ ¬±º &¬±¬√√√√À¬ôœ1 ø¬‰¬S¬¬ ´ø1Ó¬¬¬ ¬øµ1ı¬ı Ú¬±ꢬ?√√ √√√√¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ ´±1n∏ ˙¬1 ø¬ııı¬¬¸ ·À±¬ı ˜µ1ı¬ı
ø¬ııı¬,ÆÚ±¬1 ı ˜√√√√À¬ıÀ˜ √ ... ø¬ııı¸,Ɔ¬±¬ı ¬±ı±¬±ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ flｊiø1¬¬ ˜˜√√√√º ˜ø…¬ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ˜ø…¬ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ˜ø…¬ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ˜ø…¬ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ –
¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ˜ø…¬ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ – ˜ø…¬ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ ¬ı˜¬ı˜Û1 ı1ı±±A1±1 ∆¬±A1±± Ê√√ıÎ¬√√√√±± ¤ø¬ı¬ı Œ¬Ã±flｊiøflｊi ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜
º ¤˜√√√√ ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ ¬±Ò¬±±1Ù¬ı±±Ó¬¬– ¬´±±ı ¬˜¬√√√√±˜ Ú≈¬±±√√√√± ¸√√√√√¸º ˜ø±-˜flｊi ¬±1n∏ ¬ı±«¬¬¬±1 ¬ı1ı1¬ı1ıı ¬±±±¬±¬¬¬
˜±Õ1 ¬±± ˜ø…¬ı ¬±Mê√ıÒ±˜ ¬ı≈¬±±√√√√± flｊiø1¬¬ √√√√¸º ø¬±ı¬¬ı˜ Î¬√√√√¸,ı1flｊi ŒflｊiflｊiøflｊiM«√√√√ı ´±1n∏ ¬±± ¬±≈¬±±˜¸...¶øıı¬±Û˜ ¬±Û˜1n∏
ˆˆ¬1±øÚı¬¬¬ºˆˆ √√√√±A¸¬±±±± √√√√¸ ¸¢aøøœ¬ı Œ?√√√ı±±¬˜˙¸˙ ¬é±œ¬¬±≈√√√√¸11 ¬±±¬ı¸À¬±?√√ª Ô±Û¬ı, Œ±Ó¬¬√√√√¸¬±≈√√√√¸11 ?≈√«¬±±±ı± Ú¸¬±-œ±1
Œ¸Ã¬±±¬±...¬¬±Ûª ¬±ø?√√√√Ú± ˜¬±¬ı Ò¬¬ı« Œ±« ˜√√√≈≈ıı ¬ı¸,±A?√√√ªı¸¬¬¸¸˙1 ˜˜ √√√√±¬±≈øœ1n∏∏¯Œê√¸ı¬±Δˆ¬¯± flｊiø˜«¬± Ê√√ij©Ü˜œÓ¬˜¬¬ø˜√√√√±˜– flｊiø1À?√√
√√√√ı1 ´±1n∏ ˜¬±Ûı?√√«ıª± ø¬±±¬±Ô ¬øÚ¬±¬¬ ¬ı?√√˜ı¬¸ ¬øø˜√√√√±œ-flｊiø±¬√√√√œM«√√√√Ú√√√√ı ´±1n∏ 1Ó¬¬-flｊiø±˜Mªª√√√√ı ´±1n∏
ˆ¬1±øﬂ√√√√± ˜√√√√±ı1±±±Àˆ¬º √√√√±A±Ê√√ı ¬ø¬†¶®ø?√√√√¬¬Ó¬ Œ?√√√√ı±¬¬ ·Û˜¬± ¬é±œ ˜ø¬±ıª1 Ì˜Û˜¬¬ı˜ ˜√√√√±,À±1œ ¬ı1˜¬˜1 ¬±ıı¬√√√√± ¸?√√1±
√√√√ı1 ´...±ı... ˜¬±¬ı ¬SÀ√√√√ı¬ı ¬±±¬À˜¬±ı¬Û˜¸ ˜√√√√±¸º ¬±¸,ÀÓ¬«¬¬±À˜¬±±Û˜ ¬±±Î¬√√√√±¬±¬œ1œ ?√√±±¬¬√√√√œM«√√√√ı ¬±±¬√√√√ı Ò ¬±¬¸¬±À˜ø^± Ô±Û¬ı, flｊiø±˜Mª¬√√√√œ
ø¬±±¬Û¬ı ¬±Û1?√√›ı õ∂ıÒ±ı ?≈√«¬ıı¬±± Ò¬¬¬¬ı1Á√√√√1∏«¬±œ˜ flｊiø1À?√√

67% MATCHING BLOCK 169/231 W

Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰¬ø˘Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Î¬◊»¸ª 'Ú≈á¬±Ú ¸•

ÛÀfl«¡ ‰¬˜≈Õfl¡ ø˘‡fl¡º 2] Ò˜«œ˚ Œ˘±fl¡Î¬»¸ª ˜±ÀÚ øfl¬≈≈Ê√±∑¸ ˜1 Ò˜«œ˚ Œ˘±fl¡Î¬»¸ª1 ø¬¬∏À˚ ¤øÈ¬ õ∂ªg ø˘‡fl¡º 3] ¸˜1 Ò˜« øÚ1À¬Ûé¬ Œ˘±fl¡Î¬»¸ª ˜˜˜√√1 ø¬¬∏À˚ ¬¬√√˜±◊ ˜±À ±‰¬ºÚ± fl¡1fl¡º 4] ‰¬˜≈≈ÀÈ¬fl¡± ø˘‡fl¡-ÛÀ‰¬ªøÓ¬, ˜˜√√À˜√√√± Î¬»¸ª, Ú Œ‡±±±, ·Â√ ø¬¸ª, ˆ¬ÀÒø˜, fl¡±±øÓ¬ ø¬ª≈U, ?≈Ìø1, ŒÊ√±±1Ì ø?√¸, ?√¸√√√1 Ù≈≈À±À1±±±, Œ¸±±1±± ˜Û̂Êª, U?≈√¬À?√◊ ¬Û”ÊÂ√, fl≈≈¡±1œ ¬Û”ÊÂ√, •¶≈≈±±±‰¬œœ, ø¸±±1±øS, ?≈√·±¬Û”ÊÂ√, ˜Ú±¸ ¬Û”ÊÂ√, ø¬ù̂ fl¡¬̂ ¬Û”Ê√, '±ø̂ ±¨̊̇√√ ø√··—, ¬±¡̇ À‡±, ∆¬ÂÂ¬√±&, ø¬U Î¬»¸ª, øÎ¬„√√± Î¬◊È≈≈¬±º 7.9 õ∂¬—· ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) fl¡±flø√øÓ¬ ¬±±±ÌÎœflfl±ôL : ¬Û≈1øÌ fl¡±˜1+¬Û1 Ò˜«1 Ò±1±, 1995 fl¡±·±̇ ≈—, ˆ¬'≈&˜øÌ [¸•Û±] : ø˘ø‰¬fl¡¬—— ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬1 '±À˜˜̂±, 1970 ·Õ·, ˜œ±±̇ : ¸̇1 ¸—¶ı®øÚ, 1986 [---] : È¬±˜√√√ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬1 1+¬ÛÀ1ø‡±, 1971

100% MATCHING BLOCK 170/231 W

Œ·±¶¶±±œæ, õ∂Ù≈≈¬~?√M√√ : ¸̇œ¬±̇ Ê√Ú¸ø¬ª̇ √√√Ó¬—…, 1986 [---] : ¬

ı±1 ˜±̇√√√1 ŒÓ¬¬1 ·œÓ¬—, 1962 ‰¬¬±M√√√±1, '±s≈≈‰¬— : ¸—ø˜|ÌÓ¬ '¸̇œ¬±̇ ¸—¶ı®øÚ Œ˜Ó¬¬1±—, 1—¬1— : ¸̇iˆ̌¸ õ∂±±±±̇√√√±, 1989 ?√M¬√√ ¬±±œÀÀ1f Ú±±Ô [¸•Û±] : ø‰¬¬±√Ù≈≈±±— &—·±±—, 1986 ?√√±, ˆ≈≈¬¬1±ÚÀ˜±̇√√Ú [¸•Û±] : ¸̇œ¬±̇ Ê√±±øÓ¬¬1 ˆ√√√øÀ¬±±±1'M√√, Ú±Ô, 1±Ê√À̇±̇√√√Ú : Œ˙Ã1aˆ̂̃ ¸ˆ¬̃, 1949 Ú±øø¬«√, ˆ¬À¬±≈≈Ú : ¬±±À̃¬± flÂ¬√√±±1œ1 ˜±Ê√ '±1n∏ ¸—¶ı®øÚ, 1966 Ú±Ô, õ∂øÀ¬≈≈~ flø≈≈¬±±1 : '¸̇œ¬±̇ ±ø̇±̇√√√±— '±1n∏ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬1 1+¬ÛÀ1ø‡±, 2004 Œ˙Ú›·, ̂¬À˙√√√ù̇1 : ¬Û≈1øÌœ '¸̇œ¬±̇ ˜±Ê√ '±1n∏ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬1 ̇±±øÀ¬±±±1 ̂¬±Û, 1966 Û±?≈√√√U, Ú±À˜˜√√f : '¸̇œ¬±̇ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬Õ˙ ˆ¬ÚÀ¬±Ê√Ó¬¬±œ˜±̇ ¬1ı±±√√√øÌ, 1988 ¬1ı1?√Õ̃, øÚ˜˜̃õ∂¬—± : '¸̇œ Œ˘±fl¡-¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬, 1972 ¬1ı1n∏∏̇±±±±±, ø—¬1ø—ø= flÂ¬√√√±1 : '¸̇œ¬±̇ ̂¬±̇£∏∏ '±±1n∏ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬, 1957 [---] : '¸̇1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬, 1985 ¬1ı1n∏∏Û¬±±±, õ∂˘√√√√±?√ flÂ¬√√±1 [¸•Û±] : '¸̇œ¬±̇ Œ˘±fl¡-¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬—…, 2001 ̂¬À±±±‰¬¬±̇ ·«, õ∂∂À¬±?√√‰¬—f [¸•Û±] : '¸̇1 Œ˘±fl¡ Î¬◊»¸ª, 1969 [---] : '¸̇1 ÊÚÊ√√±±1±—, 1962 1±̂¬̇±, 1±ÀÀ√√√Ú : 1±̂¬̇±± ÊÚÊ√√±±1±—, 1974, [---] : 1±̂¬̇±± Œ˘±fl¡ ·œÓ¬¬—, 2001 1±̂¬̇±± ˜√√√flfl¡±—‰¬±, Î¬◊À̇±√ÙÚœ : '¸̇1 ÊÚÊ√√√±Ú±‰¬¬̃ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬, 2005 [---] : 1±̂¬̇±± Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬, 2006 1±̂¬̇±±, ÒÚ?¬̇ : 1±̂¬̇±± ÊÚ1ı√√±±ø≠±1 ±±±¬± ̇√√√√øÀ√Ú ̇√√±̃¬̇, 1998 ̌̇«̇±, Ú¬¬±œœÚ ±±—f : '¸̇1

36% MATCHING BLOCK 171/231 W

Œ˘±fl¡¬±̇ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬1 ±±±√√√‰¬ √√±̇√√̇±±, 1995 ̌̇«±±, ̇̇̇ œœ : '¸̇1 Œ˘±fl¡ ±ø̇±̇√√√√¬±—…, 1993 ̌̇«±±, Œ˙√√√ôÒLÙflÂ¡¬±̇√√±±1 : '¸̇œ¬±̇ Œ˘±fl¡·œøøÚ±— ≈√ ̇·ª̇, 1978 ̌̇√√√√Ùı±±œ¬±̇, ¬ø̇·̇Ó¬ flÂ¬√√±1 : Œ·±√À̇±̃±̇ fløÂ√√±±1±— ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬, 1981 ¸—1fl√√±±1, ̌√√√√ø1

À̃√√√√√√Ú : 1±̂¬̇±± ̇±̇Ê√ '±1n∏ ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬1 '±̇√√√√øÀ, 1981 Œ˙̇±±√√ôÒ̇̂̃, ·̇Ú ‰¬f : Œ˙̇±√√√√ôÒ̇̇̂̃ ¬±±Ò≈≈, 1995 ̇√√√±±Êª̇1øÊ√±±, 'Ó¬¬≈¬ ‰¬Ú±±f : Î¬◊»¸ª̇±1 Œ̇¬±·±±Ê√1±±, 1965 [---] : Î¬◊»¸ª̇±1 1—‰¬±±í1±±±, 1963 ̇√√√±±Êª̇1øÊ√±±, ¬Û≈1œœøø‰¬Ó¬¬Ó¬ : ‰¬̇±̇±̇√√±ø̇?√¬̇±̇±, 1999 ̇√√√±±Êª̇1øÊ√±±, ¸√«√flÂ√√±±ôL [¸•Û±] : ¸—¶ı®øÓ¬¬1 ±±√√√̇, 1980 ̇√√√±±À=, ¬Â¬¬̇̃∏øÂ¬√√̃̃∏ : ¬Â¬¬1ø̇√√√̇Ú '±̇≈√√Ú, 1986 AIRTSC : Socio Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Caste Study, 1994. Ali, ANM Irsad : Adoption among the Bodo Kachari, 1973 Anderson, J.D : Kachari Folktales, 1911 and Athparia, R.P Buzarbarua. M : Social and cultural life of the Mishing of Assam, 1991

Bondapadhyay, P.K : The Tai Phakes of Assam, 1983 Baruah, H. : History and Culture of the Khasi People, 1969 Barkakati, S.N : Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H.C : Marriage customs of the people of Assam, 1895 Barua, B.K : A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Barua, K.L : Early History of Kamrupa, 1966 Brahma, M.M : Folk song of the Bodos, 1966 Chetterjee, S.K : Kirat-Jana-Kriti, 1974

95% MATCHING BLOCK 172/231 W

Choudhury, P.C : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Croke, William : The People Religion and Folklore of Northern India, 1978
Dorson, R.M : Folklore and Folklife : An Introduction,1972 Das, J : Folklore of Assamese , 1973 Dundes, Alen : Essays in Folkloristic, 1978 Dutta, B.N. (

at. al., ed.) : A Handbook of Folklore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutta, K.N. (Ed) : Aspects of the Heritage of Assam 1959 Goswami, P. : Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 [---] : The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. : Visnuite Myths and legends, 1982 [---] : The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967 Kabiraj, Gopinath : Some Aspects of the History and Doctrine of the Naths, Mipun, J. : The Mishing (Miris) of Assam: Development of a new life-style,1992 Nath, Rajmohan : The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 [---] : Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958 Playfair, M.A. : The Garos, 1909 Rabha, Rajen : The Rabhas, 2002 Sen, Sipra : Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Jylor, E.B : Primitive Culture, 1974 Vidyarathi, L.P : Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993

_____

'©Ü˜ ø¬ˆ¬±·˙¸˜1 Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘ ø¬ˆ¬±·1 ·Í¬Ú 8.1 ˆ”¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) 8.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) 8.3 '˛˜1 ¬¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘ - ŒÒ˜±ø˘ 8.4 'ª¸1-ø¬ıÀÚ±?√ÚÒ˜«œ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘ 8.5 õ∂øÓ¬À˙ ±ø·Ó¬±±˜˘˜˜fl¡ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘ 8.6 ¸±‡±— (Summing Up) 8.7 '±ø˜«√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 8.8 õ∂¸—· ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) 8.1 ˆ”¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) ¬Û”¬ı¬«ªÓ¬«œ ø¬ˆ¬±±·¸øÈ¬Ó¬ '˛˜1

73%	**MATCHING BLOCK 173/231**	W

Œ˘±fl¡Î◊¬»¸ª¸˜”´√√1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚ ˛±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1 '´√√± Δ˜√√À‚¤˛◊ ø¬ˆ¬±±·

52%	**MATCHING BLOCK 174/231**	W

ø¬¬¯∏À˚ ˛±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1 '´√√± Δ˜√√À‚¤˛◊ ø¬ˆ¬±±·¸øÈ¬Ó¬ '±À˘±‰¬¬¬ ø¬¬¯∏˚ ˛´√√í '˛˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·

Ó¬ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘º Î¬◊»¸ª-'Ú≈á¬±±±·Ó¬ ˛˜1 ˘·Ó¬ ›Ó¬—Àõ∂±Ó¬—ˆ¬±±˚ª Ê√øÎ˜˜Ó¬ Õ˜´√√ '±±À√√ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘- ÀÒ˜±ø˘ ˜”´√√±º Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘ ˜”´√√1 Õ¸±Ó¬ 'ª¸1-ø¬ıÀÚ±?√Ú '±1n∏ ˜±Úø¸ ¬Ûø˜1Ó¬¬ø˜ ¬Ûø˜ø1Ó¬ ±º ˜±Úø¸±Úø˜1 ±º q1 ˜ÚÔ¶øøNfl¡ '±1n∏ ¬ı≈øX¬ı'øøM√√1 ø¬¬fl¡±˜ Ó¬ &1n∏Q¬Û”˘"ì« ˆ”¬ø˜fl¡± ¢∂√˝√Ì fl¡ø1± À±˘-ÀÒ˜±ø˘ '±±˜ ¤Àfl¡±±È¬¬±± Ê√±øÓ¬±Ó¬±—1 ‹øÓ¬´√√±… '±1n∏ ¬Û1•Û1±1 ¬Ûø1‰¬˚ ˛±1˘±√√´√√Ú fl¡ø1À1º ˜”´√√√√ ø¬¬¯∏À˜1 Ê√ø1˜ ˛±Ó¬ '˛˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Î¬◊»¸ª ¬±±1n∏∏ À‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘ ˜”´√√1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚ ˛ ±øø◊◊¶Ó¬í '±À˙ ±‰¬Ú± ?√±ø˛¸√√√ Ò1± Õ˜´√√À¬º 8.2 Î¬◊◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) ¤˙◊√√√√ 'Ò… ±˛ø˛¸À Ô˜í''Ò…¸ Ú fl¡ø˜1±1 ¬Û±Â√√Ó¬ '±¬Û≈±√√±¸ ±fl¡ı- l '˛˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘1 ¶¶±1¬Û ¸•Ûúfl«¡ :±±·Ó¬ ˙´√√í¬ ¬Û±±ø1¬1±¬, l ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘1 õ∂¸—·Ó¬ 'ª¸1 ø¬ıÀÚ±?√ÚÒ˜«œ '±1n∏ õ∂øøÓ¬À˙ ±ø·Ó¬±±˜·Ó¬¬"´fl¡ Œ‡‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚ ˛±±ıdøÚ᱈¬±º

30%	**MATCHING BLOCK 175/231**	W

Ê√±øÓ¬¬¬ ¬Û±±ø˛1¬, l ø˙q, øªfl¡À˙ ±±1 '±±1n∏ ¬Û≈±1n∏±±1-Ú±±1œ õ∂‰¬‰¬ø˜Ó¬¬ Ó¬¬ ø˙¬Ûí ø˙¬Ú¬Ú À‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚ ˛ ±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø˜ø1¬ ¬Û±±ø˛¬¬1±º 8.3 '˛˜1 ¬¬

Û1• Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘ - ŒÒ˜±ø˘ ¬Û≈±≈1øø‡ fl¡ø1˛¸À1 ¬Û±1 '˛˜1 ø¬ıøˆ¬ı õ∂±±ôˆ¬LÓ¬í ø¬ıøˆ¬ı Ê√√√ÚÀ·±á¬-1œ ˜±Ê√ Ó¬¬ ø˜±¬¬ ø¬ıøˆ¬ı Ò1±±1 Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘ õ∂‰¬‰¬ø˜Ó¬ Δ˜´√√ '±ø˜´√√À¬º Œ¸¸◊√√À¬±1±±±1 '˛±ø˜fl¡ ˆ¬±±1± õ∂‰¬‰¬ø˜Ó¬ Δ˜´√√ '±ø˜´√√À¬√√ ŒÚ

ø¬ˆ¬±·øÈ¬1 Ê√ø1˚¸ÀÓ¬ ˚¸˜1 Ê√Ú¸˜±Ê√Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ˆ¬±ª ‰‰¬ø˘˚´√√± ø¬¬ø¬ß Î¬◊»¸ª-'Ú≈á¬±Ú ˙±1n∏ À‡˘-
ÀÒ˜±ø˚¸˜˝˜√√1 ø¬¬ø¬ß ø¸Ó¬±±Ú¸˜˝˜√√ ¸±˜ø1 ø¸À¬¬±11 ø¬¬ø¬ß ø?√˚¸˜˝˜√√1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚¸ ¬Û≈≈‡±Ú≈¬Û≈≈—‡˜¬±ª
'±À˜±±‰‰¬¬Ú± ?√¬±ø¸√√ Ò1± Õ˜√√Àˆº 8.7 '±ø˜«√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1] '¸˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘ Œfl¡˜◊√√ø¬ø˜Ò˜±Ú1
‰¬˜˜≈ ¬Û≈ø1‰‰¬¬ø ø?√˚¸ fl¡º 2] Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˜˜1 ¸±±±øÊ√fl¡ õ∂fl¡±±«˚ ˜•Ûˆfl«¡ ¤øÈ¬ '±À˜±±‰‰¬¬ø ˚¸&Ó¬ fl¡1øfl¡º 3] '¸˜1
'±1ø±ÀÚ±±?√ÚÒ˜«œ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˜1 ¸˜±˜Ú˜¬Ú±À˚ ¬Ú±ì˜«Ú± fl¡º1øfl¡º 4] õ∂ø∂Ó¬¬À˚±·¸·Ó¬¬˜˜˜fl¡ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˜1 ˜±Ú øfl¡∑
'¸˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ õ∂ø∂Ó¬¬À˚±·¸·Ó¬¬˜˜˜fl¡ Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˜¬ø1
ø¬¬ø¬ß˜±Ú¸˜˝˜√√ '±À˜˜±±‰‰¬¬ø fl¡º1øfl¡º
5] ‰‰¬¬˜˜≈ÀÈ¬±±fl¡± ø‡fl¡º¬ fl¡
Ìœ˚¸≈Ê√, ˜í˜√√ ˜≈Ê√, Ú±›Œ‡˚¸, fl¡øˆ√¬ˆÀ‡˜ Œ˜√√Ó¬¬±ø˜˚¸ ¬±¬± ˜˜√√±‰‰¬¬ø±Ó¬¬, È¬±±—&øÈ¬ 8.8 õ∂˜—· ¢∂Lö (References/
Suggested Readings) fl¡º±flø¬øÓ¬¬¬ø˜±Ìœflø±±ôL : ¬Û≈1øl¡ fl¡º±˜1±¬Û¬1 Ò«¬1ø1±, 1995 fl¡º±·˚¸—, ˆ'¬&˜øl [¸•Û1] : ø˜øø‰‰¬¬—
¸—¶'®øÓ¬±1 '±À˚‡..., 1970 ·Õ¸·, ˜œ˜±¸ : '¸˜1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1986 [---] : È¬±±˜˜˜√√ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬±1 1+¬ÛÀ˜1±, 1971

<div class="matching-block">

100% MATCHING BLOCK 177/231 W

Œ·±¶¶±œ, õ∂Ù≈¬—?√M√√ : '¸˜œ¸± Ê√Ú¸±ø¬˜√√Ó¬..., 1986 [---] : ¬

</div>

ı±1 ˜±˜√√1 ŒÓ¬±1 ·œÓ¬¬, 1962 ‰‰¬¬±+¬M√√±1, '±s≈%¬ : ¸—ø˜˜|Ó¬¬ '¸˜œ¸± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ŒÓ¬±1±—, 1—¬1— : ˜iš˚¸
õ∂±±1±˜˜√√±, 1989 ?√M¸√√ ¬±œøÀ1f Ú±±Ô [¸•Û1] : ø‰‰¬¬±±Ù≈¬±¬— &—±±±—, 1986 ?√±·, ˆ¬≈¬¬±ÚÚÀ˜«±±¬√√Ú [¸•Û1] : '¸˜œ¸±
Ê√±±øÓ¬¬±1 ˜˜√√√√øÓ¬¬±—¬±¬1'M√√, Ú±±Ô, 1+±Ê√À˜«±¬¬√√√Ú : Œ·Ã±1ª˜±˜¬, '¸˜1, 1949 Ú±±øÊ√˜«√√, ˆ¬À±¬±±Ú : ¬±±ÀÎ¬˜˜¬ø fl¡º±√√±1ø1œ±1 ¬˜±Ê√À˜√√ '±1n∏
¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1966 Ú±±Ô, õ∂ù≈¬¬±~ fl¡º≈˜˜±1 : '¸˜œ¸± ¸±ø˜˜√√√√Ó¬... '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬±1 1+¬ÛÀ˜1±¬ø1‡±, 2004 Œí›·, ˜À˜√√øù'1 :
¬Û≈1øl¡±1 '¸˜œ¸± ¸±¬Ê√±√√ '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1966 Û±˜?≈≈≈√Ú, Ú±±À˜√√√√f : '¸˜œ¸± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±Õ¬ Ê√√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬±Ó¬—œ¬ ¬¬±1˜„√√øñ,
1988 ¬±1?√Õ¬˜, øÚ˜«¬Ú˜±±õ∂±¬±—¬± : '¸˜1 Œ˜·±fl¡º-±—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1972 ¬±1n∏˜¬ª±±±¬±, ø¬¬±ø±˜¬±= fl¡≈˜˜±±¬1 : '¸˜œ¸± ¬±¬—∏±¬∏1 '±1n∏˜¬ ¸—
¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1957 [---] : '¸˜1 Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1— ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1985 ¬±1n∏˜¬ª±±±¬±, õ∂¬√√√√±?√ fl¡≈˜˜±±¬1 [¸•Û1]: '¸˜œ¸± Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1—¸±ø˜˜√√√√Ó¬...,
2001 ˆ¬A±±±+‰‰¬¬±¬±¬ ˜, õ∂±À±¬±±±?√?√‰‰¬¬±±√√f [¸•Û1] : '¸˜1 Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1 Î¬◊»¸ª, 1969 [---] : '¸˜1 Ê√√ÚÊ√√Ê√±±±øÓ¬¬, 1962 1±ˆ¬¬±, 1±ÀÊ√√√√Ú : 1±±ˆ¬¬±±
Ê√√ÚÊ√√Ê√±±±øÓ¬¬, 1974, [---] : 1±ˆ¬¬± Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1 ·œÓ¬¬, 2001 1±±ˆ¬¬± ˜√√√√√flø¬ø1±±‰‰¬¬±¬±, Î¬◊√√√√À±¬±ÚÛ±Û±ÚÛ›·À±±ÛÚ : '¸˜1 Ê√√ÚÊ√√Ê√±±±óÓ¬¬, ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬,
2005 [---] : 1±±ˆ¬¬± Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 2006 1±±ˆ¬¬±, ÒÚ?˚¸ : 1±±ˆ¬¬± Ê√√Ú√√Ê√±±±øÓ¬¬±1 ‰‰¬¬±¬— ˜√√√√√√øø¬ø√√√√√√±±Ó¬¬—√√√√±±√√√√Ú¸¸√√√√±±, 1998 ˚¸˜«±¬±,
Ú¬ø√√√√√√œÛ±Ú ‰‰¬¬±¬f : '¸˜1

<div class="matching-block">

36% MATCHING BLOCK 178/231 W

Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1¸—¶'®øÓ¬±1 ‰‰¬¬±¬— '±±ˆ¬¬±—±¬, 1995 ˚¸˜«±¬±, ˚¸œ œ±± : '¸˜1 Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1 ¸±ø˜˜√√√√Ó¬..., 1993 ˚¸˜«±¬±, Œ˜±¶¶±±ôLflø≈¬¬œ±±¬1±1 : '¸˜œ¸±
Œ˜±¶¶±flø¬ø1·œøø√√√√Ú¸¸√√√√±±, = ˚¸˜«±¬±Ú, 1978 ˚¸˜«√√√√ø√√flø¬øœ±± ¸±¬±, ˚¸ø Ó¬¬— ˜√√√√√√±±√√√√√√Ú¸¸√√√√±± : Œ¸¬±±ÀÌ±±ø±ª±¬— flø≈¬¬±¬√√√√±±œ±± ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±1, 1981 ¸—¶1flø¡√√√√±±1, ˜√√√√√√√√ø1

</div>

À˜«±¬±√√√√Ú¸¸√√√√±±Ú : 1±±ˆ¬¬±¬±, ˜√√√√±±Ê√√√√√√œ±± '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±1 '±±ˆ¬¬±¬±, 1981 Œ˜±¶¶±±ÀÌ±±ø±ª±¬—, ··Ú ‰‰¬¬±¬f : Œ¸¬±±ÀÌ±±ø±ª±¬—¸±¬±≈, 1995 ˜√√√√±±Ê√√√√Ê√√√√ø√√flø¬ø±±,
'Ó¬¬≈¬—ˆ¬ ‰‰¬¬±¬f : Î¬◊√√√√√√»¸ª±1 Œ¬—±±··Ê√√√√ø1±±, 1965 [---] : Î¬◊√√√√√√»¸ª±1 1—‰‰¬¬±¬í1±±, 1963 ˜√√√√±±Ê√√√√Ê√√√√ø√√flø¬ø±±, ¬Û1±1øœ±±œ±±¬Ú¸—Ó¬¬— : ‰‰¬¬±¬— ˚¸˜«±¬±Ú?√√√√√√√√√,√√√√ 1999
˜√√√√±±Ê√√√√Ê√√√√ø√√flø¬ø±±, ˜ˆ«¬flø¬øÓ¬¬±±ôL [¸•Û1] : ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±— = ˚¸˜«±¬±Ú, 1980 ˜√√√√±±À=, Â√√√√√√√√˜±—ø±ø√√√√√± : Â√√√√√√√√±±√√√√√√√√√√±±√√√√Ú√√√√ '±˚¸≈Ú, 1986 AIRTSC : Socio Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Caste Study, 1994. Ali, ANM Irsad : Adoption among the Bodo Kachari, 1973 Anderson, J.D : Kachari Folktales, 1911 and Athparia, R.P Buzarbarua. M : Social and cultural life of the Mishing of Assam, 1991 Bondapadhyay, P.K : The Tai Phakes of Assam, 1983 Baruah, H. : History and Culture of the Khasi People, 1969 Barkakati, S.N : Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H.C : Marriage customs of the people of Assam, 1895 Barua, B.K : A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Barua, K.L : Early History of Kamrupa, 1966 Brahma, M.M : Folk song of the Bodos, 1966 Chetterjee, S.K : Kirat-Jana-Kriti, 1974

<div class="matching-block">

95% MATCHING BLOCK 179/231 W

Choudhury, P.C : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

</div>

Croke, William : The People Religion and Folklore of Northern India, 1978
Dorson, R.M : Folklore and Folklife : An Introduction,1972 Das, J : Folklore of Assamese , 1973 Dundes, Alen : Essays in Folkloristic, 1978 Dutta, B.N. (
at. al., ed.) : A Handbook of Folklore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutta, K.N. (Ed) : Aspects of the Heritage of Assam 1959

Goswami, P. : Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 [---] : The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. : Visnuite Myths and legends, 1982 [---] : The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967 Kabiraj, Gopinath : Some Aspects of the History and Doctrine of the Naths, Mipun, J. : The Mishing (Miris) of Assam: Development of a new life-style,1992 Nath, Rajmohan : The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 [---] : Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958 Playfair, M.A. : The Garos, 1909 Rabha, Rajen : The Rabhas, 2002 Sen, Sipra : Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Jylor, E.B : Primitive Culture, 1974 Vidyarathi, L.P : Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993 _____

Úª˜ ø¬ˆ¬±·´¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± ‘±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡ fi¯∏Ò 9.1 ˆ˜¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) 9.2

33% MATCHING BLOCK 180/231 W

Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) 9.3 Œ˘±fl¡ ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± 9.3.1 õ∂±fl‘¡øÓ¬fl¡ Œ˘±fl¡ ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± 9.3.1 ˙±?≈√ø¬ı?√…±·Ó¬ Ò˜π˙¸ Œ˘±fl¡ ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± 9.4 ’¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± ‘±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡-

---

fi¯∏Ò 9.5 ¸±1±—˙ (Summing Up) 9.6 ‘±ø˜√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 9.7 õ∂—·¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) 9.1 ˆ˜¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) ¬Û˜¬ı«ª±Ó¬«œ ø¬ˆ¬±··È¬1 ø¬ı¯∏˙¬ıd ‘±øÂ√¬˜ ‘±¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡±¸‰¬±1 ‘±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡ fi¯∏Ò1 ø¬ı¯∏À˙¸ ‘±À˘¬Ú± fl¡1± ˝√√í¬ıº ø¬ı:±Ú1 ¢∂·øÓ¬1 ˙À˙˙ ˜Ú≈√√1 Œ¬ı˙¬1-‘ÊˆÚ±11 Î¬»»ÛÛˆÛˆÚ¬1n∏M√√√ ‘±1n∏ Œ«˜◊ø¬ı¬fl¡1 øÚ1˙˜˝√√, •ÛÀfl¡« ø¬ı:±Ú1 ‘±ÀÂ¬ˆ˝¬‰¬«± fl¡1± Δ˜√√øÀˆ‰º ø¬ı:±Ú1 ‘Â∂·øÓ¬1 ‘±·1À˙¬ª± fl¡1± ˘Ó¬˜ ·Ú≈√√1 Œ«˜◊ø¬ı¬fl¡1 øÚ1˜˜˝√√ Î¬»»ÛÛˆÛˆÚ¬1n∏M√√√ ‘±1n∏ Œ˘◊øÀ±˜11 ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± •ÛÀÛÛÀÛ·Ó¬· ‘¬±À˜ ø‰¬øfl¡±1˜ Δ˙√√øÀˆøÂ˜, ˜±ÊˆÓ¬¬ ¬Û±Û1±·Ó¬·ˆÛ·Ó¬·À˜ ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬ißñ ‘≠‡1 ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± fl¡1± Δ˜√√øÀˆ˜˙ ‘±1n∏ õ∂flˆ¬¡øÓ¬¬Ó¬· Œ–Û¬±· ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬ißñ ¬ı·¬ˆ¬¬ıdflı fi¯∏Ò ø˜√√˝√√«¬±À±¬U ¬ı…±ª˜√√√1 flı1± Δ˙√√øÀˆøˆø ¬ıˆ¬¬ıßñ ‘±1n∏ ˝√√√¬ˆ¬√√Ó¬ Œ˘±fl1fi¯∏Ò1 ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬ß ¤øÀ¬ˆ˝ˆ¬‹ˆÚ flı÷ Œ˘±flıfi¯∏Ò1 ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬ißñ ‘±1n∏ Δ˙√√√À˜√√ø ¤flÛ¬ı·ˆÛˆˆˆflˆ õ∂Û˙øflۈˆ¬¬‹fl ‘±1n∏ ˝√√√¬ˆ¬√√Ó¬ Œ˘±flı1fi¯∏Ò ¬Û·ˆ¬¬ı·ˆ˝¬Û˝√√√ ¤flۈøˆ ‘±1·n∏øˆ· Œ·‰¬ ‘±1·n∏øˆ· øflۈ¬ı√√√Ó¬1 ˝ˆ¬‹ˆÛˆ ‘±1·n∏·ß Δ˙√√√ÀÀˆˆ¬‹ 9.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙˙… (Objectives) ¤˙◊√√√ ø¬ı¬ˆ¬¬ı·È¬ ‘Ò…±˝√√√˜±«1± fl¡1±1 ø¬ıˆ¬¬À◊√√ ‘±˜¬±–¬ˆ¬»±˙±øˆ¬- l Œ˘±flı ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± ‘±˙◊√ Àg Ò±1

Ì± ˙±ˆ¬

fl¡ø1¬Û¬

28% MATCHING BLOCK 181/231 W

ı ¬Û±±·ø1¬ı, l ’¸˜1 ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ ø‰¬øfl¡»¸±¸± ¬ÛXøÓ¬ø1 ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬À◊√1 ø¬ı:±Ú «±˝¬ ±˝¬flۈ flı1ø1¬ı ¬Û±±·ø1¬ı, l Œ˘±flıø‰¬øfl¡»¸±¸± ¬ÛXøÓ¬Ó¬ ¬ı…±˝√√√√Ó¬ Œ˘±flıfi¯∏Ò ¸•ÛÀÛ‡« ¤øÀ· Ò±1Ì± ˝ˆ¬·ÀÛ1 flıø1¬ı ¬Û±±·ø1¬ıº 9.3 Œ˘±flı

ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± [[[[[Folk Medicine / Ethnomedicine) Œ˘±flı ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± ¬ı≈øˆ˜√Ã˙˜ Œ1±· •ÛÛøfl«¡øÓ¬· ¸flıÀˆ˙ ø¬ıˆ¬¬ß˙ø˜«, 1œøøÓ¬ Úíœ‡Ó¬· Ò»…±·ˆ¬ Ò±±·È¬ ¸¬¬ÀÓ¬· Œ1±· øÚ1±˜˜˙ ‘±1n∏ ‘±À±·…… ¬±À1± õ∂øÓ¬øøÓ¬1 ‘Àø« ¢∂˜√√√øø flı1± øÚ¬ı·¬ıÒ ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬¶Û±· ‘±1n∏ ^¬ıñ ¤È¬˜± Î¬◊√√Û±√√√±·1·ˆ¬ ø˜√√√√√ñ¬¬Û±√√ ¤·a1 ¤È¬«¬± Î¬◊√√Û±√√¬«ß ø˜√√√√√√%¬¬Û±˝√√√√√Û ‘±À˜¬˜… Œ˘±flı-ø‰¬øfl¡»¸±¸± ø¬ıø·øÒ1 Œ¬ıXÚ«øÒøÓ¬· ‘±˜√√˝√√ˆ¬· ‘±Ò≈øÚflı ø‰¬øfl¡»¸±¸± ø¬ı:±Ú1 Ò…±·¬Û ‘…±·È¬ˆ·È¬¬Û ¬Ûıˆ˝¬ı Ú¬˜˜˙√√√√, ¬˜˜˙√√√ ¬ı·¬ˆ¬¬ıdflı ¬ı± Ô«¬≈±¬ ø‰¬øflˆ¡»¸±1 ‘±À˜¬˜¬ÚÀˆ¬√√º ˜˙√√ª Ê˜√œÃ ‘±1n∏ ˆ˝¬√√√ ‘…˝√√√√ı·À˙ÀøÚ1 ˜ı˝¬À˙˙Àˆ˙ øÚÓ¬1Àˆ˙√√√ ‘±1n∏ Œ˘±flı·√√√√√ˆ Œ˜øÊ˙- ·øc1 ø¬ı:øÚ1 ‘Ó¬· ˜√√√√√¬Ûö· flıø1¬ı»·øø« ¸±± ¬ÛXøÒˆ¬·1 ‘±1n∏ ¤øˆ¬√√?˙±1 Œ˘±flı- fi¯∏Ò ¬Û±·È¬ Œ˘±flı - ø‰¬øfl¡»¸±¸± ‘±1y ¬ÛXøÒˆ¬·1 õ∂±±·Ó¬…flˆ˜ ˜√√√√ª ˜ı˝¬√√√√√À±À ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬ißñ ¬ı·…ø√√√ø˙ø1 ø‰¬øfl¡»¸±¸± ¬1ø√√√√·øñ ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬ißñ õ∂øfl¡√√√√11 Î¬◊√√ÛÛ¬± ‘ı·ˆˆ–ø øø√√√√øî-·º ø¬ıñ˜˙√√√ øÓ¬óÚflı±11 ¬Û·¬ı˙˙ÀÀÀˆˆ‡ ¤À¬√√?∏À1 ø√√√√√√ÈÊˆ Ò1·È¬√√ ˜¸¬Ûıñ ¬˜˜Ûıñ ·ˆ˝¬ fl√√√√√øˆ1 Ò√√√√1 Ù≈øÀ˙√√ À1±—Àˆ·¸ø fl√√√√í— Œé–S Ò◊√√√√√Ú1 Ê√√flı√√√·ˆ·À√√√√· ¬Û·øfl»¬øÓ¬øøß ˜√√√¬Êˆ ‘1n∏∏√√ ‘—¶…§®øø√√√ ¸•§Àg ÓÕ‡… —¢∂√√√√ fl¡ø1√√√ Ù≈≈√

À1±˙√√√√√Àˆ˙√√√

ø¬ı¯ˆ¬¬ißñ Ê√√ÚÚÀ±˙±–œø√1 ˜√√√√√1 õ∂·øfl¡√√˙√√ñ1 ¤√√√√√

Ò1Ì1 Œ˘±flj-ø‰¬øflj»¸± fljÔ±± Œ¬Û±˘√√1Õ˘ ‘±À˘√√ªº õ∂‡…±Ó¬ ˘◊√√—1±Ê√ ø‰¬øflj»¸flji ‘±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬Nø¬i?√ W.H.R, Rivers ¤ 1928 ‰¬ÚÀÓ¬ Œ¬Û±Ú õ∂ÒÀ˘ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ ø‰¬øflj»¸±1 ø¬¯∏À˘ ø‰¬¬ÔL±± -‰¬‰«¬±± fljÀ1º ø1˘¬±‰«¬1 ˜ÀÓ¬ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ ø‰¬øflj»¸±±-¬ÛXøÓ¬¬ ‘±Ú ‘±Ú ¸±˘˘±øÊ√flj øÚ˘˘ ˘1 ?√À1 ˘≈øMê√¬ —·Ó¬ ±‰‰¬1Ìº ŒÓ¬›˘À˘±Àflj ˘˘√√ fljÔ±› Ê√¸øÚ¬ ¬Û±ø1øŒ Œ˘˘±±?√˘ ø‰¬øflj»¸±± ¬ÛXøÓ¬¬1 ˘˘Ó¬¬ 'flj¸ ˘Ò±1Ì ø‰¬øflj»¸±±¸± ¬ÛXøÓ¬À˘˙¸ Ê√øÎ˘˘Ó¬ Ô±Àflj˚ Œ˘˘flj ø‰¬øflj»¸±¸±± ?≈√È≈±± õ∂±Ú ˆ¬±¸Ó¬ ˆ¬¬˘˘√√ ‘±À˘ ±‰‰¬Ú±Ú fljø1 ¬Û±¬ø1 - 1] õ∂±±fl'jøÓ¬¬jøÓ¬¬fljj Œ˘˘flj ø‰¬øflj»¸±±¸± ˘ 2] ‘±?≈√øø¬1?√…±·Ó¬ Ò˘œœ«˘¸ Œ˘˘fljjø‰‰¬øflj»¸±±¸± 9.3.1 õ∂±±fl'jøÓ¬¬jøÓ¬¬fljj Œ˘˘flj ø‰¬øflj»¸±±¸± õ∂±±fl'jøÓ¬¬jøÓ¬¬fljj Œ˘˘flj ø‰¬øflj»¸±±¸± ¬±ÀÚÃ˜øØø ‘±ø|Ó¬¬º ·Â√ ˘Ó¬¬- Ó¬¬ı ‘±?≈√√1 ¬Û±±Ó¬ Ù≈≈¬˘˘˘˘-˘¬≈flê¡˘, Ù≈≈¬˘Ù≈≈¬˘, Â√±¸± - ø˜ ¬Û¸± fl"j±±¬˘◊√√Ȭ¬-¸±1, ‘±?≈√À ˘◊√√ õ∂±±fl'jøÓ¬¬fljj Œ˘˘flj-ø‰¬øflj»¸±±¸±1 ˜˜ Î¬◊-Û±±?≈√±Ûº ¤˘◊√√√øøÒ ø‰¬øflj»¸±± ¬±± fī˘Ò1 ‘±Ú Ú±± ˘øMê√¬Û˚Ïl« (Rational) fī˘Ò, 'Ô¬±± Œˆ¬˜Œ√ fī˘Ò (Herbal medicine) ‘±‡…±± ø?√˘¸± ‘ ˘√√¸˘º ø¬ı:±Ú, ijÓ¬ fī˘Ò õ∂±døÓ¬¬Ó¬ Œ¬˜Œ√ fī˘Ò 'ª?√√Ú ¶œœøflj±1 flji ø1¬ı ŒÚ±±±±º ‘±?√±¸ ˘√√±± Ò‰œ, øÙ˘˜, Œ¬¬˘, ‘±±± ø˘ ‡, ø ø˘˘‡±, ∆˘¬1±¸, ‘±˘ ±fl˘, ¬Û1±±øŒÀ√Ó¬¬±¸, ‘±¸± 'ù·g¸±, '˘Ó¬¬±, fl˘, ˘˘≈1œø¬˘˜, Ó¬¬¬˘ ˜œœ, ¬±± ˘˘√√flj¸±, ‘±ø?√√ ·Â¬-ø˘øø1‡¸± ˘Ó¬¬±¸- ˘Ó¬¬fljj±, Ó¬¬¬ı-Î¬◊≈øæ¸?√√ ‘±ø?√√1 ¬Û±±Ó¬¸±, Ù≈≈¬˘˘√√, Ù≈≈¬˘˘˘, Î¬±±1¸˘, ø˘ ¬Û±±¸± ‘±ø?√√1¬Û1±± ‘±◊≈øøÙ˘flj ˘≈¬±Ó¬¬ ø¬ı:±1 ijÓ¬ fī˘Ò õ∂±dÓ¬¬ flji±± ∆˘˘˘√√À¯º ¬ı?√√¯˘¸˘˘Ê˘¸˘, ø¬ıM˘˘√√, øÙ≈≈¬flj±¸, Ù≈≈¬˘˘˘¬ı, Î¬±◊‡˘˘√√±¸, ,¸±, fljÈ¬±±¸-øÂ¬˘˘√√¸-ˆ¬¬ø˘˘√√¸, ‘ «, õ∂¸,"øÓ¬¬˘1 ¸,¸± ‘±?√√ Œ1±± øÚ1±± ˘˘√√± ¸Ò '¸øÓ¬¬¸±¸±± õ∂ª?√√Ú±±1 Œ¬Û˘œ¸˘1˘ ¸±º ŒÓ¬›˘À˘±¸?√√À√1 Œ˘¬È¬¬1 ¸Œ‡‡, ø˜¬Û˘˘√√-flj≈i¬1 [ø¬¬¬˘˘∏ ‘±1n∏ ø˘¬˘∏1 øSê¸¬¸±±], È¬¬-Ú¬Â¬Â¬˘˘√√øøÈ¬‰‰¬¬, Œ˘¬À1?¬˘˘√√øøÈ¬¬Â¬, ˜À1?¬±±˘˘√√øøÈ¬¬Â¬, ¬Û±±Úœ - ˘˘ ±, ;1-fljj‡˘√√˘√√, ‘±?√√ ø‰‰¬±-ø±±øVÕÒ Œ1¸±1 ø‰‰¬øflj»¸±±¸±1 ¬±1n±¸± ‘±?≈√√±± 'øø±±±?√√ø±Â¬ õ±±fl˘√√?√¸1 ‘˜Ó¬¬±Ú ‘±¸ ‘ ˘˘√√Ú±¸ ‘±¸ ˘≈Ù˘¬˘¬ ø±±◊±˘˘√√√√, ¬±¸?

√˘√√È¬‰¬, Œ˘flj±±á¬-flj¸±øøÙ˘-øÚ-Ú'…¸…¸, ¸ « ‘±?√√ Œ1¸¸±±1 ˘À˘√√‰‰‰√¬-ŒÔ±¸± ¤˘˘√√?√¸À1 ø¸±ø¸ø˘ø¬√√√øß Œ1¸¸±±1 fī˘Ò ¶¶1+À¬ıŒ√ ø¸±ø¸ø˘ø¬√√√øß ·Â¬-˘√√Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬¬ı ‘±?√√ ¬Û±±Ó¬¸±, Ù≈≈¬˘˘√√, Î¬±±-Ú¬Â¬Â¬ ‘±?√√ ¬±±…¬˘˘√√¸± fljj¸±± ˘˘√√ ¸¸º 'flj¸ ˜À≈ ˘√√√√¸ Œ˘-SÀ±Ó¬¬√√ ˘√√ Ú˘˘√√¸¸, ¸1n∏, Â¬˘˘√√-˘œ, "˘˘√√¸± ˘√√-¬Û±±¸1, Œ,"¸±¸±-±¸Ò, Î¬±◊È¬¬±-˜˘i¸-˘˘√√±¸-˘˘, ¸¸˘˘√ø1 '±?√√ ø¸±ø¸ø˘ø¬√√√øß Œ1¸¸±±1 øÚ1±±¸√√ fī˘Ò±¸ ¸¸ ‘±?√√ ¬±≈øøÔÔÔÓ¬¬ ±¬±

'Ô¬±±-SêÂ¬±±¸±◊‰√√Ó¬¬ ˘√√ø±±?√√….¸±◊ª¸ª '±1n∏ Œ,"¸±¸± øÚ?√¸±Ú Ú¸~1 ¬Û≈øøøÔÔÔÓ¬¬ ˘Ô¬-SêÂ¬±±¸±◊‰√√Ó¬¬¸±±-œ¸1 '±1n∏ Œ,"¸±¸±1 ø‰‰¬±-ø±±øVÒ Œ1¸¸±±1 ‘±±◊¸±….¸±±◊ª '±1n∏ Ò±¸øÒ±¸Ú±¸-Û±±± ‘±À1√√±….¸±±1 ø˘±◊-√√-Ú¬Û¬˘˘√√øøÈ¬¬±¸?≈√ø¬¬˘√√…¸~·√√…… ‘±À1¸√√±…±1 õ±±fl˘√√ø1¸± '¸¸ ‘±¸?√√Â¬±◊√√fl˘√√

MATCHING BLOCK 183/231 W — 24%</block>

flj±ø ˘Ó¬¬ ˘√√√√¸ ŒÓ¬›˘"À˘ ±flj1 Œ˘˘flj ø‰‰¬ù˘ ‘±¸¸ Œ˘˘flj±±‰‰¬¬1 '±1n∏ Œ˘˘flj¸ ‘±ø˘√√√√Ó¬¬-…1 ˜À¬Ê√ø?√√º '¸¸1 Œ˘˘flj - fī˘Ò '±1n∏ Œ˘˘flj-ø‰¬øflj»¸±±¸±¸± ¸•Ûfljπ˘¸ ˆ¬¬¸±À˘˘√√±Ú Ó¬¬-Ô±… Œ˘˘flj ¸±ø±¸√√√√Ó¬¬-…1 ¬≈fl≈¡Ó¬¬ ¬¬Û≈≈≈?

MATCHING BLOCK 182/231 W — 36%</block>

Œ˘˘flj ø‰‰¬ù˘ ‘±¸¸ Œ˘˘flj¸‰‰¬¬1 ‘±1n∏ Œ˘˘flj ‘±ø˘√√√√Ó¬¬-…1 ˜À¬Ê√ø?√√º '¸¸1 Œ˘˘flj - fī˘Ò '±1n∏ Œ˘˘flj-ø‰¬øflj»¸±±¸±¸± ¸•Ûfljπ˘¸ ˆ¬¬¸±À˘˘√√±Ú Ó¬¬-Ô±… Œ˘˘flj ¸±ø±¸√√√√Ó¬¬-…1 ¬

œ˘˘ˆ¬¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ∆˘˘√√√√

Î¬±fl¡1 - ¬¡‰¬ÚÓ¬ Î¬◊ø~ø‡Ó¬ ø¬¡ø^¬iß ¬iÀÚÃ¯∏ØøÒ1 ø‰¬øfl¡»¸±1 ø¬¡¯∏À˚¸ Î¬◊À~ø‡Ó¬ Ó¬Ô…¸˜"˝√√ ‚±Ò≈øÚfl¡ ∆¬:
±øÚfl¡ ·À˚∏Î¡±ÀÓ¬± ¸Ó¬… õ∂˜±±øÌÓ¬ ∆˝√√√øÀÂ√º Œ˚˚◊√√?√À1 ˜La1 Œ˚˚±À·ø?√'±·¬¬Ï¯±'˝√√√ '˝√√√ ø‰¬øfl¡»¸± ¬ÛXøÓ¬¬1
Œ˚˚±À·ø?√ø˚˚˚ Spirit of vibration 1 ˜¸Ò…˝√√Ó¬ ˜Úô¶±øNfl¡ ø‰¬øfl¡»¸±¸±1 ¸ fl¡1± ∆˝√√√øˆÂ√˚ Œ1±·œe1 ›¬Û1Ó¬ Ó¬¬1 õ∂ˆ¬±ª
Œfl¡ÀÚÎˆ¬À¬¬ ¬ÛÛÛ1øÂ√À¬ Œ˚¸¸ ø‰‰¬øÒ¬±L±± œ˚˚ ø¬¬∏˚ ˚˚√√íÀ˚˚˙› ˜√√√'±øÊ√ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ ø¬¬iù'±¸ '˝√√±±ø1Ó¬º ˜La1
¬¬¡ œfl¡¡ì¸ ¸Àij±¸˝√√√Ú¸ Ê√±±1ì¸ ˜±1ì õ∂ˆ¬¬Ó¬ øSê˚¸¸ '˝√√±≈øÚfl¡ ?¢√ø©Ü1 ¬Û1±¸ '±ù¸¸'±« Œ˚˚Ú ˜ø±À˚˙› Œ˚˚±fl¡- ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1
ø?√¸'¸1 ¬Û1±¸ Œ˚˚√√√À¬±±±±11 &1n∏Q¸¸ ¶¶œœøfl¡±¸±1 fl¡¡øø1¬¡ ŒŒÚ±±±øø1º ¤ÀÚ ø¬¬iù'±¸ ¸ fl¡¡ ø^¬øøM√√ flø±1À˚¸¸ ˝√√√√ ˜Ò…Ô…º ≈·Ó¬
^¬±À˜˚˜¸±·Ú ˜La ¬Û≈øÒ 1ø‰‰¬Ó¬ ∆˚˜√√√øÂ√¸ ˚±1n∏∏ Œ˚˚◊√√À¬¬±±±±11 ‰‰¬¬±±«¬±± ∆˜√√√øÂ√¸¯±º ˜≈√√√íÀ˚±Ó¬ Ó¬¬1±øøLafl¡, Œ¸¸Ãø∙·fl¡,
'±¸˜¸≈≈À¬¬±«ø?√ø¶¶fl¡¡ ˜√√√◊√√Ó¬…±±±ø?√ø?¬ø¬¬±±±^¬¸iß ¬ÛXøøÓ¬¬1 ø‰‰¬øÒ¬±L±±¸¸±1 ¬±Œ…¬¶¶ö±¸ '¸¸¬Ó¬¬ '±¸ø¬¬Â√¬ '√√√±1n∏∏ ¬Û≈±1ø¬¬ø±¸¬¸¸ø1ø±11
¬¬±≈fl¡≈≈íÓ¬¬ Œ˚¸¸√√√À¬¬±±±±1¬1 '±¸ÕÊ√¸¸ ¸?¸œœøø¶À±Ó¬¬ ∆˚˜√√√ '±¸À¬¬º¸ 9.6 '±¸ø¬¬≈«√√√ õ∂¸(Sample Questions) 1] Œ˚˚±¸fl¡¡ ø‰‰¬øøøfl¡»¸±¸±1 ˜¸±¸±ÀÚ
øflø∑ ¬±≈Ê√±±¬'◊¬ ø¬¬‡±±º 2]

<div>
40%   MATCHING BLOCK 186/231   W

õ∂±¸fl¡'¡øÓ¬¸øÚfl¡¡ Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡øø?√ø‰‰¬øøøfl¡»¸±¸±1 ¸¸ '±1n∏∏ '±¸?¸≈√√ø¬±?√¬…±¸±·Ó¬¬ Œ˚˚±fl¡¡ ø‰‰¬øøøfl¡»¸±¸±1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚¸¸ ¬±√√√√√¸±˚¬◊¬ '±À¬¬±¸‰¬±±±øÚ±¸¸ fl¡¡1¬±º
3] '¸¸˜1 Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡ ø‰‰¬¬
</div>

øfl¡¡»¸±±1¸ ·¬ÛÀÚÃfl¡¡« ¤øøÈ¬ õ∂∂∏g ˚≈&Ó¬ fl¡¡1±fl¡¡1¸º 4] Î¬¬±¬fl¡¡1 - ¬¡‰‰¬¬±ÚÓ¬¬ Œ˚˚±¸fl¡¡ ø‰‰¬øøøøfl¡»¸±±1¸±1 '±¸ˆˆ¬±±¸± ŒŒflø±±1ÀÚ?√√√À1 Œ˚˚√√√À¬¬±±¸¸¸ª ¸¸˜¸
ø¬¬‡±±º 5] '¸¸˜1 Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡ ø‰‰¬øøøfl¡»¸±±1¸¸¸ ¬Û≈±XøøÓ¬¬◊¬Ó¬¬¸ ˜La1 õ∂∂^¬±±±¸±ª ŒŒfl¡¡¬±ÀÚ?¸¬ ¶¶¸U©ÜÕÕøfl¡¡ ø¬¬‡±±º 6] ‰‰¬¬~¸¸≈À¬¬Ó¬¬±±±±1¸ ø¬¬‡±±º ˜≈≈‡¡¸ ·¸¸√√√√√√øøÚ¬¸¸√√√√√√±¸±
'±±1n∏∏ ˜≈≈‡¡ ^¬±±¸√√√√±¸±±1¸ ŒŒflø±ìÀ˚¸¸ ·¸¸ '±±1n∏∏ Àfl¡¡øiÀ˚¸¸ ^¬±±¸√√√±¸±±1¸ 9.7 õ∂∏¸— ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) fl¡¡±±fl¡¡øøøøøøø?¬¸±¬¸
¬¬±±±±ÀÌ¸øøfl¡¡±±ÀÒ¬±±L : ¬Û≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈øø¸¬¸¸1 fl¡¡±±±1¸±±1˜¸1+¬Û≈¸¸Û1 Ò¬«¸¸1 Ò1±±¸¸¸¸¸1±±±, 1995 fl¡¡±±±1¸·˚¸¸±¸—, ^¬¸&˜¬øøøøøø±¸ [·•Û±]¸ : ø˚˜¸ø‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰- ¸¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±±¸1 '±À¬¬˚‰¸…·, 1970 ·Õ˜ø,
˜œœ¸¸¸ :¸ '¸¸˜1 ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±, 1986 [· · ·] : È¬¬±±±±±±±±±±±±¬¯∏√√√ ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±±1 1+¬ÛÛÀÚÀ1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1À1‡¬±, 1971

<div>
100%   MATCHING BLOCK 187/231   W

Œ¬·±±±¶¶±¯∏˜œ, õ∂∏Ù≈¬¬¬~?√√√√M√√√√ :¸ '¸¸˜¸¸¸ ¸±±±1 È¬√√√Ú, ±ø¬¬¯∏√√√√Ó¬¬±±…, 1986 [· · ·] : ¬
</div>

ı±±1 ˜±¸±¬¯∏√√√1 ŒÓ¬¬±±±1 ·œ¸¸±¬Ó¬¬, 1962 ‰‰‰‰‰‰‰¬±¬M√√√√±±±¸1, '±±±±s≈≈‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰—¸ : ¸—ø˜¯∏ÌÓ¬¬¬- '¸¸¸±±±±1 ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±±Ó¬¬ ŒÓ¬¬±±±1±±¸±¸—, 1—¬±¬¬± : ¸¸i¯∏¸,
õ∂±±±±¸±¬¯∏√√√√¸, 1989 ?¬√√√√M¸√√√√ ¬±±œøøè¬À1f Ú±±±Ô [¸¸•Û±] : ø‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰Ù≈≈¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬±¬— &—±±±±±±¬—, 1986 ?√√√√±±¸¸, ^¬≈≈¬¬¬±ÚÀ˜¯∏¯∏√√√√Ú [¸¸•Û±] : '¸¸˜¸¸¸ ¸±±¸
È¬√√√√±øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøÓ¬¬±±±1 ¯∏√√√√øøøÓ¬¬±±±¬¸¬'M√√√√, Ú±±±Ô, 1+¬È¬√√√√À˚˜¯∏±¬¯∏√√√√Ú : Œ·Ã1ª¸±±¯∏¯∏˚¸±¸, ¸¸˜¸, 1949
Ú±±±øøøøøøøøøøø≈≈¬¬«¬¯∏√, ^¬¬¬À¬±¬iÚ : ¬±±À1Î¬ˆ¬±±±±±¸¸±±±± fl¡¡±±±¸±^¬¸¸¸¬√√√√±±¬1øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøø±œe1 ˜¸±±±È¬√√√ '±1n∏∏ ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±, 1966 Ú±±±Ô, õ∂∏Ù≈¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¬~ fl¡¡≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈i¯∏˜¯∏±±±1 :¸ '¸¸˜¸¸¸ ¸±±±± ±±ø¬¬¯∏√√√√√øøøÓ¬¬±±…¸¸ '±1n∏∏
¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±1 1+¬ÛÀÚÀ1À1‡¬±¬±, 2004 ŒŒÚ›·¸, ˜À¬¬ù˜¸¸ '1 : ¬Û≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈øøÓ¬¬±±¸¸±±øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøø±œe1 '¸¸¸¸¸¸¸±¸, ¸±±±È¬√√√√±±1n∏∏ ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±, 1966 Û±±±?¬≈≈≈≈≈¬√√√√Ú, Ú±±±À˚˜¯∏¯∏√√√√f :
¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸±±¸, ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±Õ˜¯∏ È¬√√√√ÚÈ¬¬À1À1À1À1±¬Ó¬¬±¬—øøøe¯∏¯∏˜ ¬±±±±1¸±¬,√√√√±±±œ, 1988 ¬±±±1?√√√√Õ˜ø¯∏, øø±±±±±±±U«¬¸õ∂∏^¬±±±±±¸±¬ : '¸¸˜1 Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡øø?¬¸¸- ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±, 1972 ¬1n∏∏1n∏∏ø∏a¬±¬±,
ø¬¬¬±±±ø1ø0±±ø0ø= fl¡¡≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈i¯∏±±±1 :¸ '¸¸˜¸¸¸ ¸±±±± ^¬±±±¯∏√√√√¬∏Œ¬±∏ '±1n∏∏ ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±, 1957 [· · ·] : '¸¸˜1 Œ˚˚±¸fl¡¡ ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±, 1985 ¬¬¬¬¬1n∏∏1n∏∏øa¯∏¯±±¸, õ∂∏^¬¬¬±¬√√√√√˚¬¯∏¬?√√√
fl¡¡≈≈≈i¯∏±±¬1 [¸¸•Û±]: '¸¸˜¸¸¸ ¸±±±± Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡øø?¬¸¸-¸±ø¬¬¯∏√√√√øøÓ¬¬±±…¸¸±¸, 2001 ^¬¬¬A±±±‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰¸¸±¸ «¬, õ∂∏^¬±±±±±À¬±?√√√√¬‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰f [¸¸•Û±] : '¸¸˜1 Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡ø Î¬◊»¸¸¸ª¸, 1969 [· · ·] : '¸¸˜1
È¬√√√√ÚÈ¬¬À1À1øøøøøøøøøø±±±±±±±±±±¸øøøøøøøøøøøøøøø, 1962 1±¬¬¬±¬, 1+¬ÀÈ¬√√√√Ú : 1±¬^¬±¬ È¬√√√√ÚÈ¬¬À1À1øøøøøøøø±±±¸, 1974, [· · ·] : 1±¬^¬±¬ Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡ ·¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸øÓ¬¬±±…, 2001 1±¬^¬±¬ ¯∏√√√√±±fl¡¡±±±±±œ≈‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰¬¬¬¬¬±¬˜¸,
Î¬◊»¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸ÚÚÚÚ : '¸¸˜1 È¬√√√√ÚÈ¬¬À1À1øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøe¯∏¯∏˜ ¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸—¶¶'®øøøøøÓ¬¬±±…, 2005 [· · ·] : 1±¬^¬±¬ Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡ ¸—¶¶'®øøøøøÓ¬¬±±±±, 2006 1±¬^¬±¬¬¬¬¬¬¬, ÒÚÚÚ?¬¸¸ : 1±¬^¬±¬
È¬ÚÈ¬¬À1À1øøøøøøøøøø±±±±±±±±±±±1 ‰‰‰‰‰‰¬¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸ø≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈√√√√√øøøøøøøøøøøÚ·¬√√√√±±, 1998 ·˜¸«±, Ú±¬¬¬¬¬œÚÚÚÚ ‰‰‰‰‰‰¬‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰f : '¸¸˜1

<div>
36%   MATCHING BLOCK 188/231   W

Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡¸ ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±1 ‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰‰¸¸¸≈≈ '±±±±¬^¬¸±¸, 1995 ·˜¸«±, ·· œe : '¸¸˜1 Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡¸ ±±ø¬¬¯∏√√√√øøÓ¬¬±±…¸¸±¸, 1993 ·˜¸«±, Œ˚˜√√√√√øoLflø≈≈≈≈≈≈≈¸¸i¯∏±±±1 :¸ '¸¸˜¸¸¸ ¸±±±±
Œ˚˚±±fl¡¡¸·œeøøÓ¬¬±±¸ ¸¸¸=¸¸¸¸¸¸Ú, 1978 ·˜¸√√√√øfløøøe¸¸±¸, ˜≈≈≈≈øoÓ¬¬ fl¡¡≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈i¯∏±±±1 : Œ¸¸¸±±À1À1øa¯∏±¯∏˜ fl¡¡±±±¸±^¬¸¸¸1œœe ¸¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±, 1981 ¸¸1flø±±±1, ˜¯∏√√√√ø01
</div>

À˜¯∏±¬¯∏√√√√Ú : 1±¬^¬±¬ ¸¸±¬È¬√√√√ '±1n∏∏ ¸—¶¶'®øøÓ¬¬±±±±1 '±¬¬¬¬¬¬¬¸±¸, 1981 Œ˚˚±¸ ±±ÀÌ¬±¬¯∏¯∏˜ ·· Ú ‰‰‰‰‰‰‰¬‰‰‰f : Œ¸¸¸±±ÀÌ¬±¬¯∏¯∏˜ '±Ò≈≈, 1995 ¯∏¯∏√√√√√±±È¬√√√√ø01flø±±±1,
'Ó¬¬±±≈≈˜¯∏¸¸¬f : Î¬◊»¸¸¸ª¸¸±1 Œ˚˚±±±¬È¬√√√√1±±¸±, 1965 [· · ·] : Î¬◊»¸¸¸ª¸¸±1 1—±‰‰‰‰‰‰¬í1¸±, 1963 ¯∏¯∏√√√√±±È¬√√√√ø01flø±±±1, ¬Û≈≈≈≈≈≈≈≈1œœøøøøøøøø±±±œe¬±Ó¬¬ : ‰‰‰‰‰‰¬¬±¸«¬±Ú±¬¬¬?√√√, 1999
¯∏¯∏√√√√±±È¬√√√√ø01flø±±±1, ¸¸¸"¯∏flø±±±±±oL [¸¸•Û±] : ¸¸—¶¶'®øøøøøÓ¬¬±±±± ¸¸¸¸=¸¸¸Ú, 1980 ¯∏¯∏√√√√±±À=, Â√√√√√˜¯∏øo±±±ª¬√√√√- : Â√√√√±ø¬¬¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸¸ÚÚÚ '±¬¯∏¬≈≈Ú, 1986 AIRTSC : Socio
Economic Conditions of the Kaibartas of Assam, A Caste Study, 1994. Ali, ANM Irsad : Adoption among the Bodo
Kachari, 1973 Anderson, J.D : Kachari Folktales, 1911 and Athparia, R.P Buzarbarua. M : Social and cultural life of the
Mishing of Assam, 1991 Bondapadhyay, P.K : The Tai Phakes of Assam, 1983
Baruah, H. : History and Culture of the Khasi People, 1969 Barkakati, S.N : Tribal Folktales, 1971 Baruah, H.C : Marriage
customs of the people of Assam, 1895 Barua, B.K : A Cultural History of Assam, 1969 Barua, K.L : Early History of
Kamrupa, 1966 Brahma, M.M : Folk song of the Bodos, 1966 Chetterjee, S.K : Kirat-Jana-Kriti, 1974

<div>
95%   MATCHING BLOCK 189/231   W

Choudhury, P.C : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966
</div>

Croke, William : The People Religion and Folklore of Northern India, 1978

Dorson, R.M. : Folklore and Folklife : An Introduction,1972 Das, J : Folklore of Assamese , 1973 Dundes, Alen : Essays in Folkloristic 1978 Dutta, B.N. (

at. al., ed.) : A Handbook of Folklore Materials of North- East India, 1994 Dutta, K.N. (Ed) : Aspects of the Heritage of Assam 1959 Goswami, P. : Ballads and Tales of Assam, 1980 [---] : The Spring time Bihu of Assam, 1966 Kakati, B. : Visnuite Myths and legends, 1982 [---] : The Mother Goddess Kamakhya, 1967 Kabiraj, Gopinath : Some Aspects of the History and Doctrine of the Naths, Mipun, J. : The Mishing (Miris) of Assam: Development of a new life-style,1992 Nath, Rajmohan : The Background of Assamese Culture, 1948 [---] : Pre-vedic Kamrup, 1958 Playfair, M.A. : The Garos, 1909 Rabha, Rajen : The Rabhas, 2002 Sen, Sipra : Tribes and Castes of Assam, 1999 Jylor, E.B : Primitive Culture, 1974 Vidyarathi, L.P : Art and Culture of North-East India, 1993

_____

õ∂Ô˜ ø¬ˆ¬±·¸˜1 Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬

26% MATCHING BLOCK 190/231 W

fl¡fl¡˘± – Œˆ¬±fl¡ø¨ä '±1n∏ Œˆ¬±fl¡fl¡˘ˇ± ø¬ˆ¬±·1 ·Í¬Ú – 1.1 ˆ“¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) 1.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) 1.3 Œˆ¬±fl¡ø¨ä 1.3.1 ˜±øÈ¬1 ø¨ä 1.3.2 ¬±±˙˜√√-À¬ıÓ¬1 ø¨ä 1.3.3 fl¡±Í¬ '±1n∏ fl≈¬”¡ø˜√√˜√√±1 ø¨ä 1.3.4 ˜√√±

Ó¬œ ?√±"Ó¬1 ø¨ä 1.3.5 Ò±Ó¬≈¬ ø¨ä 1.41.41.41.41.4 Œˆ¬±fl¡

fl¡ˇ± (Folk Art) 1.5 ¸±1±—˙ (Summing Up) 1.6 '±ø˜'«√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1.7 õ∂¸—· ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) 1.1 ˆ“¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ —¶'®øÓ¬1 ¤

31% MATCHING BLOCK 192/231 W

fl¡ 'Ú…Ó¬˜ 'e Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ fl¡ˇ± ¬±± Material culture Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡± ‰¬¬±1 Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 '±1n∏ Œˆ¬±fl¡¬Ûø1Àª˙…Œˆ¬±fl¡¬

56% MATCHING BLOCK 191/231 W

Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 '±1n∏ Œˆ¬±fl¡¬

Û¬Û1Àª˙…

41% MATCHING BLOCK 193/231 W

Œˆ¬±fl¡¬Û¬Û1Àª˙…Œˆ¬±fl¡¬Û¬Û1Àª˙… Œˆ¬±fl¡¬Û¬Û1Àª˙… fl¡ˇ±1 ?√À1˝√√√ Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ fl¡ˇ±À˙¸± Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ —¶'®øÓ¬1 ¤fl¡ ø¬ıÔ¶Ó¬ ø?√˜¸±±ø1

ÀÂ√º fl¡í¬ıÕ˜˜ ·íÀˆ ˜¬Ú± Ê√œœªÚ1 ø˚¸ Œˆ¬Ãø˜fl¡¬ õ∂À˝¸±¸ÊÚ√√ Ó¬±±Ó¬¬ ¤√√√√ Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ fl¡ˇ±À1√√√√ ¸¬±«¬±øõòfl¡ ¬ı1„¬√√√øª ¬Ûø1¬˜øé¬Ó¬ ˜√√√√¸¸º ¬±±Ú≈˜√√ Ê√œœ±·¬ ±¬±√√√√ Ó¬±±øõòfl¡˜¸± ˜≈‡...Ó¬¬– ‡±±?√..., ¬±±±¸¶ö±Ú '±1n∏ Œˆ¬Û±Â√±fl¡1 õ∂ÀÀ±√√√√ ˜≈ª¤‡...Ó¬¬– øÓ¬¬-øÙ√√ø¸øª¬Û•ÛÀª?√˜√√√√ ¤«¬√√√ Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡-fl¡¸±1 ø¬Ó¬¬Ó¬1n∏ø1n∏1n∏∏±±ˇ Œ¸À«¬ Ê√œœ±·¸Ú1 Ú±±µøÙ¬fl¡í¬ 'Ú«¬ˆ“¬øÓ¬¬-Ù√√ ¬±±?√√ øº√√˙˝√√√√ õ∂±Ôõ˜fl¡ õ∂À˙¸±±Ê√œ±À±Ú Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ fl¡ˇ±fl¡ '¶œoefl¡±1 fl¡1±1 Î¬◊¬û¬¸± Ú±±√√√√º Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ —¶'®øÓ¬1 '±Ú ¬Û¬Û1Àª˙…¬ ·±± ±‡±± [Œˆ¬±fl¡ˇ±ø˜√√Ó¬¬..., Œˆ¬±fl¡±‰¬¬±1, À¸˜fl¡¬Û¬Û1Àª˙¬±±¬ ... fl¡ˇ±±±]-Ó¬¬–Õfl¡ ¤˜√√√√ Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ fl¡ˇ±1 ·¸Ó¬¬- Ê√œœ±·¸Ú1 ¸¬Ûfl«¡ 'øÓ¬¬– ·«¬œ«¬º Ê√œœ±· ø±øß õ∂¸¸eÓ¬ õ∂À˝¸±±Ê√œ¸√√√√ Œˆ¬√√√¸ª±±ø ¤«¬√√√ Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ —¶'®øÓ¬fl¡ 'physical folklife' ¬±±¸ø˙˝√√√ Œfl¡±¸ª±± Δ˜√√√√À˜º ¸±Ò±±1ÀÓ¬¬ ‡±ª±± ‡±±?√..., õ∂±dÓ¬¬¸fl¡1±1ì, Ô±¸øõòfl¡í¬ ,1 ?≈≈√ª±±±1 øÚ˜«±±±1ì, ø¬±ÛøgíÕ˘¬ fl¡±À˜±ø˜±-fl¡±±øøΔ Œ±¸±±±Àfl¡ õ∂˜≈‡...º fl¡±ø≈ø1 Õ?√√√Ûø˜Ú Ê√œœ±·1 ˘·Ó¬¬ Ê√œøˆ¬˙Ó¬¬ ø¬ı¬±±ıª√√√√ fl¡˜«Ó¬¬ õ∂±Ôõ˜fl¡ Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ —¶'®øÓ¬¬ ±±¬ physical folklife fl¡¡ ¬±±≈Ê√√√√¸º ¤«¬√√√√ ø?√√˜˜«√√√fl¡ ¸Ò¸1ÌÀÓ¬¬ øÚ•ßøˆ¬‡Ó¬¬ Ò1ÀÌ ˆ¬¬+· fl¡ø1ø¬ı¬Û±ø1 - fl¡¡ Œˆ¬±fl¡ø¨ä [Folk Crafts] ‡] Œˆ¬±fl¡fl¡˘± (Folk Art) ·] Œˆ¬±fl¡¶ö¬Ûø˜Ó¬¬ (Folk Architecture) ,] Œˆ¬±fl¡1gÚ (Folk Cookery) „√√√√] Œˆ¬±fl¡ '±¬ˆ¬¡1Ì (Folk Costume)

Û≈1øÌ flį±¨1 ¬Û1± ˝∂√√ ¬Ûø1ø‰¬Ó¬º ʹ±ÚøflĮ 1Ê√± ˆ¬·?√M√√˝∂√√ ¨≈øÒøá¬1Õ˘ ¬ÛÀÍ¬±ª± Ó¬À1±ª±¨1 Ú±À˘±± ˝∂√√±Ó¬œ?√˝±Ó¬À1 ʹ±øÂ√ ¬≈≈øˆ Î¬◊À~‡ Œ¬Û±ª± Δ·ÀÂ√º Œ Ó¬ÀÚÕ Õflį ˆ¬±¶®1 ¬Ì˜«±˝∂√√À˘±± ˝√√¬∏«¬iX«ÚÕ˘ ˝∂√√±Ó¬œ ?˝∂√√±Ó¬¬1 fl≈¡G˘ ʹ±n∏ ·Ê√˜≈fl≈¡Ó¬± ¬Ûøflˆ¬ ·±± ˝∂√√øÂ√º Ó¬¬œ Ó¬À1 ¬Û1± ˛˜Õ ˝∂√√±Ó¬œ1 ˆ¬¬À1 ˆ¬Ú± ä Œ· øÚˆ«±Ì Δ˝∂√√øÂ√º Ó¬¬Ó¬¬¬ Àµ¨˝∂√√ Ú± ˝∂√√√√√ ¤˝∂√√√Àn¬±11 ø¬¬Ó¬¬¬1Õ¬ ˝∂√√±Ó¬œ?√˝∂√√±Ó¬¬1 Ù¬¬Ìœ¬, ʹ± „˝∂√√øÍ¬, ŒÈ¬˜¬±, Ó¬¬À1±ª±¨1 Ú±¬, ˝Ù≈≈≈¬1±, ˜¬1Ó¬¬ ˝¬1±¬, ¬±øÍ¬ ¬ø±?√Î¬◊À~‡À¬±…º ʹ±Î¬◊øÚ≈È¬œ ˛SÓ¬ ˝∂√√±Ó¬œ1 ?˝∂√√±ÀÓ¬¬À1±À1 ΔÓ¬¬¬ ¬±1 flįÍ¬± ¬Û¬È¬œ¬œ‡ÀÚ± ¤˝∂√√√Àé¬SÓ¬ øÚˆ¬¬À˝¬ ¬À¬…º ¤˝∂√√√√‡Ú ŒflĮøÓ¬¬ ¬±¬ Œflį±ÚÚ¬ ¬±¬øÊ√øøÂ√ Ê√Ú± ŰÚ±¬¬ ¬±±¬ʹ±º ˝∂√√√ ?√œ«¬À¬±˚ ‰‰¬¬±±ø1 Ù≈≈≈¬œ¬±1n∏ ¬¬√√À¬¬ ø≥¬¬¬≈ÛÚ¬≈È¬¬±Ú¬ ¬SÓ¬¬ ˝∂√√√±Ó¬¬œ1 ø¬¬±1 Œé¬SÓ¬¬ ¬¬¬11À¬ÛÈ¬¬¬±1 Ú¬¬˝¬¬¬ ¬¬1 Ú¬¬¬«Ê√Ú¬ øÚ¬±ø?√˝∂√√±¬¬ ¤¬¨˝∂√√√ø¬±?√Î¬◊À¬…º ¤¬˝∂√√√¬‡Ú ŒflĮøøÓ¬¬ ¬¬¬ ŒflĮ¬1±ÀÚ¬ ¬¬¬Êˆ¬¬ÀÚ¬øÒ¬¬¬√√À¬¬ ?˝∂√√√±Ó¬¬œ?√˝∂√√√±Ó¬¬1 øÚÚ¬À¬¬ ?√√Ú¬±˝∂√√√±¬¬ ¤¬¨˝∂√√√ø¬±?√Î¬◊À¬…

(Summing Up) ¬¬¬1 À¬¬¬ÃøÓ¬ ˝∂√√±Ó¬¬œ ¬¬≈øø¬¬¬¬

flįø ä, À˘±flįflį¨±, À˘±flį¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬, À˘±flį1gÚ ʹ±n∏ À˘±flį¬±ˆ¬1Ìflį ¬±¬ø1 ˚º À˘±flįø ä1√√ ʹÔL·«Ó¬ ø¬¬ø±ˆ¬¬iß ø?√˚¬˝˝˝√√√√1 ø¬¬Ó¬¬¬1Õ1 ˝˘ ø ä, ¬±±¬˝˝√√√√-À¬¬iÓ¬¬1 ø ä, flį±˝˝˝Í¬1 ʹ±n∏ fl≈¡¬ø˝¬ø√√√√ ±1 ø ä, ˝∂√√±

Ó¬¬¬¬œ ?√√±˝∂√√√±Ó¬¬1 ø ä ʹ±n∏ Ò¬±Ó¬¬≈¬ ø ä Î¬◊À~‡À¬……º À˘±flįflį¨± ¬≈ø±øø±ˆ¬¬À√√ ¬±¬Ì¬¬¬ÛÓ¬¬¬øÓ¬¬¬ ¬±¬ ¬Û¬≈¬øˆ¬¬Õ¬≈øÛ¬¬¬, Ú±¬¬¬1, À±¬¬¬¬±¬¬¬¬ø¬ fl≈¡¬À¬ ø±¬ø?√Î¬◊À¬1 øø¬?√Î¬◊À¬ øø¬¬ø?√Î¬◊À¬ ˆ¬¬±¶®¬¬« ʹ±¬ø?√Î¬◊Õ˘ ʹ±≈√√ø√√√ø˝˝√√√flį Î¬◊Ò¬¬¬≈ø√√√√flį¬¬¬± ¬±n¬¬1ø 1º 1.9 ʹ±ø¬ «√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1] Œˆ¬¬ÃøÓ¬¬-flį¬ ¬±¬≈ø˝˝¬À˘Àˆ¬¬¬¬ øfl¬ ¬≈≈øÀ¬¬ÀÍ¬∑¬√√¬ ¬1 ŒˆÃøÓ¬¬-flį¬¬ ¬±¬ÌÌ Õ¬¬±¬ ©Ü… øfl¬º 2] Œ˘±fl¬-ø ä¬√√√√√ Àfl¬±¬±Ú Àfl¬±¬±Ú ø?√√ flį¬ ¬±¬±1 ¬¬¬≈∑ ¬Û˝∂√√√«À√√√√fl¬¬º 3] ¬¬¬1 À˘±fl¬-flį¬¬ ¬± •Û±fl«¬¬ ¤øÀ¬¬ õ∂ªg∑ ≈&Ó¬¬ flį¬1flį¬º 4] ¬¬¬1 ¬±±¬À¬¬ ø ä •Û±fl«¬ ¤øÀ¬¬ ʹ±¬ø˝˝¬Ú¬± ¬ø?¬¬¬Ï¬¬ ¬flįº 5] ¬±¬ø?√√√√-À¬¬iÓ¬¬¬1 ø ä¬Ó¬¬¬ ¬¬¬1 Œˆ¬¬¬flįÊ√√√±œÚ Œflįø±ÚÚ∑?√√À¬¬1 •Û≈’Mê¬ Δ¬√√√ ʹ±À¬¬ Ù≈≈≈∑¬√√√√ ¬¬◊¬ Œ?√‡≈√¬±¬flįº 6] ‰‰¬¬ ≈≈≈≈≈ÀÈ¬¬±flį¬± ø¬¬‡flįñ flį¬ flį±˝¬Í¬¬1 ø ä, ‡] fl≈¡«¬¬ø¬"ø¬¬√√√√1¬ ø ä, ·] ¬Î¬≈≈≈≈≈≈¬Ú¬Ú¬±¬¬Ì¬,¬] ˝√√√√±Ó¬¬œ?√˝∂√√√±Ó¬¬1 ø ä ‡] Ò¬±Ó¬¬≈¬1 ø ä, „√√√] flį¬"±¬˝˝√√√√-ø¬¬¬Ûøø¬¬¬¬¬ 1.10 õ∂¬¬—· ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) ¬¬¬œ¬ ¬±¬ ø¬¬¬¬¬¬·, &¬±¬¬¬ √√√¬À¬ø¬¬ø ø¬¬ù¬ ø¬¬¬ø?¬…¬¬¬ —¬¬, ¬¬¬1 ¬— ¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬¬œé¬± À√√flį ±¬Ú¬ À?√˚√√À¬¶¬˜¬œé¬ — ¬S-¬, —¶'®øøø¬√√√√1 1+¬¬Û¬À1¬1‡± ¬±¬1Œflį¬¬¬ôL fl≈¡¬fl≈¡¬øÓ¬¬¬¬ — ¬ Û≈≈≈¬1øÌ ¬¬¬¬œé¬± ¬¬±ø?√Î¬◊√√√√… ø¬¬¬¬ø1ø¬¬= fl≈¡¬¬ø"¬√√√1 ¬¬1n∏º ¬± — ¬¬¬1 À˘±flį-—¶'®øøÓ¬¬

øįZÓ¬¬¬¬œ¬, ˝∂√√…¬±¬, ¬¬¬1 Œˆ¬¬¬flį-¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬, Œˆ¬¬¬flį1gÚ ʹ±n∏ Œˆ¬¬¬flį ʹ±ˆ¬¬¬1Ì ø¬¬¬ø·¬·1 Í¬¬œÚ¬ — 2.1 ˆ¬¬¬~ø¬¬flį± (Introduction) 2.2 Î¬◊À¬¬…· … (Objectives) 2.3 À˘±flį-¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬ 2.4 À˘±flį-1gÚ 2.5 À˘±flį-ʹ±ˆ¬¬¬1Ì 2.6 ¬¬¬1— (Summing Up) 2.7 ʹ±ø¬ «√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 2.8 õ∂¬¬—· ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) 2.1 ˆ¬¬¬~ø¬¬flį± (Introduction) ¬Û˝∂√√√«¬ø«¬ª¬Ó¬¬¬¬«œ ø¬¬¬¬·¬Ó¬¬¬·¬¬1 ¬¬¬1

Œˆ¬¬ÃøÓ¬¬-flįflį¨±1 ?≈√√È¬¬¬« Î¬◊À~‡À¬… ø?√√ Œˆ¬¬¬flįø ä ʹ±n∏ Œˆ¬¬¬flįflį¨±1 ø¬¬¬—∏À¬ ʹ±À¬±‰√√¬± flįø1ø1√√√√± Δ˝∂√√¬À√√√√¬¬¬ø¬¬·¬À¬¬¬¬, ¬¬¬1 Œˆ¬¬¬flį¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬, Œˆ¬¬¬flį1gÚ ʹ±n∏ Œˆ¬¬¬flį ʹ±ˆ¬¬¬1Ì ?√√±ø¬¬√√√√Ò1±º ˝√√√√œ¬« Œˆ¬¬ÃøÓ¬¬-flįflį¨±1 øÓ¬¬¬øÛ¬À¬± Î¬◊À~‡À¬…… ø?√√ ¬√√√√œ Œˆ¬¬¬flį¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬, Œˆ¬¬¬flį1gÚ ʹ±n∏ Œˆ¬¬¬flį ʹ±ˆ¬¬¬1

˝∂√√º ˝¬±¬Ú¬≈√√√√1 Œˆ¬¬Ãø¬ flį õ∂Àˆ¬¬¬Ê√Ú ¬±¬±,¶ö±¬Ú, ‡¬?√… ʹ±n∏ ¬¬¶±¬¤¬¬√√ øÓ¬¬-øÛ¬¬ʹ±¬-Ó¬¬Ò¬1À1 Î¬◊À¬À¬¬Ûøø¬¬¬¬¬ 1.10 õ∂¬¬—· ¢∂Lö ¬¤¬√√ ø?√√…¬√√√√¬¬1 ˝√√√√±ij∏ ,È¬¬¬±¬¬ø¬¬¬Â¬¬¬¬¬º 2.2 Î¬◊À¬¬…· … (Objectives) ¤¬√√√√ʹ±

27%   **MATCHING BLOCK 196/231**   W

Ò…±˛¸øÈ¬1 'Ò…˛¸Ú1 'ôLÓ¬ '±¬Û≈øÚ- l ',˜1 Œ˘±fl¡¶Ⱦ¬ÛøÓ¬1 ø¬¯∏À˙¸ ¤fl¡¸˜…fl¡ Ò±1Ì± ˘±ˆ¬ fl¡ø±¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ l ',˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-¡1gÚ õ∂l±¸œ ¸•ŋÀg ø¬À˙¯∏ ¬ÛØø1‰¬ ¬Û±¬¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ l ',˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-'±ˆ¬¬1

Ì˛•ÛÀfl«¡ :±Ú ˘±¬

33%   **MATCHING BLOCK 197/231**   W

fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ª 2.32.32.32.32.3 Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö۟øÓ¬Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö۟øÓ¬ Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö۟øÓ¬Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö۟øÓ¬ Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö۟øÓ¬
[[[[[Folk Architecture]]]]] ',˜1 Œ˘±fl¡¶Ⱦ¬ÛøÓ¬ ¬±± Œ˘±fl¡¶

ö±¬ÛÓ¬… ¬≈øˉÀ˘ ¸±Ò¬1ÌÀÓ¬ ¬"±˝˙√√, Œ¬Ó¬, ˜◊√√fl¡1±, Œ‡±1 '±1n∏ fl¡±ÀÍ¬À1 ¸Ê√± ,1-?≈√ª±1À¬±±1Àfl¡ ¬≈≈Ê√±˛¸º ˝◊√√ˉ¸±1 ø±¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬ ¬±…øMê√¬Ó¬ ,1-?≈√ª±1 Œ˙ÀÚÕfl¡ '±À¬ Œ Ó¬¬ÀÚÕfl¡ 1±Ê√U±±¸ ,1?≈√ª±À1¬ '±Àˬº Œ˘±fl¡ÊˉœªªˉÚ ¸±Ò¬1ÌÀÓ¬ fl'¡ø¯∏¬1 ¨¸Ó¬¬ Ê√øˉˉÓ¬º ·øÓ¬¬Àfl¡ Œ‡øÓ¬¬¬±±øÓ¬ fl¡1± Œ˘±fl¡ ø˜√√‰¬¬±¬Û±¬Û Ôflˡ± ,11 ˝◊¬◊¬Ûø1› ˉ˘¬1±¸,1, flˡÒ±
º Ê√±±øÓ¬¬¬±¬¡« øÚøø¬¬«À¸À∏ ',˜œ¸±¸ ˜˛±Ú≈˙√√1 ˉ¬±ÀÓ¬¬˘√√ õ∂Ò±Ú ‡±?√√…º ˉ¬±Ó¬Ó¬ ø˘ˉˉ
Ó¬1Ó¬¬ '±Àflˡà '±Õ1-'‡≈ª±± ‰¬±¸±¬˝◊¬˘1 ˉ¬±ÀÓ¬¬˘√√ ˜√√˘ˉˉˉ˙¸ ˉ¬±Ó¬¬ 1g± ‰¬¸±˝◊¬˘√ ø¬±øø¬¬ß õ∂fl¡±11 Ò±Ú1 ¬Û1± ˜√√
'±˘√√1ì flˡ±¸ ˜√√˛º Œ˛˙√√ Ò±Ú1 ø¬±¬Ó¬¬1± Ê√˙√√±, ˜&ø±, ˉ¬±À¬·, q±±˛·ø±, ¸±ø±˛ ø˛¸ ˛¸ ˉ¬À۟œ˙√√Ó¬…±ø?¬º 1g± Ó¬¬ÛÓ¬¬ ˉ¬±Ó¬¬1 ¬¬±ø¬˙√√À1› ¬¬±¬˙√√œ, ¬Û˜˙√√±Ó¬¬, fl¡flˡ«¡¸ ¬±± Ê√fl¡1± ˉ¬±Ó¬¬ Œ‡¬ª±± ¬Û1•Û± '±Àˬº
',˜œ¸¸ Ê√±-Ê˙√√¬Û±Ú± Ò±Ú ‰¬±Í¬¬˙√√1 ¶ödÓ¬ flˡ1± ˜√√√√¸º ¤˜˙√√À¬±11 ø¬±Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬, ø˘fl«¡±¬ ¬±± Ê√fl¡1± ˉ¬±Ó¬¬¬, ø¸˛±±ø¬±¬1&ø1, Œflˡ¸˜˜ ‰¬±˘¬¬±¸±˛¶√√«¬, ¬1±±‰¬±±˛¶√√« '±1n∏ ø±¬Û¬±±ˉ¬±√√ õ∂Ò±Ú¸º ø±¬±±˛¶ïß õ∂fl¡1±11 ø±¬Û¬±±1 ø¬±Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬ ø¬±¬¬±?√√¸ ±± ¬±± Œ‡±±‰¬±¬¬Ú1œ˙¸±± ø±¬Û¬±±,
ø,˘ø±ø±¬Û¬±±, Œˬ¬±Afl¡¬˙¸ ø±¬Û¬±±, Œì¬¬œ±øø¬Û¬±±, ¬±±Ú±ø±ø¬Û¬±±, ¸±Ó¬¬˙¸ ø±¬Û¬±±, ¨¸›ø±¬Û¬±±, fl¡¸˜ø±¬Û¬±±,
˝◊¬◊1"√√√¸˙¸±± ø±¬Û¬±±, ˜√√≈¬„√√√±± ø±¬Û¬±± '±ø?√√ ˝◊¬◊À¸~‡À¬˘…±º ±±‡œ1 Ó¬1Ó¬¬˙√√√,Ú flˡø±1 ‡œ1 '±1n∏ ‡œ11 ˘¬±¬ˉ¬≈ fl¡1±1 ˉ¬√√√,º Œ˘±flˡÊ√œ¬ªÚÓ¬¬ ¬±Ú1˘√√ßˉ ˝◊¬◊»fl'¡ˉ©Ü Ê√˙¬±±¬Ûº ¬±Ú1˘√√ßˉ˙√√ ·±˛œ1 Œ˜√√≈œ1 ¬˘ÀÓ¬¬ flˡ¬Ú"«1, Ê√˙√√˘¬¬Ù˙¬ˉ
'±ø?¬˙√·√ ^¬…… ø±?√√¸,±± ¶√√√√,º 'Ú…±¬Ú… Ê√˙√√¬±Ù¬± ¬±˛œ1, Δ?√√'±ø?¬˙√√1 ˘√√√¬ Œ‡øª±± ¬±±1•¬±±± ø¬±Àˬº ø¬±Àˬ˛√√¸1 ¬±±œ1 ¬±±øª±¬Ú±ø±‰¬±¬¬˝◊¬◊ Œ‡¸¬˘¬±± ˘±˜√√√√1ßÀ˙˝◊¬◊fl'¡©Ü Ê√√√√¬±Ùˉ ¬√√√¬ïß ˝◊¬◊»fl'¡©Ü ·±˛Œ‰¬˛¸ Œ‰¬√√Úœ¬¬1 '¸Àۙ«1, Ê√˙√√√√Ù¬˛¸
'±?√√··√ ^¬±… ø±?√√¸,±± ¶√√√√,º 'Ú……'Ú… Ê√˙√√¬±Ù¬± ¬±˛œ1 ‰¬±¬¬ Œ‡‡±±1 ¬˘¬¬Ú1˘√√¸±± ¬±˛œ1 ¶√√√√,Œ‰¬˛¸ ¬±Ú1˘√√ß&ø±
'±˝◊¬◊¬™œ˙¸±± flˡÀ±±A1 flˡ1± ˉ≈Ô«≈øø±±1 Œfl¸˜‰¬√√ª≈ø±±û√√¸ 1√√√¸'fl'¡ï©Ü ‡±?√√… ø˙√√√√ɉ¬±¬Û±¸ ø¬±A¬±¬±¬ïß‰¬√Ó¬ Δ˘√√√√ ¬Û1±1¬â˛º Œflˡ√√√¬™«ïß‰¬√Ó¬¬ ¸√√√√, ˉ˲Ó¬ Δ?√√'flˡï©Ü ¬±?√√¸,±±ˉ¬√√¸≈¬ï©Ü ¬±±‰¬±¬±¬¬˛º ¤√√√√˙√√¬±…¬±ˉ«¬±¬¬ ø¬±Àˬ '±± ±±?√√1 '±… ˙√¬√√√√1±¬Ú√√·œ˙√√¸Ü ‡±?√√…..º ¬±±øª±¬1 ‡±±¬˘¬1±¬Ú√√√1 ø±ˉ±±~‡À¬√√√√√1 ˝√¬¬±À¬~‡± øˬ¬ˉ√√√¬√√√√ ˉ±ˉ˙√√¸ õ±,±?√√1 õ±%¬"√Ú Ú√√√√˙√√√º
ˉ¬±Ó¬¬1 ¶√√√Ó¬¬ ¬±…±ª√√√√+Ó¬¬ Œ˘√√√√±±± ¬±±…?√√Ú ¬±±˛¸√√¬'±…√√√√«À¬À˘ˉ±±√√√√ ø±√√√√√¬±«√√√√1 Ú±±˛±, ˝◊¬◊≈¬√√√√√√1 fl¡,±… ¤˛√√√√√À¬±Ú1ú 1gú õ√√∂flˡï1ÌÀÓ¬¬ Œ¬Û±±ª±¬±± ±±¸,º ¸±Ò¬1±ÌÀÓ¬¬
Œ˙¸±±flˡ±±Ó¬¬, ø¬±Ó¬¬¬1Ù¬¬«, Œ?√√1±±1ïٱ٬«, qflˡ¸ø±±, Œˬ1±¬ßÊ√, Ú1ø¸«¬√√, øÓ¬¬¬±±1±±±flˡ±±1±, Œˉ√√√√À¬ø√√√¸, ˉˉˉÀ¬¬√√¸‰¬√√√¸¸, Œˉ√√¬«¸flˡ¬√√√±¬¬…, Œˉ˛±±±˛øÚ≈¬¬ '±1n∏ ¬±Û±Ó¬¬ '±±?√√√√ ø±?√√√√¬±√√√√√Ú1˘‰¬≈ø√√√ ø√¬√√‰¬¬±±1√√√√ flˡ1± ˉ√√√√,
‡±±11 õ∂øø¬±Ó¬¬, ˉ¬≈±˛¸ ¬√√√√ï‰¬ª≈ø±±1 '±… '1n∏Œ√√√√√¬±ÙˉÀ¬À˘ˉ '√√√√¬ ¬±±¬±1ˉ±± Œ⁄øø¬flˡ√√√√√ ¬±±±¬Û√√√√1√√√√¬¬ ¸√√√√√¬ ˉ±±«¬ ¬√√√¬1±1 Œ±¬±fl'¡ø±√√√√√ √√√√±√√√√1 ¬±±ï√√√√1 ø√¬√√√…Œ‡¬√√√√ '±Úˉ¬√√√√√√'±±1… ø√√√√√ø√√
¬√√√√√√«¬√√√Àøªïß ‡±±1 '±Ú…±¬Ú… ¸±±± ¬√√√±… Ú≈¬√√√ '±1n∏ ¬±±¬±Ó¬¬ '±?√√√√ ø¬±Ó¬¬¬1Ó¬¬ ¬±±‰¬ª≈¬¬ ø√√√√√‰¬√√√√¬±Ú≈ û ¬±…'±ª¬±¬±¬Ù¬˛¸ flˡ√√√ ˉ¬√√√√,º
‡±11 õ√√∂øø¬±Ó¬¬, ˉ¬√√√√œ¸ ¬√√√√+Ú≈¬√√√√ '±1n∏ ¬±±¬±Ó¬¬ '±?√√√√ ø¬±Ó¬¬¬1Ó¬¬ ¬±±‰¬ª≈¬¬ ø√√√√√‰¬√√√√¬±Ú≈ fi, Œ'√√√√±ÀÓ¬¬ ˜√√, Ê√√√√¬±±≈ ˉ√√√√,, flˡÕ?√√√, ¬¬·ø±, 'Ô¬¬±± flˡÊ√√√√√«±±,
Œ√√√√'√√√√%¬√√√√ Œ√√√√¬±Afl¡√√√√ '±?√√√√ 1, ø√√√√?√√√√˛¸ ˉ¬√√√√,º ¤√√√√˙√¬±…¬±±1√√√√√√ ˉ√√√√√Ó¬¬ '±±flˡÃ ø√√√√±Ò ø√√√√±Ò ˜√√√√'√√√√?√√√√¸ ¬±1√√√√ øÚ¸˛¸ ˜&√√√√…º '±±¬±√√√¬ø
ø√√√√¬√√√√¬±√√√ Œ‡‡±±¬ ˉ√¬√√√√«¬¬ˉ√√√√,1 ¬Û√√√√1ø√√√√˝¬√√√√√√«¬¬ 1gú õ∂ø¬¬1œ±ÀÓ¬¬ Œ¬¬√√√√±±ª√√√√,º 1gú õ∂ø¬¬1œ±ÀÓ¬¬ Œ¬¬√√√√±±ª√√√√, ˝◊¬◊¬√√√√√√‡√√√√1À˛√√√√¬±√√√√ ¸√√√√√¬ '±1n∏ ¬±Ú√√¬√√√√√
ø√¬√√√√¬√√√√Ó¬¬À1 ˉ√√√√√¬√√√√√√√ ¬√√√√√√√¬√√√√‰¬√√√√¬±√√√√√√√±¬√√√√√√1 ¬¬√√√√√±…º ?√√√√≈¬±√√√√√,±¬√√√√√¬√√√√√√±ø√√√√√√√¬√√√√ '±1n∏ ¬±√√√√À¬ø√√ ‰¬√√√√√¬±… ¬¬√√√√√¬√¬√√√√¬ ˉ√√√√√«¬√√√√¬±±¬√√√¬√√√ ¬√√√√√√¬±ïÚ√√√√√√±ÀÓ¬¬ ¨¸øˉ¬
¨±√√√√, Œ√√√flˡ√√√√À˛¬±√√√√ '±1n∏ ¬1±±¬¬˜√√√√√√√√Ê√√√√√¬¬1 ‡√√√√11 ¬±√√√√√…?√√√√√º ¬√√√√√±ÀÓ¬¬ Œ√√√√¬√√√√¬-¬√√√√¬±√√√√√√ ø√√√√√¬±√√√√√√ A õ√√∂ø¬¬√√√√¬±√√√√√√1 ¬√√√√√√√√√¬¬±…..?√√√√º ¬√√√√±À¬˝¬√√√√«¬¬√√√√√ '±?√√√ ¬√√√√...?√√√√º ¬√√√√±À¬˝¬√√√√«¬¬√√√√√ '±?√√√ ¬√√√√...?√√√√
',˜œ¸¸ ¨¸≈¬√√√√ ¸√√Ê√√√√¬¬1 ø√øøøÈ√√√√À¬≈÷√√√√«√√√√?√√Œ '±±ÚÛflˡ√√√√ Œ√√¬√√√√·√√√√ Œ'√√√√¬±±ÚÛflˡ√√√√ ¬√√√√ '¸√√≈ ¸√√√√› √√√√√√¬¬√√√√√ ¬√√√√√Ô«flˡ…√√√√ '±±¬√√√√º
',˜œ¸¸ ¨¸≈¬√√√√ 'Ú√√√√œÓ¬¬±±1 ¬±1√√√√ ¬±√√√?√√¬¬« «√√√√?√√√¬¬ Ú√√√Ô√√√√ ¬√√√√— ¬√√√√«√√√√?√√¬¬ 'U√√√√,ø√√√√√1√√√√› ¬√√Ê√√√√¬¬1√√√√11 ø√√√√¬±ïßÓ¬¬√√√√¬ ÚÙ√√√Ô√√√¬¬
Ú√√√√¬¬√√√√√ 'Ó¬¬√√√√œÓ¬¬ √√√√1 ¬√√√√√¬¬√√√√√√ ',˜œ¸¸ ¬√√√√¬¬ ¬±Ê√√√√√1 ¬√√√√√√≈1

52%   **MATCHING BLOCK 198/231**   W

n∏˙¸ flˡÀˉ¬ Ò≈øøÓ¬¬±Afl¡√√√√√ õ∂Ò±±Ó¬¬ ¬±¶a ø√√√√√√√¬√√¬±¬±¬ ¬√√√√...ª√√√√√¬√√√√1 flˡÀ1º ¤˝√√√√

Ò≈øÓ¬ ø¬Ûg±À1¬± ˆ¬±À˘˜±Ú ¬1œøÓ¬ '±ÀÂ√º Ò≈øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ÛÂ√ÀÓ¬˜◊√√ ¬Û≈1n∏¯∏1 'Ú… ¤¬Û?√ ¬¶a ˝√√ĩ˜ ‰‰¬±±?√1º øÓ¬¬À1±±±Ó¬±±1 ±Ê√¬Û±11 øˆ˜¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬ Œ˜À‡˜± ø1˝√√± ±1n∏ Œ‰¬±À˘˜ 'Ú…Ó¬¬˜º ˜Ó¬±±±Ú≈˜√√1 'ªÀ˜ ¬Û±±&ø1 ˜1±

¬Û1•Û1±› ŒÚ±À˘˜√√±±± Ú˜√√º¬˜ '±À˜√√±±˜1 ø?√ÚÓ¬¬ ¬Û≈≈±1n∏À˜¬Û¬∏±‰¬±˜¬¬, Œ±±À‰¬±‰¬¬√√1 Œ‰‰¬¬±±, ‰‰¬±±È¬Ú1 Œ‰‰¬¬±±, Ú1±À‰¬¬±±, ¬≈≈fl≈¡À‰¬¬±±, ø˜Ê«±˜√√1 Œ‰‰¬¬±±, Œ±±¬˜√√1 Œ‰‰¬¬±± '±ø?√› ø¬Ûøg¬Õ˜ ÒÀ1±º

'¸˜œ¬±± ±Úˆ˜√√ ¬±Ò±1˜±Ó¬¬ fl"¡¬Û±˜√√œ, ¤øΓ˜ˆ¬≈±± '±1n∏ ¬Û±±È¬1 fl¡±¬À±±À1¬1˜√√ ¬±±±ª˜√√1 fl¡±1º 'ªÀ˜…
'±øøÊ√fl¡±ø˜ Œ1%¬˜œ ¬±± fl¡ fl¡1±±‡±±±Ó¬¬Ó¬¬ Î¬◊»¬±±??√Ú fl¡1± 'Ú…Ú… ±± 1±, ˘˛øÓ¬¬ ‰‰¬¬Ó¬À1 øÚø√√«Ó¬¬ ±±±1 ÕõøÀ˜ʃ¬À√√˜œ
¬±ÊÊ¬≈±±1øø∏øÚÚÚ1,1ÀÓ¬¬ Δ±¬1 fl¡ø±øÈ¬¬ Δ˜øÀ‰¬¬º ±±Ó¬¬ ¤fl¡˜¬±œ, ±±À˜˜¬±¬, ˜±±±?√1, Œ‰‰¬À‰¬¬±1—, ¬±±1fl¡±À‰¬±±1,

...

¬±±Ê≈≈√√ Œ≈ÙÙ±±±¬À±±¬±±±±±±± ø˜ˆÓ¬¬1Ó¬¬ ±± ˜√√¬± ¬±±±ø ˆ±1±ª± Ô¬±Àfl¡º øÓ¬¬À1±±±Ó¬±±¸

66% — MATCHING BLOCK 199/231 [W]

fl¡À˜ fl"¡fl¡±˜√√Ó¬¬ fl¡1Ò√√ø∏øÚÚ ¬Ûø∏1Ò±1 fl¡ø∏1øøˆ√˜º

fl¡1Ò√√ø∏øÚÚ 1±¬Û±1 øÓ¬¬¬øøÚˆ±±±± ¬±±± ˘±˜±±±±ø∏±±±¬ ˆ˜√√±À1±À1 ·"¬Û√√± Ô±±Àfl¡º Ó¬¬¬œøÓ¬¬¬Ó¬¬ ø¬±¬ ±±1 fl¡ˆ˜√√ø±±±ˆ˜√√ ¤¸ˆ˜√√ˆ˜√√¬±??√ ˆˆ
—fl¡±±±±±1 ¬±±1ÕõÓ¬¬fl¡ fl¡±±± Œ?√√‡± Δ·øøÂ√˜º øÓ¬¬À1±±±Ó¬¬±±±,fl¡±± ˆˆø±1Ó¬¬ ‡±1n∏∏ '±1n∏∏ ¬±±±À‰¬±À1±¬±±± ø¬Ûg± ¬±±±±±¶Ö±±
'±À±±ª˜º ˆˆø±11 —fl¡±±±±±¬1±±, ±±±1ÌˆÀÓ¬¬ 1±¬Û±1º ˆ¬ø±11 ‡±1n∏∏ ˆ¬¬ø±11 ±1n∏∏ ·‰‰¬¬±ø±Ó¬¬ ±±¬Ûøg±± Œ?√√‡± ˆ¬ˆ≈≈º ‡±1n∏∏ ±¬ÛøøÀˆ¬¬ Â√¬È¬¬±œ‰¬¬¬ ˛±¬±±

...1 ¬±±1±±±±1 ±±ˆˆ1√√Â√√±±±±¬Ò±ª∏º 2.6 ±±1±— (Summing Up) ˛˛1

33% — MATCHING BLOCK 200/231 [W]

Œˆ¬ÃøÒøfl¡fl¡±±± ¬≈≈øø≈˜˛À ¬ Œ˘±fl¡øø±±± ä, Œ˘±fl¡øfl¡±±±, Œ˘±fl¡fl¡¶ö¬ÛøøÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡1g≈Ú '±1n∏∏ Œ˘±fl¡'‰¬¬¬¬1Ìfl¡ ±±±˜ø1 ±±±ªøøª±º
'±˛±±±œ±±¬±±±±1±≈≈À˜√√1 øø±±ø∏±±±¬¬ißø‡±??√……??ì, 1g≈Õõ∂±±±œ ‡√√√√Ó¬¬…±ø??√√fl¡ À±±fl¡1gÀ˜ø±±±±ø∏±º À±±fl¡¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬¬

¬≈≈øøˆ˜±±±ø±±¬¬iß,1-?√√ª∏±±±1, ˜øμ1-Ú±±±˛,1 '±±ø??√√1 øÚ±À«±±±Ì õ∂ø∏±±¬œ '±ø??√√fl¡ ¬≈≈±Ê√√±±±±±±, ˛˜œ±±±±± ¬±1≈≈À˜√√√√...±±±±ˆ˜√√1
fl¡1±± ø±±±øˆ±±±ø±ß ±±Ê√- ¬Û±±±1 '±1n∏∏À¬±¸√√Àøfl¬... ˘˘¬±±±±ª«±±±1 1±±À±±ø ±±±±±±ˆ˜√√1 fl¡1±±± ˛˛, -˛¬—fl¡±±±±1±±± ø¬¬¬¬Γ¬À¬¬, À¬¬ ±±fl¡ø±± ±¬¬1ì
ø¬¬¬Ó¬¬±±±ÚÈ¬¬±±¬±±¬± ±±¬ø±±1 Õõˆ˜±À1±º ¤˜√√√√ ø¬¬¬±¬±±·È¬¬Ó¬¬1±± ¤˜√√√√, fl¡À˜ ±±±¬±±±11 ø¬¬¬¬Γ¬À¬¬ˆ¬Ô¬±,y±± ¬Û≈≈«±±¬±±±‰‰¬¬±±± fl¡ø±±1±
Õõˆ˜±À1±º 2.7 '±ø∏«ˆ˜√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1] ˛˛1 Œ˘±fl¡ø-¶ö¬ÛøÛ±±±Ó¬¬¬ ¸•ÛÒfl«¡ ¤øø∏Ê√ õ∂∂±g °≈≈&Ó¬¬ fl¡1±fl¡º 2] ˛˛1
¬±±±•±±1±±·Ó¬¬ ‡±±?√√…--¬±±…±¶ö±± ±±±1n∏∏1g≈Õõ∂±±±œ ±•±±±fl¡«¡ø ±±

À˜ø±À±±±Ú±± fl¡1±±fl¡¬±º 3] ˛˛1 ¬±±±•±±1±±·Ó¬¬ ±±±±1ˆˆ1n∏∏±±±±± ø¬¬¬¬Γ¬±±ˆ¬ ¤øø∏È¬¬ À±±È¬¬±±fl¡±± ¸≈≈&Ó¬¬ fl¡1±1fl¡º 4] ˛˛œ±±± ˜±±±Ú≈À¬±√√ ¬±±...

ªˉ√√±1 flį1± ˋˇ—flį±11 ø¬ˉ∏À˙ˎ ¤øÈ¬ øÚ°g ø˘‡flį° 2.8 õ∂ˎ—ˎ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) ˊ˒˜œˉˎ± ø¬ˆˉ¬±·, &ª±ˊˇ√√È¬œ ø¬ıù˙ø¬ı?√…±ˊˎ¸ˎ−ˊˎ˜1ˎ—¶ˊ®øÓ¬ˎ¸˜œé¬±Àflįˉ±±Úµ À?√ªÀ·±¶¶±˜œ−ˎ,S-,—¶ˊ®øÓ¬1 1+¬ÛÀ1‡± ¬±±Ìœflį±ôL flį±fljøÓ¬−¬Û≈1øÌˊˎ˜œˉˎ±ˎ±ø˜Ó¬√√…ø¬ø1ø= fl≈į˜±1¬1n∏ª±−ˊˎ˜1 Àˉ±flį-,—¶ˊ®øÓ¬˜Àˇ√√ù˙1 ŒÚ›ˎ−¬ˉÛø¬S ˊˎ˜

Ó˒¬Ó¬œˉˎ ø¬ˆˉ¬±·ˊ˒˜1 ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…ˎ±1n∏ˉ¬±¶®ˉ« ø¬ˆˉ¬±·1 Í¬Ú − 3.1 ˆˉ¬øˉflį± (Introduction) 3.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… (Objectives) 3.3 ˊˎ˜Ó¬˜øµ1-¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…1 ˜◊√√øÓ¬ˇ√√±ˎ 3.4 ˎ˜Ó¬˜Î¬◊X±1 Œ˜√√±ª± ˜øµ1-¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…ˎ 3.5 ˊˎ˜1 ˜øµ1-¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…1 Ú˒± 3.6 ˎ±±−ˎ (Summing Up) 3.7 ˊ±ø˜«√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 3.8 õ∂ˎ—ˎ¢∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) 3.1 ˆˉ¬øˉflį± (Introduction) ˊ˒˜1 ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…1 øÚ?«√ˉÚ ¶į1+À¬Û ¬Û≈1øÌ flį±˜Ó¬ øÚˉ«±Ì flį1± Í¬ı- ˜øµˎˊˎˇˇ√√Àflį ø¬ıÀ¬ı‰¬Ú± flį1± ˜√√ˎ° Íˉ¬˜øµˎˊˇ˜√√1 ˉÀÓ¬ ø¬ıø˜¬iß 1È√±,1œˉˎ± õ∂±ˎ±?√-?ˇ√˪« ˊ±ø?√À˙ˎ› ¬Û≈1øÌ ˊˎ˜1 ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…1 øÚ?«√ˎÚ ?√ˊ±ø„√√ ÒÀ1º À˙ˎ◊√√ ø¬ıø˜¬iß Íˉ¬˜øµ1 Ó¬◊Ô± õ∂±ˎ±?√-?ˇ√˪« ˊ±ø?√1 ˎ±Ó¬ À‡±ø?√Ó¬¬ flį1± ø¬ıø˜¬iß ˜øM«√√ˊ-Úˊ± ˊ±ø?√À˙ˎ ¬Û≈1øÌ ˊˎ˜1 ˆˉ¬±¶®ˉ«1 øÚ?√ˉ«Ú ?√ˊ±ø„√√ ÒÀ1º ¤˜◊√√ˊÀ¬ı±±11 Íˉ¬◊¬Ûø1 ø¬ıø˜¬iß ø˙ˎ±ˉ‡¬ı±1ÀÓ¬± ø¬ıø˜¬iß ˆˉ¬±¶®ˉ«1 øÚ?√ˉ«Ú À¬ıÛ±ª±ˊˎ±·ˎ± ¤øÓ¬¬ˎˎ±Õˎ ø˙À¬ı±1¬Û≈1øÌ ˜øµ11 ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…… Î¬◊X±1 ∆˜˜√√ÀÂˆ Œ˜◊√√À¬ı±±11 ¬Û1± õ∂ˎ±øÌÓ¬¬ ∆˜˜√√ÀÂˆ Œ˜◊√√ˊ±1 ◊√√øÓ¬ˇ√√±ˎ &5˜≈·1 ¬Û1± ˊ±ÀÂª° &5˜≈·1 ¬Û1± ˊ±ˇ√√˜˜ 1±Ê√ıQ1 ˊ±1yøÌÕˎÀflįˊ˒˜1 ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…… flįˊ±1 ˜Ò…ˎ≈ˎ° ¤˜◊√√ˎˊ˒ˎÀÓ¬±ˎ˒˜1 ø¬ıø˜¬iß Íˉ¬˜˜◊√√Ó¬¬ ˜Íˉ-˜øµ11 ˉÀÓ¬ õ∂±ˎ±?,ˎ±?,?≈√ˋ«ˊ±ø?√ øÚˊ«±Ì flį1± ∆˜˜√√øÂˆª°ˎªÀˎ…¤˜◊√√À¬ı±±11 Œ¬ıøÂˆˉ¬±À˜◊√√ ˆˉ¬Cü±ª± ˉ∏ªª¶ö±Ó¬¬øˎ‰‰¬1øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬ ∆˜◊√√¬Ûø1 ˊ±ÀÂª° 3.23.23.23.23.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙… Î¬◊ÀV˙ˎ… Î¬◊ÀV˙ˎ… Î¬◊ÀV˙ˎ… Î¬◊ÀV˙ˎ… (Objectives) ¤˜◊√√ˇ√√ˊÒˎ±ˎˎøÈ¬1 ˊÒˎ…Ú1 ô�ıÓ¬¬ ˊ±¬Û≈≈øÚˊ--- lˊˎ˜Ó¬¬ ˜øµ1 ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…ˎ…1 ˜◊√√øÓ¬ˇ√√±ˎ¸ˎ•ÛÀfl«į˒±Úˊ±¬ fljø1¬ı¬Û±ø1¬ı l ˊ˒˜Ó¬¬ ¤øøÓ¬ˉˎ±±Õˎ Àflį ˉ¬◊X±1 Àˉ√√±ª± ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…ˎ…1 øÚ?√ˊ«√ˎÚ ˜øµ1, 1±Ê√Ú-õ∂±ˎ±?√ˊ±ø?√√1 ø¬ıˉ∏À˙ˎ ±ˎÓ¬¬ ˜√√Íˊı l ø¬ıˉ¬iß ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬…ˎ…1…,ˇ˜√√1 øÚˉ«±Ì Àfljˊ±˙ˎ ˊˎ•ÛÀflį ˊª·Ó¬¬ ˜√√Íˊı ¬Û±ø¬ı¬ıl ˊ˒˜1ˉ¬±¶®ˉ« ˊ˒•ÛÀflį ˊ¬Ú˜«±Ú˜ˊ±±%‰‰¬Ú± fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø¬ıø1¬ı° 3.3 ˊˎ˜Ó¬˜øµ1-¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬……1 ˜◊√√√√øÓ¬˒«√√±ˎ¸ˊˎ˜Ó¬˜øµ1 øÚ˜◊√√«±Ú1 ˜◊√√ˊ√√√√øÓ¬ˇ√√±ˎ¸ˎ ÀÔ©Ü õ∂±%¬œÚ° ˊˊˎ˜Ó¬˜øµ11¬ ˜◊√√√√øÓ¬ˇ√√±ˎ¸ Ê√±øÚˉ¬◊ˎÕˇ ˜√iÀˎˊ±ø˜˜ø˜ˊ±ø‡ ˊ±1n∏ ø˜øø±Ó¬¬ ø¬ıˊ1Ìœˎ,ˇˇ√√1 Ó¬…ˎˎ˒Ú fljø1¬ı ˎˊ±ø˜·¬ı° õ∂∂ˎˎeÓ¬¬

Œˉ˙¤˜◊√√ Œøˎ±±1Ì‡Ú1 ˆ¬±¶®ˉ«, ‡ˊ. ¬Û=˜ˎˊ±±1n∏ ˉ∏á¬˒ øˎÓ¬¬fljį±Ó¬¬ ¬Û±±È¬-ø˜ˎ¬Û≈≈S ˊ±1n∏ ¬Û±±±ˎˊøeÓ¬¬ ø¬ı¬ıflįˎ Œˉ˙√√ˊ±± ˉ¬±¶®ˉ«∆˜˜œ1˒ˎÓ¬¬ˎˎ±?√… ˊ±Àͪª ‡ˊ. ¬Û=˜--¬∏á¬˒ ˉÓ¬¬±˜œÓ¬¬ ˆˉ¬±¶®1 ¬ıˎ«±±1 Œfljˊ±±Àˊ±±±ˎ Íˉ¬◊¬Ûø1ˎˊˎ¬Û≈≈1n∏À˙¬∏ øÚˊ«±Ì flį1± ˎ¬ıˎ«øˎ±ˉ˜˙ˇÚ±≈ˊ±±ˊÚ flįˊ±˜ Œˉ˙√√È¬¬Û≈øˎ±±1±1 Œfljˊ±±ÀÈ¬¬ˎ…ˊ«… Œ?√ªÓ¬¬±1 ˜øµ1ˊ±±øÈ¬¬±1 øÚ˜◊√√«±Ì flį1± ∆˜˜√√ÀÂÂ ¤˜◊√√

flįį1± ¬ı≈øˊ˙ Úˊ≈˜±±Ú1 flį1± ŒˊÓ¬√√¬Û≈Û≈≈11 ?√√¬Û ǬÚ◊«Ó¬¬œˉˎˎ±±1 ˜ øµ1ÀÈ¬ˎ±±¬Ûˇı¬ı«e √ˊ±ø¬Àøı˜¬∏ ¬Û¬¬≈«ø ø¬ıˎ±ø≈±1 Î¬◊X±1 Àˇ√√√√±ª± Œˆ˒øÈ¬¬≈1 ˉ¬Cü±ª± ˉ¬∏1 ¬Û¬ıÚ1±Û≈≈ÀÚˊ¬∏ ˜øµ11 ˉˇ¬«·øÚ˙√√√√√√ ¬ı±±øÚˎ±ˊˎ˒Ûfl«į«, G¬ˎÚÛ ˉ±1n∏∏ ˜Ò«ˎÚGˎ¬Û≈≈Û 1±±n∏ ˜≈≈‡ G±±¬ÛÛ± ˊ±øøˊ«√√√√ ¬ı±±øÚˎ±ˊ Ò±1ˊÌ±±ˉ¬±º õ∂∂PÓ¬¬Ú°¬ı?√ Íˎˎ0 ˊ±1. øÍ˒.ˎ Œ¬ı±±≈ø˜øˊ«,√ Íˎˎ0 1±±¬ıœ≈ Œ?√ª Œ‰‰¬ÀÒ˒≈1œˉ, Íˎˎ0 õ∂∂?√√øeˎ≈Û˜◊« ˊ±ø?√√1 ˜ÀÓ¬¬ ?√¬Ú¬«◊«Ó¬¬œˉˎ ˊ±±±1 ¤˜◊√√ ˜øµ1À±±±± &5˜≈·1 ˜◊√√√√ÀÈ¬±À±1 øÚø˜«ˎÓ¬¬ ˜øµ1, ˊˇˇ√√√1 ø˜Ú¬«Ó¬¬¬-1À±±Ú õ∂∂±%‰‰¬ÚÓ¬¬œˉˎ° ?√¬Ú¬«◊Ó¬¬œˉˎˎˎ±±1 ?√√√Àˊ1ˊ√√ˊˊ1 Œˉ◊√√√√ Œfljˊ±Ê√√È¬≈≈11 ˜±±È¬¬√√·ª±ÀÓ¬¬ &5˜≈·1 Œˊˉ¬∏√√√1 Ú±±n∏À˙ø øˊÚø˜◊« ¬ıˊ±±1 øÚˊ±ˊ«ˎ±±1 Œˊ±±ÀÈ¬¬ˎˎ…ˊˊ«… Δ‰‰¬Ú◊« øˊ◊√√√ÀÈ¬¬± ?√¬Úˉ1ı◊«-Ó¬¬ ˊ±ˎ±Óˊ-Ó¬¬ ˉÚ±◊«Ú¬Û±Û°ˎÚ◊√√Ú Œfljˊ±±Ê√√Ó¬¬±1 ˜øM«√√√√ Œ¬ıˊ±±± Δ·ıˊ±ºˊˎŒ◊¬Êˊ√√√√-Ú≈≈≈≈ø·œœ Œ◊¬ˊ√√√√≈11 ¬Û≈≈ˊ±±¬ı√√√√1 ˊ1n∏√√√√fl«į±ˊ1ˊ1œ±ˊ õ∂øPÓ¬¬≈Úˎøˊ?√√√ flįį±À ˉ¬Ú◊√√√ı¬ı√√«Ú±±Î¬◊…ˎ ¤±±øflį?√√ÀˊÀˊ1ˎ˒˜øµ1 Œfljˊ±±Ê√√√√ ¬Û≈≈ÊˊÚ±±¬ı√√√√ ¬ı±±1 øÚˊ«±Ì ˊ±1n∏ flįˎ1 ∆˜˜√√√√øÂˆª°

Œˉ˙¬√√√√È¬¬√√√√-Úˎ≈≈ø·œœÀ¬ı±±11 ¬Û≈≈ÀÚÛ◊«-¬ı√√√√ˎ±≈øˎ◊« 1±±n∏fljˎ±±Â√√√√ª° ˊ˒˜1 ¬Û≈ÈÀ±1¬Û≈Û≈≈≈√√√√ ˜√√√√øÓ¬¬√√√√ ˜øµ1 ∆˜˜øÂˆ◊«1œ± ˉ¬√√√√È¬¬ ø˜Ú◊≈øˎ◊ø1 ø¬ıˎ±ø≈1 Î¬◊◊X±1 Œ?√√√√ªÓ¬¬±1 ˜øM«√√√√ Œ¬ı±±±± Δ·ıˊ±ºˊˎ Œ◊¬Êˊ√√√√-Úˎ≈≈ø·œ øˊ◊√√√√À ˜Ó¬¬ õ∂∂√√√√flį ˊ1ˊ1œ±À±±±◊«ˎ ˊ±1n∏ ˉ¬Cü±ª±ˎ¬∏Ó¬¬√√√√ ˊÀı ˊ¬Ú˜«±Ú˜ ˊ±±%‰‰¬Ú±±1◊«±Œˉ◊√√√√øÀ˜≈≈≈1 flįÀ◊◊√√√√¬Û1± ˜øµ1 ŒfljˊˊÏ√√√√È¬¬√√√√ˎ…1 ¶ö±¬ÛÓ¬¬√√√√…ˎ…±1 øÚ?√√√√ˊ«Úˎ

ŒˊˊÒˎ±ˎˎøø±Ó¬¬ ∆˜˜√√√√øÂ◊ˉ1≈≈1¬Û1± ˉˎ√√√√≈≈1ˎ±±1 flį1±ˊ±±øÚ˜◊√√√√√√ˎ Δ·ı◊«±≈Û≈ı±±1◊« ¬ı1n∏≈≈ˊ±±1◊«±1À±±±◊«ÀÚ√√√√-Úˎ≈≈≈≈ø·œœ ˜√√√√È¬√√√√¬√√√√ıˊ±±◊« õ∂PÓ¬¬≈√√√√√√

ŒÓ¬Ê√¬Û≈1Ó¬ 1±Ê√√Q fl¡1± ˙±±˙ô¶y ¬ı—˙ 1 Œfl¡±ÀÚ± ¤·1±fl¡œ 1Ê√±± ˙◊√√ ø ˙˚±±È¬1 ¤ˉ◊√√ fl¡±±˙±±‡…± ˜øµ1ÀÈ¬± øÚ˜«±Ì
fl¡1± ˙◊√√√øÂ√º Ú˙"±± øÊ√√±1 ?√À1ˉ◊√√ ø ª ˙±·11 Œ?√√¬Û≈±Ûœ ‛±1nΠÚ≈˜ø˙ˉ◊˙ '=˙ÀÓ¬± 'ÀÚfl¡ Œ?√ª˜øµ11 ¶ö±±¬ÛÓÓ¬—
'±øÂ√¬ ¬≈ø˙ 'Ú≈˜±±±Ú±¡ fl¡1± ∆˙√√ÀÂ√º Ú≈˜øˉ◊¬Û˙1 ø ª?√ı˙˙ Ú±˙˙

øÓ¬Ó¬øˉ◊±1 ¬¬ı±ø˙ ¬ÛÛGÓ¬ ˜fl¡À˙ 'Ú≈˜±±±Ú± fl¡

ø1Àı± Œ?√√¬Û≈±Ûœ˙1Û±œÀı±1 Œ?√ª?√iÀ±± ¤ˉ◊√√ ˙˙ÀÚ± øÚ±˙˜˘Ó¬¬º ˙◊˙Ú±± ˙µ±1øÁ±¬ Œ?√√ª-Œ?√√√√œ ·g¬«¡-øfl¡ıø±˙1
'±ø?√ª ¡fl¡À±¬ õ˙fl¡1±11 ˜˜ø«√√√ ¬¬ıÛ±±± ∆À±Â√º Ó¬±˙±1 ø ˉ◊Ó¬-Ó¬— ¤ˉ◊√√± ø ˙˜Ó¬ ¤ˉ◊±Ú Ú±1œ ˜¬«√√1
¯¬ Û±¶®˙ «fl¡˙± 'øÓ¬— ˙Ú±1ª Û¶º ¶É£¬œÀÓ¬± ¬±±¬ ˙√√√ ˙√√±Ó¬-Ó¬— ¬Û±Ω Ò±ˉ◊1 fl¡À1±± ˙˜'1Ó¬— ˜'1Ó¬ øfl¡ø1ø˙1øÈ¬± fl¡√√√√√1±ˉ◊ ø√√Ó¬ øÓ¬± fl¡

∆˙ øϬ±Ó¬-¬√√√, ...˘√√√fl¡1±1 ‰±¬±˙±˙√√ fl¡1± ¤ˉ◊√√ ˜¬«√√√ ˙˙"√√ Î¬—˜1 Œˉ˙√√√ 'o1œ Œˉ±±˙√√ ˙±± ¤±fl¡1?√1 Œ?√
√√¬Û±±Œ˙1 ˙√¬±≈¬^˙"¬«Ê√ ø¬¬≈≈˜"øM«√√ '±1nΠˉ◊¬Gœ1¬Û— ˉ◊¬Ú≈¬^˙±Ê√ ?√√¬«±±1 ˜øM«√√1 fl¡1nΠfl¡'«»
˜Úfl¡øø1¬˙ ˙œ± ˙√√ ˜øM«√√ -˙¬±¬¶®¡« ˙±"À˙√√ ø Ë˙ √√√≈ Œ?√√-Œ?√√œ1 ˜ø1 ¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1 ˜√√√øøeÓ¬¬ ˬ¬√√Ú fl¡1±1º
Œˉ˙√√ Ù¬±˙ˉ1ˉ◊Û1 ˙±é... fl¡1ø1 Œ¬±¬±¬ ¬¬Û±1 øÈ˙¬±1 ˙¬±± ^¬±¬˙Ó¬ ¡±±√√√ -øÚ± ¬ΠÕfl¡ |œ±¬¸˙« ¬¬Û±¬√√√√1Ó¬
'¬Û±©'®Ó¬ ?≈√√«¬± ˜øM«√√, ø¬±1 ˜øM«√√, ¬Ú¬±¬ Œ?√√œ1 ˜øM«√√ ˙¬Û?√√À¬˘· Œ¬±√√√ Í¬¬± ˬ¬√√Ó¬ ˜'1Ó¬ ˙¬‰ü‡¬À¬¯Π
Ô√¬fl¡1±1 ˬ¬√√ø¬eÓ¬¬ ¬¬√√Ú fl¡1±1º ˙¬1 ¬Û˙¬ô∂±¬˙¬ôˬL1 ¡ø?√¬ ‛±Ó¬ Ôø¬¬ Ó¬¬±À¬‰ù 'o1œ ˜'1Ó¬ ˜'1À±±1±±
¤fl¡ø øÚ±¬Π¬¶±Ú ¬¬±Âˬ¬¬± ˙¬≈¬˙˙¬¬fl¡ø õ∂¬fl¡1ø¬ '±¬ˬ¬√√¬¯ ≈.1 øÚø1 Îˉ◊X±1 Œ¬¬√√√±± ˜'1 ¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1 ˙¬‰ü‡¬À¬¯Π
Œˉ±1±11 ¬Ú1± ˜'11 Ú'± ˙Àg õ∂PÓ¬¬Nø¬?√√fl¡ˉ øøfl¡Â≈√√ ‛±¬, ¬±-¬√¬Ú1¬±± √√√¬Ú¬ÂÂ√√ Ó¬¬±1 '—¬ ø¬¬±¬ ¬ΠÓ¬-Ó¬¬ ø?√
√√√±± √√√ø√√º 3.5 ', ˙¬ ˜'1-¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1 Úˉ◊±, ˙¬Ó¬¬ Î¬—◊X±1 Œˉ˙√√√±± õ∂±‰œœ Œ ˜'1 ¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1 Úˉ◊±, ˙√¬√√
øÚ•ßø¬ø‡Ó¬¬ Ò1Ì1 fl¡] ŒÓ¬¬1ˉ◊ – ¤ˉ◊√√ ŒÓ¬¬1ˉ◊ ˙"√√¬√√ ˙√¬˙" ˜'11 ¬Ú1± øfl¡Â¬√√ ‛±'Ó¬-1Ó¬ ˜'1Õ˘˙ Œ,±¬À˙√±¬ ¬ÛÔÓ¬
ø±ˉ◊«¡¬Û1 fl¡1ø1 ˙√√√, ¬º ‡] ˙¬‡... ?≈√√±¬1 – √˙¬ ˜'11 õˬ∂À¬± ¡Z¬1º ¤ˉ◊√√ õˬ∂¬± ¡Z¬1Ó¬ ?≈√√ÀÈ¬1 ¡Z¬1 ¡‡1 ∆¬±ÀÓ¬ ›¬Ú1Ó¬
ø √√1Aœ Ô¬±Àfl¡º ?√√¬ Ú¬«Ó¬¬¬œ˙√√, ¬¬¬ ˜'11 ¤±Ú ˙√≈¬ ˙√¬‡... ¡Z¬1 Î¬—◊X±1 ∆¬¬√√¬¯ .] ˙G¬Û Ú¬1¬ Ú±È˙˙'11 – ˜'11 ø¬¬Ú¬Ó¬-1Ó¬
¬±Ú¬1Ó¬ Œˉ˙√√¬±± fl¡1ø¬¬—,] ˉôL1¬ ˙¬¬1± õ∂±±¬± fl¡1ø±¬ – ˙G¬Û1 ¬Ú1± ˉ◊«¬¬^˙√√Õ Œ,¬±À˙¬±¬± ¬ÛÔ ¬1± fl¡1ø±¬ „√√√] ˉ◊«¬¬^˙√√
¬1± ¬øˉfl¡˙"¡È¬¬ – ¬, ˙Ó¬¬ Î¬—◊X±1 Œˉ˙√√¬±± ˜'11 Œ¬¬øȬ¬, ˙"√√√ ˙√ ¬¬‰... fl¡1ø±Ó¬ Œ¬¬√√‡± ¬,¬ ¬Û¬¬«e ˜'1Ó¬¬Õfl¡ Í¬−1 ,−‡¬±±
Œ¬¬±ø%¬¬º ˜˘¬, ˙√√√Ó¬¬ 'fl¡ ˙¬ÀÔ¬Ú ·ˉfl¡˙"·˙√√ ¬¬±¬ ¬øˉfl¡˙"¡È¬¬ ˙◊1nΠ·«¡¬« ˉ◊√√√ ˉ◊≈±Ó¬¬ ˉôL1¬ Ô¬±±fl¡˙º Ó¬¬?√√√√¬Ûø1
ŒÓ¬¬±Ú±Ú ˉ◊«¬À¬±±1Ó¬¬ ˙¬ÀÔ¬Ú ¤Ê√Ú Œ?√√√√Ó¬¬1±˙√√√ ˙"√√√ ˜˘¬« Ô¬±Àfl¡¬±¬ ˙«¬√√√√ ∆ˬ¬√√Ú¬Â√√ Œ?√√¬˘ ˙˙√,√√√1 ˜ˉfl¡˙"¡È¬¬º
¬¬Ò¬±1ÀÓ¬¬ ‰«¬±ø%¬≈¬fl¡øœ√√ ¬¬Õfl¡ ˙√¬√√¬±±À˙¬± ˙G¬Û¬Õˉfl¡˙ Ó¬¬?√√√√¬ Ô¬±±fl¡˙º ˙¬«¬√√¬√√Õ ∆ˬ¬√√Ú¬Â√√ Œ?√√¬˘ ˙«¬√√√√
‡È¬-‡øÒ¬-À¬1 Úø¬ø˙¬± ¬«¬?√√√ ¬, ^¬1±¬ ˜˜'11 ˙"√√√√¬¬¬¬√√¬√√√¬¬±È¬-1 ?√ ¬¬¬±-¬√ Ó¬¬-1Ó¬¬ ¬Ú¬±Œ˙ Êˬ√√ ∆ √√√ Ô¬±¬Afl¡˙º ∆fl¡
Œˬ¬√¬±± ˙¬√¬¬√√¬, ', ˙¬ õ∂± ¬√¬±±1¬1 ˜˜'1À1 ¤ˉ◊√√À¬ˬ∂√√√¬¬¬± ¡È¬-1 ?√ ¬¬-1±¬ Ó¬¬-1Ó¬¬ ¬Ú≈¬À˙ Êˬ˙√√ ∆ ¬¬√√√√ Ô¬±¬Afl¡˙º ∆fl¡
Œˉ±±ø%¬¬º ˜'1À¬¬11 ˙ ¬«¬ ·˙√√√√ ›¬Ú1Ó¬ øˉ±¬±¬⌷¬iß Ò1Ì1 ø ‡11 ∆ ¬¬√√√± ¬Ú1¬±± ±Ú øˉø√√¬± ¬Ú1±¬ ¤ˉ◊√√«¬« Êˬ¬√√ ∆ ¬¬√√¬± ∆ ¬Ú1ˉ◊ ±ø¬± ∆fl¡Œ?√ø‡¬±
øÚ√√À?√ª√√√¬ ˙±Ó¬¬¬ ˙√√√ ¬¬√√√ øÚ√√À?√ª√√ fl¡1ø¬± ∆˙√√ˬ¬√√¬¯ 'ª√√ ... ¤ˉ◊√√√ øÚ√√À?√ª√√ fl¡ˬˉ ¬Ú1Ó¬ ¤±Ú¬–±˙ Œ˙√√√ÀÚ±øfl¡ &5 ø√ √√¬µ≈ fl¡ˬ√√±Õ˙ ˙œ1
õ∂±±¬-±¬¬¬¬ ¬¬Û¬1øø¬√¬ , '±‡Ú˙¬¬±± ŒÓ¬¬1ˉ◊√√√√fl¡¬ ˉ◊◊ø%ø1¬ˉΠ...±±‡¬˙fl¡√√ õ∂±¬≈‡... fl¡1øø±¬ ˉ◊◊ùM√√√√√√√√1 ¯¬±¬±1Ó¬¬ ¬√√-1Ó¬Ó¬¬ ¬Ú¬¬Ûœ Ê√ª√√ ∆ Δ√√√√ Ô¬±±fl¡˙º ∆fl¡
.¬¬±?√¬√... Ò1±¬ ¬Ú≈¬À˙¬±±¬ˬ¬√√¬¯ 3.6 ˙√¬√√√— (Summing Up) ¬Ú≈˜±1˙øˉ◊', ˙" ¬Ú1±¬ õ∂øø·¬±Ê√Ê√√...±±ø?√ÚÚ¬ΠÓ¬¬¬ &5˙ ≈±¬À˙±¬ ¬Ú1±¬ '·ÙÙ√√√√ø¬¬±± ˜'1,
1±Ê√√õ∂øø±¬, ¬¬?√√√- ?√"√√«¡ '±¬±?√√ øÚ√√À¬˙¬ fl¡1ø1 õ∂± ¬√¬±±1 '±¬, ¬¬±¬ ø¬¬±±¬¬⌷¬iß, ˙"√, 1 ø¬¬±±?√√ œ œ ˜˘¬« «¬-fl¡ˬ√√ ±È¬-1±fl¡ø±, Ó¬¬-1•√¬ ¬, Ú,
Ò¬«¡œ ‰ðLö ˙¬¬±?√ª±È¬¬, ¤ˉ◊√√√√ ¬Ú1¬ ¬ΠÓ¬¬¬, '±±‡ +fl¡ø Ó¬¬¬-Ô... ø¬±?√√ ˙¬ ¬Ú1¬ˉ̊‡¬iß fl¡ø1±¬1Ó¬¬ ¤ˉ◊√√√√¬±¬¬-1 '¡¬Ö±¬Ó¬¬¬ Ôˬ¬√√
Úø¬√√¬± ø¬±?√√ ¤ˉ◊√√√±È¬¬-11 Ò√√¬¬—,¬±¬ ±¬ˉ̊‡¬iß ¤ˉ◊√√√√¬±¬¬-1 '±‡ +fl¡ø ¤È¬-1 Ô¬¬-˙"˙«¬ Ô¬±1±¬ ø¬±?√√ ¬, ¬√√√√ Ôˉ¬√√—
.¬±‡¬ΠÓ¬¬¬-11 √√¬√√1Ó¬¬ ¤ˉ◊√√√±È¬¬-11 øø¬ˉ̊‡¬iß ˙¬"√√√ ø?√±È¬¬-«¡ Œ¬ˉ◊√√fl¡«¡ Ê√¬ø¬øÚ√√√√ ¬Ú≈¬À˙¬±¬º ¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1±¬Ê√√√√ ±¬√¬±Ú‡¬?√√√± √√√√ fl¡ø1±¬
ø¬¬±±¬⌷¬iß ˙"√√¬˙¬¬, Úˉ◊ ˙¬±?√¬√±±, ', ˙"√√√-Úˉ◊±-Ó¬¬ ^ ¬¬±¬¬¶®¡ˉ◊ 1 øÚ√?√ √"ˉ «¡ ?√√√¬√√„√√√ Ò√√√1º ¤ˉ◊√√√ ¬Ú1¬ ¬±·¬√√√-ø¬È¬¬-Ó¬¬¬ ¬Ú≈≈1ø%¬¬', ˙"√
¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...-¬^¬±¬¶®¡« 1 ¬Ú1¬ ¬ΠÓ¬¬¬, '±±‡ +‰¬Ú1¬ ?√√√√ø√√¬¬ √√√√ Ò√√¬≈ü (Sample Questions) 1] ', ˙"√
¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1 ˬ¬√√√√Ó¬¬√√¬√√√, ¬≈¬√ª√√fl¡«¡¡ '±±‡ +‰¬Ú1¬ ?√√√√ø√√¬¬ √√√√ Ò1øøˉ̊º 2] ', ˙"√ ¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1±¬Ê√√√√ øÚ√?√ √"ˉ 1Ó¬¬¬ øfl¡ øfl¡ ≈±¬.1
øÚ√?√ √"ˉ 1-Ò√√ ˙øœ1 õ∂± ¬^¬± ¬±ˬ¬√∑√ Úˉ◊«˜ ≈√√Òfl¡ø¬ '±‡ +‰¬Ú1¬ fl¡1øfl¡ø 3] ¬Ú1Ó¬¬«√√^˙"√√Afl¡ ˉ◊◊X±1 ˬ¬√√√√¬, ', ˙"√ ˜'1-¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...
1 ¬ΠÓ¬¬¬, ¬√¬ √√√√¬, ∆ ¬¬√√√√ ø√√ ‡fl¡ø 4] ', ˙"√ ˜'1-¶öÓ¬√¬Ûœ...1 Úˉ◊√√± - ¤ˉ◊√√√ ¬ΠÓ¬¬¬, ø?√√√g ≈&Ó¬¬ fl¡ø1fl¡ø 5] ¬Ú≈±¬À˙¬±¬', ˙"√
¯¬±¬±1Ó¬¬¬«√√√«¡«¡ '±¬ ¬ΠÓ¬¬¬, ¤±øøÈ¬ '±±‡ +‰¬Ú1¬ ¬±-¬√¬ √√√√±±¬ˬ¬√∑ 3.8 õ∂∂,— ‰ðLö (References/ Suggested Readings) √√√', ˙"√
¸±¬ø¬¬±±Ó¬¬√√..., ¬ΠÓ¬¬— – ', ˙œ¬¬¸±¬ Êˬ√√ø√√√Ó¬¬1 ˙√√√√øø√√¬¬¬⌷⌷'M, 1974 [-----] –¬¬ ¬¬Êˬ√√¬¬¬ œ ?√√¬Û√√«ı [¶ú'øÓ¬√√‰ðLö], ', ˙" ¬±¬ø¬¬±±Ó¬¬√√...
¸±¬¬±1 ¬Ú1±¬Ó¬¬√√·¬ ¬, 'øøÒ¬Ó¬¬¬«¡ ¬, Ú, ¬Ú1±Í¬√√√ ¬Ú1ø√√√ √√√, 1987 ', ˙" fl¡ø¬À¬Êˬ√√ ø √√é-fl¡ø¬Lö¬ – õ∂øø±¬.Ê√√√√...øÓ¬¬√√¬ΠΠ[¶ú'øÓ¬√√ ‰ðLö], ¸øøµÕfl¡ø
fl¡ø¬À¬Êˬ√√ 'øøÒ¬Ó¬¬¬«¡ ¬, 2000 Îˉ◊√√ 0 ¬Ú1±˙Ìœfl¡ø¬±±ôL fl¡ø¬fl¡ø¬ø√√Ó¬¬√√ – ¬¬ √√√√≈±¬À˙¬±¬', ˙"œ√√¬, ¬, ¬Ú≈±¬Ó¬¬√√... Ò1Ìœfl¡ø¬±±ôL Œ?√√ª√√√√ ˙√√√√¬, ¬ – ¬¬
fl¡ø1±¬√√±±‡...±±Ó¬¬√√À?√ª¬Ô√√√« Îˉ◊√√ 0 ˙√√'±¬À√√√ø√√√ '1 ŒÚ√¬√·¬¬¬— ¬¬ ¬¬ ¬Ú1ø√√±%¬¬... ¬±-¬√¬Ú1¬¬ºc Œ&Ì‡¬øø√√√«1Ó¬¬√√ ¬Ú1nΠΠ±¬¬¬ ¬¬
¬√¬±,¬±¬˙√√ ¬ı≈≈1%¬1?√œ Dr. P.C Choudhury – The History of civilisation of the people of Assam Dr.
S.N Sarma – A Socio Economic and Cultural History of Medieval Assam

_____
‰‰¬

32% **MATCHING BLOCK 201/231** W

ı ˘±À·º ¤˝◊√√À¬ıø˘ ¬Û±Ó¬ø‡øÚ Œ˝√√√"‰¬±ø?√ Ô¬ ˘±À·º Ó¬±1ø¬ÛÂ√Ó¬ √√ ø¸± ˜±ø1 ¸Ú flıø1 ˜±øÈ¬˜±˘√√1 1À·À1 Œ¬ı˘± ±˘˝◊◊√√ ˜◊√√±˘√√Ó¬±± ¸ø˘√√¬ ˘±À·º ˚˜√√± ∆˘√√ ·

íÀ˘ ¬Û±Ó¬Ó¬À¬ı±1 Ê√±ø¬ı-Ê≈√ø¬Û fl≈È¬-Úœøȱ1 ¬Ê≈√øø‡, ˜±Ê˘ÀÓ¬ ø¬ıg± ¤È¬±± ø?√˙±± √√ˆ√º ¤˝◊√√ ø¬ıg±±ÀȬ¬flı ¬Û≈øøÔ1 ëÚ±ø¸ˆ¬í ¬ı± ëÚ˘√√◊√√í Œ¬ı±À˘º Ú±˝◊√√À±È¬±Ó¬ Ê√1œœ ¸˜¸ª±±±√√ ¬Û≈øøÔÈ¬ø¬ÛÈ¬¬œ¬¬œ ¸±Ôflı ¬Û±≈±øg Ô¬ ¬Ûø1î ¸"±ø‰¬¬Û±Ó¬¬ ˜˜"√√√√Ó¬ Œ˝√√Àflı‰¬¬œ¬ ¬Ûøı"√√√√1 ¬Û± ŒÏ¬˝fl∫œœ¬ ±1 Ú±˜◊√√√√¬± ‡±ø˘1 fl≈±À˘À1 Œ˝√√‡± ∆˝√√√√ø¸±˝º Œ·ø‡•ı1 ¬Û±˝±±±,1n∏ª±˜◊√√±˝±¬ ˜¬√√√√œ ¬Û± ø‰‰¤û±˝√√√√œ õ∂dÓ¬ fl˜¬1˝ ∆√√√√ø¸±˝º Ó¬¬±1¬Û±˝±¬ ‰¬1n∏Â√±˝√√√√ ¬Û± ¬1‰‰¬¬Û¬Î¬˝1 ∆√√√√, Œfl±À˙√√1¬ÊÊ√√1 1¸, fl±˘¬fl±˘‰¬≈¬1, ·1n∏˜"˜Ó¬Ó¬¬, ø¢√√√√Ó¬¬...øø?√ ¤Àfl±¬˝· fl√øø±1 ø¸±Ê√¬ø˝√√√√ ˜¬øø‡1 ‰¬1n∏∏ ¤È¬¬±Ó¬¬± ∆Ô Ó¬¬±±1 ¬Û≈˝ø±øœ fl√±±¬˜1+¬Û1˝ ‰¬¬¬Û‰˝√√√√œ ¬Û± ¸"±ø‰¬¬Û±Ó¬¬± ¬Û± ‡¬fl√ı ¬Û± Œ¬‡1n∏∏¬ ø◊ÙÀ˘ ¬ ¸± fl√1¬± ∆˝√√√√øˆ¬º

Œ‡1n∏∏¬ fl˝√√À˘˝◊√√ Œ˝√√1±¬ ¬±1œ1 øÎ¬˝Ê√ ‡±1 fl˜±1 fl√¸±1˝À¬ı±¬ ≈±Ó¬¬◊º ¬Û±‰‰¬¬¬ÚÓ¬ ¬ıø±±±¬fl¬º ˝√√√√¬Û± ˜Ê√º¬Ú ¬Ûø¬ı±º¬ ¬¬±"√√√√fl√1 ¬¬¬Û◊ √√√√Ó¬¬±1 ¬1◊¬ ◊√√√√1 Œ˘±À‚ ¬Ú1À¸¬ fl√±¬1±11 ¬Û±¸≈¬1±‰‰¬1 ‰±‰ø¬ ¬Ûˆ¬Ú±¸±±1 ?¬≈√√√√©x±¬Ú... ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√1 Ê√1œº¬Ú ‰¬1n∏∏ ¬¶‰¬√√√√1 ¬Û±¬¸≈¬√√√√flıø‰‰¬1 ?¬≈√©œ›≠¶1, õ∂fl√ºøøÓ¬¬fl√1 ?

≈√√√√À·«±¬, fl√±øœÈ¬¬- ¬Û±Ó¬¬Óøe1 ¬Û±Sê˝◊√√ ◊√√√√Ó¬¬...±ø?√ fl√±¬1œÓ¬¬ ‰¬±¬1¬Ú ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ fl√±¬¬1 ¬1 ¬±≈fl∫iÓ¬ ¬¬ ¬Û±¬À·º ¬Û±Ú¬œ√√√√1 'gø¬ı±¬, ¬Û1n∏∏ fl∫ı-, —¶®±11 ¬Û±¬¬› ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ Ú©Ü ∆˝√√√√À‚¬º Ó¬¬Ó¬-ø±¬Ú› ¬Û±¸≈¬1±‰‰‰˝√√√√ ', ˝œ¬ ¬ ¬ø ¬¬√√√√Ó¬¬...1 ‰¬±¬À˝¬±¬Ú ¬Û≈?¬√√ ˘1 S, Ú±¬±,1, ¬±...øˆ¬Úˆ¬·Ú- Î˜¬¬±¬Û±, Ú±¬ ‰¬˛√√, Œ?¬a˙'√√√√ ¬Û±?¬√√Ó¬¬± ¬—1øé¬1Ó¬¬ ∆˝√√√√ '±¬ÀÂ√º ', ˜‰‰√√√√1fl√ı11 ¬ı≈1?œœ ¬Û1n∏∏ ¬Û±¸≈¬1¬Ó¬¬-N ø¬Ú±¬√√√√¬-, fl√ı¬±¬±¬1+¬√√√√ 'Ú±¸≈g¬± ø±¬±øÓ¬¬, 1¬øøø√√√√...fl∫-, —‰‰¬∂±¬√√√√º¬¬, ð±¬a¬√√√√¬È¬-œ ¬Û1n∏∏ øî˝√√√√ÚÓ∏·Î¬ˆ ø±¬ı±¬ø±¬?√√√√¬...¬˘¬¬±1 ¢∂Löø±¬1,1, Ú¬¬±1¬Û±œ ¬¶‰‰˝√√√√œ√√√√¬-...ø?√√√√ ø±¬ı±¬·¬iß ø·±é±¬-,?√æ√ ‰√¬á±¬-¬ÚÓ¬¬ ‰¬¬±¬1¬Ú ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ —1øé¬Ó¬¬ ∆˝√√√√ ¬±¬À‡¬±¬√√√√ ‰¬¬1À¬1Ó¬¬ ‰‰‰1fl√ı±À1 ∆˝√√√√1 ◊œ ¬Û1n∏∏ —‰¬∂√√√√1 fl√ı¬˝œ ¬Û1yø fl√ıø±¬1ˆ¬º ¤±Ú±¬ fl√ı±«1 Œ¬¬±¬·?√√√√', ',1 ¬Û±¸≈¬¬ÚÓ¬¬-œ ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√¬ ¬Û±¸≈¬Ê‰±±1¬Ú ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ ¬Û±¸≈¬Óø±‰‰¬S1 ¬ıø1√√√√-¬ '±¬ø ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ ø±¬±¬À‡ 4.4 ¬ ¬ ¬ ¬ ¬Û±¸≈¬Ô ¬Û±¸≈¬S ¬Û± ¬Û±¸≈¬Sfl√ı¬œ ¬±¬øø ˝√√√√√√√√Ó¬¬-˙ÀÓ¬¬... '±¬À˘¬«¬Ú±¬ ¬Û±¸≈ø±¬À"√√√√Ó¬ ¬Û1n∏∏ '±¬±¬√√√√Ó¬¬ '±¬1¬±¬Û±±¬¬‰¬¬À±¬Àfl∫ı Ê√√√√¬±¬ı Œ˙˜¬', ',1 Ú±aÓ¬¬¬œ ûa Ê√√√√¬·1·1 'Ú...Ó¬¬˜ õ∂fl±±œ¬ ˝√√√√√√√√flıˆ¬ ˙ëø±¬Sfl√ı¬í º ˆ¬¬1¬‰‰¬Ú1 '±¬1¬±¬√√√√...+ fl√ı±¬ø±¬1±¬Ú¬œ ¬Û1n∏∏ '±¬À¬1±¬±¬fl√ı ÷¬√√√√' ˜¬±¬...± √√√√√√√√º¬¬≈¬...Ó¬¬... '±¬√√√√+√√√√-¬Û±¬ fl√ı±¬ø±¬1œ ?¬≈√©x±¬Ú... ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ÓÓÓ... ¬Û± Œ˜±¬1øUÀ¬ı±¬√√√√ ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ &1n∏∏ ˝√√√√øø1Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ '±¬1¬±¬√√√√+±¬√√√√-fl√ı±¬fl±¬1¬±±fl√ı¬ø ØıÚ(', ¬ é¬-... fl√ı±¬ø±¬1±¬ÚÂ˝√√√√º ¬1¬¬Û±-¬Î¬ π fl√ı±¬¬˜±¬À1¬ Ú1Ú1¬¬ ',ì 1Ê√√√√¬11 1±¬Ê√√√√, ‰‰-¬¬ '±¬1n∏∏ ¬±'µ¬ªÚ«œ¬¶¬a ø√√√√ı√√√√«¬±¬1 '±¬ø?√ õ∂±¬, —-Ó¬¬- ø±¬±¬S 1‰‰±‰‰-¬Û±¬œ fl√ı±¬Ô› √√√√√√√º¬¬1Ó¬¬-¬ ¬Û±¸≈¬ÒÒ±¬S '±¬±¬√√√√º Ú±¬±,1 øÚ±¬«±¬ì Œfl√ıÃı‰˘1 ø±¬±¬S¬œ¬œøøœ±¬1 øÚ1Ú±¬œ 1¬øøª±¬√√√√-,±¬1 fl√ıÓ¬¬- ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√¬ ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√¬±¬fl√ı±¬fl√ı±¬fl√ı±¬fl√ı Ê√√√√¬±¬Úº ¤˝√√√√√√√√ ≈·Àȱ±¬1 ø±¬±¬Sfl√ı¬œ ¬Û1œøøøø¬1 ø¬¬fl∫ı¬œ ',1 ¤È¬¬±¬ õ∂Ò±¬', ,±¬1 fl√ıÓ¬¬- ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√¬1 √√√√√√√√±¬√√√√¬Û±¬ ø√√√√?√ ˜¬¬√√√√í ¬Û±¸≈¬ÒÒ±¬S (Manuscript Painting) 1 √√√√¬¬¬ √√√√√√√√fl√ıœ Ò¬±¬1º ¶ú1ÌÀ¬ ¬±¬... Œ¬ ¬±¬ø±¬√√√√+¬Û±¬Ó¬¬ øÚ¬«±¬ì fl√ıø±¬1 ¬Û±¸≈¬Ô˙¬‡ ¬Û± ŒÓ¬±¬ÀÚ

Õ˝√√√√À±¬ ¬ø?√› ¬U, —‡...fl√ı ¬Û±¸≈¬Ô ¤øøÓ¬¬... ±¬› ø¬Ú±¬ˆ¬¬iß 'Ú≈√√±¬-¬ÚÓ¬ —1øø-Ó¬¬ Õ˝√√√√ '±¬±¬√√√√º ¤˝√√√√√√√√À¬ı±¬√√√√ ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√1 ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√ fl√ı±¬1n∏∏ fl√ı±¬ ‹øøÓ¬¬... ¬±¬√√√√√√√√√√√√Ú fl√ıø±¬1 '±¬√√√√√√√√À√√√√¬ ¤¬√√√√√√√√ ø±¬ø‰¬√√√√Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ¤¬√√√√√√√√ ø±¬À·º ,ø±¬À¬1±¬Úº fl√ı±¬À±¬1±¬±¬¬1 ø±¬±¬-—11 ø?√√√√¬, —

À±éÀÀ¬ '±¬¬ ±¬¬1+¬Ûí fl√ı±¬ Õ˝√√√√À±¬º 4.6 ±¬ø¬«√√√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1] ', ˜¬1 ±¬±¬ø¬±¬¬ÚÓ¬¬-œ¬œ ¬Û±¸≈¬ÒÒ- ±¬˝¬√√√√±¬

¬±¬Ùfl∫¬¡ ¤øÈ¬ õ∂ª¬g ¬≈&Ó¬¬- fl√ı1fl√ı1º 2] ', ˜¬1 ø±¬±¬Sfl√ı¬œ¬±¬ ¬±¬Ùfl∫¬¡ ¤øÈ¬ ŒÈ¬ø±¬fl√ı±¬ ø ‡¬fl√ı1º 3] ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√', ', ˜¬1 Œ˘¬†Ú ¬±¬¬œ ¬Û±¬¢∂ø±¬, ˜¬¬¬√√√√ ø±¬±¬1 ø±¬±¬∑ ¤˝√√√√À±¬À±¬-¬Ú±¬1±¬ Œfl√ıø±¬√√√√À?√√√√Ú1 õ√√√√√√√√±¬1 fl√ıø±¬1 ∆˝√√√√À¬±¬Ò±¬S', ˜¬1 ¬Û±¸≈¬ÒÒº¬¬ÚÓ¬¬ ¬±¬≈ø«√√√√ ø¬fl√ıø¬ı±¬À¬±¬√√√√√√√√ ∑ 4] ¬Û±¸≈¬ÒÒ±¬ÚÓ¬ ¬±¬≈ø«ø ¬±¬≈ø«±¬ÀÊ√ø√√√√¬¬ ', ˜¬1 ¬Û±¸≈¬ÒÒ±¬Ú

¬Û±¬Ùfl∫¬¡ '±¬¬ ±¬¬‰‰¬Ú±¬ fl√ı1fl√ıº 5] √√√√¬¬˝≈±¬À¬1±¬±¬Ú±¬ ø¬ ‡¬fl√ı– ¬±¬¬¬ø¸¬ø¬±¬¬ÚÓ¬¬-Ó¬¬, ¬¬±"µª¬¬Ú±¬ ¬¬±¬a, ø±¬±¬S ‰‰¬Ú¬-¬·ÚÓ¬¬º 4.7 õ√√¬, —· ¢∂Löø±¬

(References/ Suggested Readings) ', ˜¬1œ¬¬±¬ ø±¬1¬ø¬±¬-, &±¬´¬¬√√√√√√√√È¬-œ ø±¬1¬ı¬±¬?√√√√¬...ø¬¬, —¬, ', ˜¬1 —¶®±¬Ó¬¬ ˜¬œ±¬

À±¬ı±¬œ ª±¬Úıµ À?√√√√±¬À·¬±¬ – ¬,S-¬ —¶®±¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ 1+¬ÚÂ1‡¬ ¬±¬±¬Ìøø±¬-øÔ fl√ıø±¬fl√ıø±¬ø±¬Ó¬¬ – ¬ ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√√√√√º¬¬, ˜¬1œ¬¬±¬ ¬±¬±¬√√√√...ø¬¬ ø±¬±¬ø¬1ø±¬=

fl∫ı˜¬±¬1 ¬1n∏∏ø¬±¬¬Ú¬¬±¬± – ', ˜¬1 À˝√√√√¬ ±¬¬fl∫-, —¶®±¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ˜¬À¬√√√√√√√√√√√√ù¬±¬ 1 Œfl√ı¬›¬ – ¬ ¬Û±¸≈¬ø±¬∑S ', ˜¬ [----] – ¬Û±¸≈¬√√√√º¬¬, ˜¬1 ˜¬√√√√√√√√√√√√', ¬Û±¸≈¬1—¶®±¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬

Ú±¬œ±¬Ú÷±¬f ¬¬«±¬ – ¬, ˜¬œ¬¬±¬ Œ¬±¬fl√ı±¬ —¶®±¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ '±¬ˆ¬¬±¬, [----] – ¬ Œ¬±¬fl√ı±¬ —¶®±¬Ó¬¬ øø±¬˜¬« õ√√∂±¬-¬Ú±¬1?√√√√Õõ∂ – ', ˜¬1

±¬√√√√+¬±¬-ø±¬-—¶®±¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ ≈¬ ?√√√√√√√√¬±¬, – ', ˜¬1 ±¬√√√√+¬±¬-fl∫¬¡±¬ ¬¬√√√√√√√√øø±¬1 ø¬±¬, ±¬?√√√√ ±¬Úº› ¬Û1n∏∏ ¬˝œ±¬ ¬ ·Õ ¬º [•√√√√+.] – ', ˜¬1œ¬¬±¬ ¬±¬—¶®±¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬, ¬ª¬‰¬«

√√√√√√√√√√√√±¬Ê√√√√ø√√√√º1fl∫ı±¬ [,•√√√√+ø?√√√√Ó¬¬-] – ¬,—¶®±¬Ó¬¬- ,='1Ú õ∂ø±¬≈√√√√fl∫~ fl∫ı¬√√√√√√√√¬1 Ú1Ô – ', ˜¬1œ¬¬±¬ ¬, ¬±¬ø¬¬√√√√√√√√Ó¬¬-... ¬Û1n∏∏ —¶®±¬Ó¬¬-Ó¬¬ 1+¬ÚÂ1‡¬ P.C. Choudhury – History and Civilization of the People of Assam

S.N Sarma – A Socio Economic and Cultural History of Medieval Assam

———————————————————————————————————————

¬

Û=˜ ø¬ı±¬í¬¬±¬·', ˜¬1

28% **MATCHING BLOCK 202/231** W

Œ˝√√√√fl√ı±¬Ú±¬È¬-¬ '±¬1n∏∏ Œ˝√√√√fl√ı±¬Ú±¬í±¬Ó¬¬-... ø±¬¬¬√√√√-¬±¬-·±¬·¬Ú1 ·Í¬¬-Ú – 5.1 ˆ¬"¬ø±¬˜¬fl√ı±¬ (Introduction) 5.2 Î¬◊◊◊◊√√√√ÀÀ¬ı '... (Objectives) 5.3 Œ˝√√√√fl√ı±¬ı±¬-¬Û±¬øø1±¬ª '... fl√ı¬ ±¬ 5.4 ¬Û±¸≈¬Ó¬¬-¬œ Ú±¬±¬‰¬1 5.5 ›Ê√√√√¬1¬Û±¬ø ø 5.6 Ï¬≈¬¬¬¬¬œ¬¬±¬ 'Ú≈√√±¬1±¬Ú1 5.7 ‡¬˜¬œ¬¬±¬ ‰‰1¬1Ú1, fl∫¬¡ ¬Û±¬Ú1Ú1 ¬Û1n∏∏

ˆ¬¬1n∏∏1œœÚ·1±¬

20% MATCHING BLOCK 203/231 W

30% MATCHING BLOCK 204/231 W

... (Myth) ...

... (Inter action) ...

The Copper plate inscription of Dhareswara Temple (Hatimura Hill, Kamrup, 1660 Saka, 1738 AD) was donated by king Siva Singha. The epigraphs gives the humber of priests and paiks along with Dhulia, Kalia, Ojapali etc.

Ê√±¬Û±ø˘, Ï≈¬˘œ˘¸± ´±1n∏ ‡≈˘œ˘¸± ˆ¬±›Ú±, fl≈¡˘±Ú·±Ú, ˆ¬±1œ·±Ú ´±ø?√

Ú´Ó¬… ´±1n∏ ·œÓ¬¸ ˘˘˘√√º ¸—œÓ¬1 ˘·Ó¬ ›Ó¬Àõ∂±Ó¬ ˆ¬±ªˆ•Û´Mê√ Õ˘√√ ´±ÀÂ√ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ ¬±±?√…La¸ ˘˘˘√√º ¤˘◊√√ ø¬¬±·¬È¬Ó¬ ´¸˘1 ¬Û√ø1Àª ...fl¡˘± ø¬ø ø˘¬ß ø?√¸ ˘˘˘√√ ¬Û≈—‡±Ú≈¬Û≈≈—‡¬¬±ª ´±À¬…¬Ú± fl¡1± Õ˘√√À±ªº ø¬ø ø˘¬ß ø¸ˆÓ¬±Ú¸ ˘˘˘√√ ≈fl¡œ˘¸±¸Õfl¡ ´±À¬…¬Ú± fl¡1¬1 ˘·Ó¬ ˘√√√√À¬¬±1 ˘·Ó¬ ø¸ÀÈ¬¬±1 ¸¸Ûfl¡¡› ?√±ø¬˘˘√√ Ò√ø1¬Õ◊Õ˘ À‰¬©Ü¸ fl¡1¬1 Õ˘√√À±ªº 5.9 ¬±ø¬«˘√√ õ∂ùü (Sample Questions) 1] ¸˘1 Œ˘±fl¡¡Ú´Ó¬…¸ ˘˘˘√√ Ú≈¬∏¬−¸ ¬±1n∏ ø¬˘¬∏¬¸ ¬¬¬d1 ø?√¸ 1 ¸˘1± Œ¡Ìœœ ø¬˘¬±¬Ê√Ú fl¡ø∂1 õ∂∂Ó¬¸...fl¡¡À1 ¤Àfl¡±¬±¸Õfl¡ ŒÈ¬˘±fl¡¡ ø˘‡fl¡¡º 2] Œ˘±fl¡¡Ú´Ó¬… ¬≈œ≈ø˘˘±˘ ∑øfl¡ ¬≈≈≈Àˆ˘√√ fl¡ø∂1¸...1 ø¬˘¬∏¬À± ¸øø∂1 ¸˘‰¬¸¬ ≈&Ó¬ fl¡1fl¡∑ 3] À˘ˆ¬˘1 ¬Û≈ø1À±¬...fl¡¡¬ ø¬˘˘‰¬¬±À¬Û¬Û ›Ê√±¬¬Û±ø¬˘˘˘ ˆ•ß∆g ¤øø∂ 1‰¬¬Ú¸ ø¬˘‡¬º 4] ‡≈˘œ˘¸± ˆ¬±1Î¬◊˘01œ˘¸± ¬±1n∏ ¬¬±1œ·±Ú1 ¸Û?√…...Ó¬¬¬¸ø?√√√... À?√¡±‡±ª ˘˘˘√√ ¤øø∂1 Ó¬≈¬Ú±¬Û≈˘™ fl¡ø∂ ´±˘¸‰¬Ú± ¸·¬¬•Û˘¸fl¡ø∂º 5] ‰¬—¬≈≈ Œ˘±fl¡¡¸ ø¬˘‡¬ ›Ê√±¬¬Û±ø¬˘˘ø, fl¡≈¡˘1√1, ¬Û¸Ó¬¬¸ Ú±¸¬, ˆ¬±1œ·±1Ú·Ú¸ 5.10 õ∂—¸ ·Ê∂Lö (References/ Suggested Readings) ¸˘1œ˘¸± ¬±±¸¸, &±‡¬˘˘˘√√È¬¸Œ ø¬˘≈¬ ø¬¬±?√…¸± ¸˘¸, − ¸·1 −¶¡®ø∏Ó¬ ¸œ¡é¬¸ Àfl¡∂¸¸±Ûµ À?√√√√À·±¬¶±±˘˘˘˘√√È¬≈Œ − ¸S-¸−¶¡®ø∏Ó¬ 1+¬ÛÀ1À∑± ¬¬∆Ìœ˘fl¡¡¸∆ôL fl¡ø∂fl¡ø∂øÓ¬ − ¬ Û≈≈1øÒ ¸¸˘œ˘¸±±± ˆ¬±˘¸¸º ø¬˘¬ø1ø= fl¡≈¡˘1 ¬¬1n∏ ¬1∏¬ª±±± − ¸¸1 À˘ fl¡ø∂¸−¶¡®ø∏Ó¬ ˆ¬À¬˘˘˘√√≈¸ 1 Œ¡¬› − ¬ ¬ÛÛø¬˘¸¸S ¸¸˘

ˆ˘√√ø˘fl¡ø∂ (Introduction) ¬Û˘¬¬±ªœÓ¬¸«œ ø¬˘¬±±±¸ø¬˘‰¬¬± ¸˘1 ¬Û≈±ªªÀ¬¬± fl¡ø∂ ± [Œ˘¡fl¡ø∂Ú±È¬¬ ¸1

ø¬˘¬±±±¸ø¬˘‰¬¬±1 ¸±±‰¬Ú... ø¬
ø∏¬¸ ˘˘˘œ¬¸,¸˘1 −¸œÓ¬¸ ¬±±?√...º ¬Û≈ø1À¬¬¸... fl¡ø∂ ¸˘1 ˘·Ó¬ øÚø¬˘¬¸ ˆ¬±±¬ª ˆ•Û´Mê ∆˘√√ Ôfl¡ø∂ ¸Ú... ?√≈√È¬¬± ø?√√√√ ˘˘˘œ¸ −¸œÓ¬¸ ¬±±?√…º ¢∂¸¸˜ ¸¸Ê√Ó¬¬ ¬Û≈±ª1À¬¬±± fl¡ø∂ ¸˘œ¬∏¬fl¡ø∂ 1±¸∆Ê√1 ∆?√√√Úø˘¸µÚ Ê√ø¬œ´Ú1 ∆¸¸À1¬±±Móˆ˘˘˘œfl¡¡ ¤fl¡ø∂ ¬±±ø¬∏¬≈∏¬«fl¡¡ fl¡ø∂±±± ¸«Sê˜1 ∆¸¸À1¬ ¤¬¬± ¸¸œÓ¬¸¸ Ú´Ó¬¬¬, ¬±±?√…¸, 'ø∂¬¬Ú´¸ ˘˘˘√√ ¸−¸¸¸ ·œ¬¬±±¬ ˘·Ó¬1·ø˘Ó¬¬ ˘˘˘œ˘º fl¡ø∂ø¬ø∏¬ ∏¬fl¡ø∂«1 ±¸˘¸˘º fl¡ø∂¬∏¬ 1é¬À¬Ú±é¬1 ¸1n∏ ‰¬≈¬ÀÚ¬±± fl¡ø∂±«1 ¬±≈¸Ú± Ú±1œ¸±¸- ¬Û≈≈≈1n∏1∏¬∏¬1 1Ú±±«1Ê√ø¬œÓ¬¸ Œ˘¡fl¡ø∂‰¬¬± 1, ˘˘˘√√ õ∂·œÓ¬œ˘œ¬±1+À¬¬± ˆ˘√ ,±1 ¸Ê√ø∂¬ ˆ•Û´Mê ∆˘√√ ¬¬Û±1º 6.2 Î¬◊À‡˘¸... (Objectives) ¤˘√√√√ ø¬˘¬±±±¸ø¬˘‰¬¬± ¸Ò¬... Ú1 ¸ôÓ¬¬ ¬±¬¬≈ø∏Ó¬¸-˘¸,˘˘˘√√ ¬Û1•

ı
˘¸,˘√1 ¸¸œÓ¬¸1 õ∂—¸−¸Ó¬ Œ˘¡fl¡ø∂¸¸œÓ¬¸, Ê√ÚÊ√±1Ó¬¬Ú±œ˘¸¸−¸œÓ¬¸ ¸˘1n∏ ¸¶∂ø∂œ˘¸ ¸¸œÓ¬¸1

ı±?√…...˚La¸˘˘˘√√1 ø¬˘¬∏
À˘¸ ¸ª¸Ó¬ ˘˘˘œ1¬ ¬Û≈±ø1¬ø1¬ 6.3 ¸˘˘˘√√1¸ ˘˘˘√√1¸ ˘˘˘√√1¸ ˘˘˘√√1¸ ˘˘˘√√1 Œ‰¬¬±Ã¯∏ø©Ü fl¡ø∂¸± ø∏¬Ó¬¸1Ó¬¸ ¸˘Ó¬¸ ∆˘√√ÀÂ¬ Œ¡á¸ fl¡ø∂¸º ˆ¬±1Ó¬¬œœ ¸˘Ó¬¸1 ¸¶∂ø∂œ˘ ¬Û≈1•Û≈1±Ó¬¸ ì¸˘Ó¬¸ ¬±±?√…−¸ Ú´M√√√√− S¸¸¸ ¸˘Ó¬¸˜≈‰¬¬...ÀÓ¬¬î ˆ·¬±¸» ¸˘Ó¬¸-Ú´Ó¬¬...¬±±?√…...1¸¸ ˜À˘¸ ˆ˘√ø∂œ˘ ∆˘√√ÀÂ¬ ¸¸œÓ¬¸º ¸¸Àfl¡Ã¸¸−¸ ¸Àfl¡ñ ˆfl¡ø∂1À¸√1 õ∂—˘øø∂ø∏ø∂¸ø∏¬ ¤‰¬¬±¸ ˜≈‰¬¬º ¸¸œÓ¬¸-ø∏¬±±¬∏ï "¯∏√√√√1 ¸¸œÓ¬¸Ó¬¸ ·¸œÓ¬¸1 fl¡ø∂¸-¸¸œÓ¬¸Ó¬¸ ˆ˘1Ó¬¬≈≈øø∏ø¬eÎ¬◊±±¬ ¸¶∂¡ø¯∏√√√√ ¤ÀÚ¬ ¬Û≈≈1•Û≈≈1±ø∑fl¡ø∂¸ Œ¬¬±?√√√√√ø∂ ø¬˘¬Û≈±ª?√√√√√±À¬¬± õ∂Ú¬¬±± ¬Û≈≈1•Û≈≈1±Ò√√√√ø∂ õ∂∂Ò √√√√±À¬¬±º ˘√À1 ¸¸œÓ¬¸º ¸¶∂¡ø¯∏√√√√ ∂Ú¬¬±± ¬Û≈≈1•Û≈≈1±Ò√√√√ø∂ õ∂∂Ò √√√√±À¬¬±º Ú´Ó¬¬...Ó¬¬ ¸¸, ·øÓ¬¸, ¯∏^¸±, ˘ø¬Û2√√√√√ º1¸ ¬Û≈±ª?√√√√À¬¬± ¤ÀÚ¬±± Î¬◊ø∑ø¬Û≈±ª1› 'ø∂¬¬Ú´¸ ¸-?√¬¬Û≈≈≈¸Ú, ¿¯∏√√√√ô¶¶ ‡≈≈ˆ•Mê±±ª˘˘˘√√¬¬±¬∏º ¬Û≈±ª?√¬1¸¸ ˆ¬±1Ó¬¬º−¸œÓ¬¸ - Œ˘¡fl¡ø∂ ¸1n∏ ¸¶∂ø∂ø∏¬ ¤¸√√√√ ?≈¬√√√√√√√√√1ÀÎ¬◊ ¬¬ı«¬ï...º ¬±±...¸¸,1 ›Ê√ø∂¬¬Û≈±ø∂ø∂ø∂¸ Œ?√¬∏¬√√√√¸±œœ ´±1n∏ ¸ø∂∏¬ 1‰¬¬Ú¬º Scê˘˘˘¸± Ú´Ó¬¬... ¬Û≈1•Û≈1¸ ¸¶∂ø∂œ˘ ¬Û≈1•Û≈1±Ó¬¸ ·øˆ¬¬ Î¬◊±√ø∂¬±Àˆ¬¸¸º Œ¡
ì‰¬¬ ø¬˘

51% MATCHING BLOCK 209/231 W

ı^¬±Ê√Ú –Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı^¬±Ê√Ú – Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı^¬±Ê√Ú –Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı^¬±Ê√Ú – Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı^¬±Ê√Ú – ‹øÓ¬˝√√…˜øGÓ¬ ´,˜1 ¸— ·œÓ¬fl¡ '±ø˜ øÓ¬

øÚÈ¬± Œ|ÌœÓ¬ ˆ¬±· fl¡ø1 Œ?√‡≈ª±±¬ı ¬Û̱1"±º Œ˚ÀÚ -- 1] Œ˚±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬ 2] Ê√ÚÊ√±±Ó¬¬œœ¬ ¸,—·œÓ¬ '±1n∏ 3] ˜±¬«œ¬ ´Ó¬¬±± ¬¶aœ¬ ¸,—·œÓ¬

37% MATCHING BLOCK 211/231 W

º 6.3.1 Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬ Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬ Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬ ´,˜1 Œ˚¬±fl¡ ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰ø˘Ó¬ Œ˚¬±fl¡·œÓ¬, Œ˚¬±fl¡¬±±?√… '±1n∏ Œ˚¬±fl¡

66% MATCHING BLOCK 210/231 W

Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬ ´,˜1 Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰ø˘Ó¬ Œ˚¬±fl¡·œÓ¬, Œ˚¬±fl¡¬

Ú'Ó¬…1 ¸±± ´√√±1Àfl¡˝◊√√ Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬ Œ¬±±À ˝º ˜"˝˝Ó¬– ¬Ûø±1À¬ı … fl¡¬ ±±1 '±Ò±1Ó¬ ·Ï¬ ∆˝◊√◊¬± ´,˜1 Œ˚¬±fl¡·œÓ¬1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ ¬±±?√..., Ú'Ó¬… ¬Û̱1'√√±¬ ´«º ˜≈‡ ¬Ûı•Ûı ˝'Ó¬± ≈øÛø?«√©Ü õ∂ø±¬ˆ¬øø¬ √√œœÚÓ¬±˝˝√√√ ¤˝˝√√√ Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬1 õ∂Ò'Ú ∆¬ı©Ü…º ¤˝˝√√√ ¸—·œÓ¬ ´,˜1 Î˝√√√»¬ª 'Ú≈á¬±ı+Ú, ¬Û̱1, ˜+Ú≈≈√√1 ¸— ¶®±1˜˜˝˝fl¡ fl¡'¡Ú±..., ø¸ q1 ∆¬ıÓ¬, |˜1 ∆¬ıÓ¬, fl¡±±˜˝˜¬ ¬ ¬±±±˝˝√√√ ±ø?√1 ∆¬ıÓ¬ Ê√øÚ˝˝√√√Ó¬±º Œ¸À˝˝√√√ Ú˝˝√√√ ø?√ˆ¬±±±±±º,¸ø1 ′,˜1 Œ˚¬±fl¡ ¸—·œÓ¬1 Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı^¬±±Ê√Ú Œ?√‡‡±±¬ı ¬Û̱ø1 -- 1] Î˝√√√»¬ª 'Ú≈á¬±±Ú1 ∆¬ıÓ¬ Ê√øÚ˝˝√√√Ó¬± -- ø¬ıÛ¬ ¸— Sê¡ôˆLœ¬ ¸,·œÓ¬, ^¬À˝˝√√Í¬ø˜˝√√√·œÓ¬, U‰¬ø1·œÓ¬, ¬Û‰¬øÓ¬·œÓ¬, ˜Í¬·œ ·œÓ¬, ¬Û‡Î˝◊1± Œø˜±1±˝1 ·œÓ¬, Ù¬±fl≈¡≈ª±±·œÓ¬, ˜À¬√√√Ã‡ √√√ø± ·œÓ¬, ¸≈À≈ø¬√√√1 Ù¬ı≈1n∏±±¬± ·œÓ¬ ˝√√√√√Ó¬¬…...±ø?√ º 2] ¬Û̱1 Î˝√√√»¬ª¬, Ú±1 ∆¬ıÓ¬ Ê√øÎ˝˝√√√Ó¬± -'¬±˝√√√√ Ú± ˜¬±± ·œÓ¬ª± ·œÓ¬, Ê√ø¬ıß±Ò1 Ú±˝˝˝, ·ÀÚ∏ ˜1 Ú±˝˝, ≈¬±‰‰¬øÚœ·œÓ¬, ^¬¬±±±Úœœ ¬Û̱±Ê√±1 ·œÓ¬, '±˝√√√√ ¬Û̱Ê√±1 ·œÓ¬,¬fl¡±±U1œ ´±√√√√1 ·œÓ¬, ˜ÑœœÀ¬ˆ¬ª± œ1 ·œÓ¬, ¸1¶¬À±± ·œÓ¬, '±¬Û̱±1 ±œ·œÓ¬, ˜?√√Ú- fl¡¬±±ı˝√√√ˆ¡ª?√ª±1 ¬Û̱ı˝√√√√1 ·œÓ¬, ^¬±±·Ó¬¬œœ ¬Û̱ı˝√√√√1 ·œÓ¬, Œ¸±±Ú±œ¬ ¬Û̱ı˝√√√√1 ·œÓ¬, U?√≈√˜ ¬Û̱ı˝√√√√1 ·œÓ¬, Œ¸±¬±±Úœœ - fl¡'ı≈¯û1 ·œÓ¬, ø¸¬ª- Ú±±±«Ó¬±œ·œÓ¬, ·Ó¬…...Ú±±± ¸ˆ¬ı1 ¬Û̱ı˝√√√√ ·œÓ¬ ˝√√√√Ó¬¬…...±ø?√ª º 3] ¸—¶®±1˜˝˝ˆ¡ª?√ª±1...-Œ̱±±«˝√√√√ Œ̱±±«˝√√√√ø˜√√√√ º ø¸¬ª?≈ º ·œÓ¬, Î˝√√√√»¬ı¸ ˆ¡Ú±±‰¬œ1 ·œÓ¬, ‰‰¬ı≈‡1fl¡ı˝1±1 ·œÓ¬, ‰‰¬≈øŒßÓ¬±1 ·œÓ¬, ¬Û̱±À¬ı±¬±± ·œÓ¬, ¬Û̱‰‰¬—±¬±±Ú±ı Œ¬Û̱±±«˝√√√√ ¬Û̱±± ·œÓ¬ ˝√√√√Ó¬¬…...±ø?√ª º 4] ø¸ q1 ∆¬ıÓ¬ Ê√øÎ˝˝√√√Ó¬± ·œÓ¬ -- ë˝Ò±±«˝√√√√ ·œÓ¬ 'Ó¬±± øÙ¬ı≈‰¬fl¡¬ıøøÚ'Ú ·œÓ¬, Œ‡‡ -Œ̱±Ò±¬± ˝√√√√Ó¬¬…...±ø?√ª º 5] |˜1 ∆¬ıÓ¬ Ê√øÎ˝˝√√√Ó¬± ·œÓ¬ -- Ú±¬ › - Œ‡‡ Ó¬±±Ò±± Ú±› Œ¬±±±«˝√√√√ ·œÓ¬, ˜˝√√√√UÓ¬¬ ¬Û̱UÓ¬¬ Á≈ı˝̃˜˝√√√√1 [‰¬±±√√√√ ¬±±±ı¬±-±√√√√1 ¸˝˝√√√√Ê√], ˝√√√√Ó¬¬…...±ø?√ª [¸√√√√][¸√√√√][¸√√√√][¸√√√√][¸√√√√] fl¡ı˝±˝˜˝√√√√Uœ ·œÓ¬ fl¡ı˝±˝˜˝√√√√Uœ ·œÓ¬ fl¡ı˝±˝˜˝√√√√Uœ ·œÓ¬ fl¡ı˝±˝˜˝√√√√Uœ ·œÓ¬ fl¡ı˝±˝˜˝√√√√Uœ ·œÓ¬ – ·œÓ¬¬À¬±±1±±1 Ê√ÚÚÊ√±±ı+Ó¬ '±1n∏ 'Ê√ÚÊ√±±ı+Ó¬ı·œ ¸Î˝√√√¬¬ı ¬À1 ˜±±¬Ê√±± ›Ê√±±ı˝√√√√Ó¬, Ï¬¬±¬¬œœ ¬±¬œœ¬±±¬ı˝√√√√, ¬±œ±±±œ-±¬ı˝√√√√Ê√±œ, ‡≈œœ ·œÓ¬¬ ± ^¬±±Î˝√√√√1±œ ·œÓ¬¬, fl¡≈¡ı˝√√√√ı¬Ú ¬Û̱ı˝√√√√, ^¬±±±1±±œ±¬Ú ¬Û̱±1n∏ ø¬±¬À˝±±«1¬ ±¬ı˝√√√√Ú ø¬±¬À˝¬±±«1¬ ¬Û̱± fl¡ı˝±± ¬±øø¬±

27% MATCHING BLOCK 213/231 W

fl¡ı˝±±, fl¡ı˝À̃±±±«º fl¡ı˝±1fƒø¬±±, fl¡ı˝˝̃√√√√ ˜¬±Ê√±Ó¬ õ∂‰‰¬±¬øÚ'Ú Œı˝À̃±±√√√√-øøÚ'Ú '±¬ı˝̃≈±Úí [fl¡ı˝±1±ø¬±¬ı 1±̃±¬±±¬ ¬±Ï]¬ ø¬±¬À˝̱±«1¬¬ ø¬±¬À˝̱±«1¬¬ ±¬±± fl¡ı˝ı ·±ø˛ø¬±¬ fl¡ı˝±±«˝√√√√ ·±ø˛ø¬±¬º Œ˚¬±fl¡¡Ú'Ó¬±±... –Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'Ó¬±±... – Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'Ó¬±±... –Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'Ó¬±±... – Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'Ó¬±±... – ·Ó¬±±±»¬Û̱˝ˆ¡Û˝«±¬Û˝"

37% MATCHING BLOCK 212/231 W

fl¡ı˝±1±ø¬±¬ı 1±̃±¬±± ¬±Ï]¬ ø¬±¬À˝̱±«1¬¬ ø¬±¬À˝̱±«1¬¬ ±¬±± fl¡ı˝ı ·±ø˛ø¬±¬ fl¡ı˝À̃±±√√√√±¬±±«º Œ˚¬±fl¡¡Ú'Ó¬±±... –Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'Ó¬±±... – Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'Ó¬±±... – Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'Ó¬±±... – Œ˚¬±fl¡Ú'

Ì«ˆ¬±±±±Àı¬±± Ê√ÚÚÊ√±±øøÚ'Àı˝√√√√«˝̆√√√√ ̃√√√√›fl¡ı˝¬

ı± 'Ê√ÚÚÊ√±±øøÚ'Àı˝√√√√«˝̆√√√√ ̃√√√√›fl¡ı˝ ·øÎ˝√√√√»¬ª¬ Î˝√√√√¬±¬Ú±¬, Ú±¬, Î˝√√√√»¬…¬ª±-'Ú±±±+Ú, fl¡'¡øø̄øøø̄¯û Œõ∂±±Ò±˜˜˝-õ∂Ò̆˝˝̄ ¸,—Sê¡ı˝̂̄ôLÓ¬ Œ˚¬±fl¡¡Ú'Ó¬±±... ¬Û̱±Ê√±±ıø˜± ·Ó¬±± ∆¬±√√√√ ±̆ø̃±¯û ¬Û̱±±ˆ¬Ẫº Î˝√√√√?√±ı˝̆√√√√1ì ¶ú̃1+À̃ı˝̆√√√√ – ¬

Î˝√√√√»¬ª¬ Î˝√√√√¬±¬Ú±±, Ú±±± ∆¬ıÓ¬ Ê√øÎ˝˝√√√Ó¬¬ Œ˚¬±fl¡¡Ú'Ó¬±±... -¬

Û≈Ó¬Ú± Ú±‰¬, Ï≈¬˘œ˚¸± ´ ‘±1n∏ ›Ê√±¬Û±ø˚º Î¬◊»¸ª–‘Ú≈á¬±Ú1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ Ê√øÎ¬˚Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬…- ø¬UÚ'Ó¬…, ∆¬˙±&
Ú±‰¬, U‰¬ø1 Ú'Ó¬…, Œ?√±˚˜±¸√√œ Ú±‰¬, ¬±±·1n∏•§±, ‰‰¬±Ô±1 ¬±U1„√√œ, &˜1±· Ú±‰¬, ¬±À·Ê√±1œ Ú±‰¬,
˜√√±2‰‰¬—-Œfl¡fl¡±Ú', ˜√√±¢∂± Ú±‰¬, ¬±±·˜◊√√–øÎ¬˜± ˜◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√º fl'¡ø¯∏1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ Ê√øÎ¬˚Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡ Ú'Ó¬…- ø¬U,
∆¬˙±& [¬±À1±] Œ‡±flø± øÂ√ [1±˘¬±] &˜f1±· [ø˜øÂ√—] ¬±±·˜◊√√–øÎ¬˜±¸± Ú±‰¬ '±ø?√º Œõ∂∂˜-õ∂∂ì˚¸ —Sê±ôLœ˚¸,
Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬… - ø¬U, Â√±±Ô±1 &˜f1±·, ¬±±·˚◊√√±Î¬˜±¸±, Á≈¡˜◊√√Ú1, ¬±±&1n∏•§± ‘±

ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚¸ ‘±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚¸,] – Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬… [Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚¸ ‘±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚¸,] – Œ˘±fl¡·œÓ¬ ‘±1n∏
Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬…1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ 1øé¬Ó¬ ∆˜√√ '±ø˝√√±¬ 'ø¬À26√?√·, •Ûfl«¡º ±Ò1ÀÓ¬ Œfl¡±±Ú± ¤È¬± Œ˘±fl¡ ·œÓ¬1 Ú±˜
'Ú≈¸ø1 Œ˘·˜√√·œÚ¬ÀÈ¬±1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ •Û'Mê√ Ú'Ó¬… ¬±± Ú±‰‰¬¬ÀÈ¬±1 Ú±˜fl¡1ì fl¡1± ˜√√º Î¬≈≈?√±˜ √√√1ì ¶§1À¬Û
ø¬U·œÚ¬ÀÈ¬±1 ˚˜·Ó¬ •Ûfl«¡º≈Mê√ Ú'Ó¬… ø¬À¬˘ÚÈ¬1 Ú±˜ 1±±˜ ∆˜√√À¬ ø¬U·œÚ¬ ¬±± ø¬UU±±ø¬º 'ÀUfl¡ Œé±ÚÓ¬ ø˚º±±±˜±
øÊ√fl¡ ¬ÛøÚ1ªÓ¬ Ô«±» 'Ú≈¯∏¬ÚÓ¬ (Context) ·œÚ ‘±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬… Ú≈øá±¬Ó¬ √√√˚¸ Œ˚√√√ Ú≈¯∏¬·¬1 Ú±± Ú≈¸ø1
·œÚ ‘±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬…1 Ú±±fl¡1ì fl¡1± ˜√√º Î¬≈≈?√±¬ √√√1ì ¶§1À¬Û ø¬U Î¬≈»¸±1 Ú≈¸¯∏—-Ó¬ Œ·±±± ·œÚ ‘±1n∏ ·œÚ¬ÀÈ¬1
∆¸ÀÓ¬ •Û'Mê√ Ú±‰¬1 Ú±À˜˜√√√ SêÀ¬ ø¬U ·œÚ ‘±1n∏ ø¬U Ú'Ó¬… ¬±± Ú±‰‰¬¬º
øÎ¬˜±√√√±√√± fl¡¡˜1 ¬±‰‰¬≈±¬ Î¬≈»¸±1 Ú≈¸¯∏—-Ó¬ Œ·±±± ·œÚ ‘±1n∏ ¤˜◊√√ ·œÚ¬1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ Ê√øÎ¬˚Ó¬ Ú'Ó¬…1 Ú±À˜˜◊√√√
SêÀ¬ ¬±‰‰¬≈≈¬¬·œÚ ‘±1n∏ ¬±‰‰¬≈≈¬Ú±‰¬ [¬±±˚◊√√√ø?√¬±]º ¬±À1±,fl¡¡1 Œ?√±˚˜±¸√√œ Î¬◊»¸±1 Ú≈¸¯∏—-Ó¬ Œ·±±± ·œÚ
‘±1n∏ Ú±±fl¡1ì √√√Ó¬ Ú‰‰¬± Ú±‰‰¬1 Ú≈¸ˆ SêÀ¬ Œ?√±˚˜±¸ ·œÚ ‘±1n∏ Œ?√±˚˜±¸ Ú±‰‰¬¬º ',˜1 ¬±U1•Û1ª Ú'Ó¬……
ŒÓ¬√√√Õ˜ Œ˘±fl¡ Ú'Ó¬……√√√√ √√√fl¡ øfl•§±≈ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚¸ Ú'Ó¬……√√√√ ˜√√√fl¡ ¤˜◊√√√ø¬UÒ fl˜·fl¡ Œfl˜±√√√√øÈ¬˜±±Ú˚
ˆ¬±·Ó¬ ˆ¬±·Ú ¬Ûø±±1, Œ˜ÀÚ – [fl˜±] ¬Û̘Ê√±-Î¬÷◊√√Ú±±Ú±1 √√√Ó¬ Ê√øÎ¬˚Ó¬ Ú'Ó¬…… [‡] Î¬◊»¸ª–‘Ú≈¸á¬±Ú1 √√√Ó¬
¸Û'Mê√≈±Mê√ Ú'Ó¬… [·] fl'¡ø¯∏¬Ú1 √√√Ó¬ Ê√øÎ¬˚Ó¬ Ú'Ó¬… [,] Œõ∂∂˜-õ∂∂ì˚¸ ±±±˜˜˚ fl¡ Ú'Ó¬… ˜√√√√Ó¬…±±±ø?√ [fl¡] ¬Û̘Ê√±-
Î¬÷◊√√Ú±±Ú±1 √√√Ó¬ Ê√øÎ¬˚Ó¬ Ú'Ó¬…… – i] ¬±U≈Ó¬¯∏¬ Ú±‰¬ ii] Ï≈¬˘œ˚¸± Ú±‰¬, iii]
¬±˘√√√Ú fl¡1± ¬±±±À˜¬√√√√ ˜√√√√øÓ¬±ÀÀÓ¬ ˆ±1Ó¬ ‰‰¬¬1Ó¬ ‰‰¬±Ú±˜1 ‰√√√√1fl¡ ‰‰¬≈±±…‰¬ ø˚√√√‰¬¬À¸≈ ¸œ¸œÚ˚± ˚—-Ó¬Ú±±±¬flœ
¶§œfl'¡øøÓ¬¬Ú±± õ∂∂?√±1Ó¬ fl¡øÎ¬˚1À¬øÚ±√¬º ¸œ¸œÚ˚± Ú±‰‰¬¬º–Ú?√¬1 ø¬¬√√√1‰¬¬1 ˆ¬ø¯√È¬±, ¬±1·¬À·¬, ‘—fl¡1‰¬¬À·¬, Œ,±¬∏¬±-·¬ÀÓ¬,
›Ê√±¬¬¬øø˜¬'1 ·À·¬, Ú±¬¯∏…±¬∏¬ 'Ú…±¬À·¬ø√√√√º ‘—fl'¡À¬ ±± Ú±¬È¬-'˚±¬á1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ Ê√øÎ¬˚Ó¬ Ú'Ó¬……, ‰‰¬◊√√ø¬±¬ Ú±‰¬,
¸¸SÒ±1·œÚ Ú±‰¬, Œ"˜±±¬ ˜◊√√√ õ∂∂¬1¬ 1 Ú±‰¬, Á≈¡˜≈1±, Ú±?√≈√-ˆ˜–‰‰¬, 1Ê√±1¬1·œ¬√ ±± Ú±‰¬, Œfl˜±◊√√√±1 Ú±‰¬,
›Ê√±¬¬¬ø˜¬ Ú'Ó¬…… ‘±ø?√˚◊¸, —‡— Ú'Ó¬………√√√√ ¸¸œ¸œ¬ Ú'Ó¬…–fl¡˚ ±≈–‰√√√√'X fl¡øÎ¬˚1À¬√√ 6.4 ',˜1 ¬±±˚?√…… ¬±±˚?√…–-¬‰¬ —··Ú–1 Ú≈…
¤fl¡ '±Ú¬1˜√√√√˚˜ '–º ',˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-…¬‰¬√¬, Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˚¸ ¬··Ú '±1n∏ ‘±¶§±œ‰¬ø¬ Ú≈…˜±˜ø ¬±±˚?√…√…√√√ &1
n∏Q–Û«Ì« ¶ö±Ú 'øÒfl¡±1 fl¡øÎ¬˚1 ‘±ø˚ø√√√√±Àº
Ó¬–±»·Û«≈«Û«Ì«¬±¬ Ú±È≈±… ˜±a õ∂∂1À±1‰¬ √√√1Ó¬ ˜≈øÚÀ¬ ¸Û±1?√…… La1 ±ø Œ¬Ì˜œø¬˜±¬–¬Ê√Ú fl¡øÎ¬˚1À¬√√ Œ¸¸,±‰¬
…±øø¬øÂ√fl¡ ¬±¬Ú± øø¬…√…1, ¸Û±1?√…… La1 ˜µ^–¬ÀÓ¬¬Ú± õ∂∂±¬‰±¬º ˜1Ó¬ñ–±ø¬1 ˜˜ÀÓ¬¬Ú Ó¬Ó¬ ∆‰√√√-?√±±ª‘UX—,Ú
˚–ø–Û1Àª‰¬ ‰‰¬º ‰‰¬–±–±Ói1– ‰‰¬ ø¬U±–˚¬±À·¬±?√…—– ±éÙ±¬ø∫ºª Ó¬–Ú±, '±ª‘UX, ,Ú ‘±1n∏—, ˚–ø–Û1‰¬ ¤˜◊√√√
‰‰¬±±±ø õ∂∂fl¡¬±Ú1 ¬±±˚?√…… La1 Œ¬Ìˆœø¬˜±¬–¬Ê√Ú '˙,˜1 ¬±±˚?√…… La1 ˜µ^–¬ÀÓ¬¬Ú Œ?√±˜≈±…±¬ ¬±Ú–˚Ú1-- 11111]]]] Ó¬–Ó¬ ¬±±˚?√……
˙La – Ó¬–Ó¬ ¬±±˚?√……˙La – Ó¬–Ó¬ ¬±±˚?√……˙La – Ó¬–Ó¬ ¬±±˚?√……˙La – Ó¬–Ó¬ ¬±±˚?√……˙La – Ó¬–±‰¬1–≈˜◊√√√ ¬±±˚?√√√√…
˙La, ˜˙'À˜˚√√√√◊√√√ ∆˜˜√√√√Â Ó¬–Ó¬ Œ¬Ìœ‰¬1 ¬±±˚?√……˙Laº Œ—˙ÀÚ - ¬±·œ˝ ¬±±·¬ ¬±·œ±±, ¸1?√, Œ‰‰¬Ó¬–±1, ¤‰‰¬¬1±±Ê√, Ó¬–±Ú–Û˜1±±,
Œ¬±‰‰¬¬·¬1˜œ·œ1œ·, ¤fl¡Ó¬Ó¬–±¬, Œ?√±±ÀÓ¬–±¬, Ô˜fl¡, Œ˙Ó¬–f± [Œ–±±¬˜◊Ú–±¬1 '=˜˙Ó¬– ¬±…≈˜¬Ù√√√√+Ó¬–], ··Ú±, ±‰√√√√±1±Ê√ ["√√√√√±Ê√—]. Œ±‰√√√√1Ê√√ [¬±À1±], Œ?√±Â˘≈—–?√±±±√√ [fl≈¡øø¬˜øÂ√fl¡], Œ±‰√√√À1ÀÀ1G± [1±—±±±˜˘], Ó¬–±f— [ø–Ó¬–±º], ¬±±˚?√≈√√–?√≈˜µ± [1±ø˜˛˜±], ·—-Ú– [¬±À1±], &—-±— [ø–±±øÚ—] "√√√√√±√√√√—.±±ø?√º 22222]]]] '±ª‘UX ¬±±˚?√……˙La – '±ª‘UX ¬±±˚?√……˙La – '±ª‘UX ¬±±˚?√……˙La – '±ª‘UX
¬±±˚?√……˙La – '±ª‘UX ¬±±˚?√……˙La – ±±‰‰¬¬¬À˜˙À1 ∆˜˜√√√√Â ˙La, ˜˙'À˜˚√√√√◊√√√ '±ª‘UX ¬±± ‘UX ¬±±˚?√……˙Laº Œ—¬?√√Ó¬– ˜√√√√◊√√√ ±1 Ú≈…
Œˆ–±Ã—-˜œ ?√≈√√√√µø–˜º ¬±± —–±G ¬Œ¬¬±±±¬ ˜¬ '√√√√', Œ—–±±¬, Î¬–·1, Œ‡±¬, ˜?˜¬e, ¬±U±±‡±±±Ê√, Ï—-fl±, Ú±±—-±, Î¬—-¬, Ó¬–¬¬√√√√±¬
'±ø?√√¬'±±˚?√¬' « '±ª‘UX ¬
±±˚?√……˙Laº '±˜˜1
ø¬¬√ø˜¬ÀÚ˜◊iß Ê√ÚÚÀ·±±é¬±¬1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂∂±˜±˜˜ø¬Ó¬

Œï¬±˘Ê√±Ó¬œ˙ ¸¬±¿?√…„˜"˝√√ Δ˝√√ÀÂ√-- ¬±1Àï¬±˙, Œï¬¬Û±Àï¬±˙ ¬±± ‰≈¬„√√± Œï¬±˙, ˜±?√˙ ‡±˜, Ê√˙ ¸Àï¬±˙, Œ? √›Àï¬±˙, ‡±˜ ŒÂ√—, ?≈√˜?≈√˜, ‡≈¬┐—, ŒÂ√—Sê¬Û, ø¬¬ıUÀï¬±˙, flifl«j±Àï¬±˙ ˝◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√º 33333]]]]] ¸Ú¬±±?√…˙La – ¸Ú¬±±?√…˙La – ¸Ú¬±±?√…˙La – ¸Ú¬±±?√…˙La – ¸Ú¬±±?√…˙La – ¬ı"±˙˙√√, flj±Í¬, ø˙˘ ˜±øÈ¬ ¬±± Ò±Ó¬≈¬À1 øÚø ̃«Ó¬ ¬±±? √…˙La"◊√√ ¸ÚÀ¦ıŒœ1º Œˆ˘ÀÚ - flj1Ó¬±˙, ‡≈øÈ¬Ó¬±˙, Œˆ±±±1Ó¬±˙, ¬Û±øÓ¬Ó¬±˙, ̃G˜√√œ1±, È¬fl j±, ··Ú±, fl"j±˙ ˙√√, ¬±1fl"j±˙ ˙√√, Ê≈√ø¬¬ı Î¬◊¬Ûø1> ',˙1 ø¬¬ıøˆ¬ıß Ê√ÚÀ·±±œ1 ̃±±Ê√Ó¬ ̄≈ø¬¬Û [ø˜øÂ√—], Ê√Ô± [¬±À1±±], ŒÂ√—Â√ [flj±1ƒø¬¬], flj±±øk [1±˜¬±], ‰¬±±˙˙√√¬Û±≈≈≈≈ [fl≈jøfl j] ·±ø?√ ¸Ú ¬±±?√…˙La1 õ∂‰¬¬ˆ Ú Œ?√‡± Œ¬Û±±±±˙ ˚±˚˙º 44444]]]]] ¸ø¬ ̄┐1 ¬±±?√… ˙La – ¸≈ø¬ ̄┐1 ¬±±?√…˙La – ¸≈ø¬ ̄┐1 ¬±±?√…˙La – ¸≈ø¬ ̄┐1 ¬±±?√…˙La – ¸≈ø¬ ̄┐1 ¬±±?√…˙La – Ù≈¬˜ ø?√¬±ÀÊ√±±± ¬±±?√… ˙La ̋√√ ¸≈ø¬ ̄┐1 Œ¦ıœ1º Œˆ˘ÀÚ ¸À±Ó¬±ø˙, ¬±"±± ̋√√œ, ‰¬±±±± ̋√√Ú±◊√√, Œˆˆ ø¬ø1, ̃—‡, flj±ø¬¬, ̃˙√√1œ, Œ¬Û"¬Û±, ø¬¬¸√√±1 Î¬◊¬Ûø1> ',˙1 ø¬¬ıøˆ¬ıß Ê√ÚÀ·±±œ1 ̃±±Ê√Ó¬ ø‰¬Ùı≈¬— [¬±À1±±], Œ¬Û•Â¬±, ø¬¬¸√√±, Ó¬≈¬-˙≈, ?≈√À•Û [ø˜øÂ√—], ¬±Ëı±—ø˙, øÂ√—¬±˙ [1±˜¬±],

[----] – ¬ıÙ≈≈1øł ',˙1 ̃±±Ê√˙ ±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬ Ú¬ıœÚ‰‰f ˘«±± – ¬˙ ̃œ¸˙± Œˆ±±fl j ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 '±ˆ¬±±, [----] – ¬ Œˆ˘±±fl j ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬ [----] – ¬˙ ̃1 ¬ıÛ1À˙ª …flj ±± –›Ê√±¬Û±±ø¬¬ øÚ˜«±± õ∂ˆ¬±± ¬±1?√Ő˙ – ',˙1 À˘±±flj-, ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬ ̄≈˘˙ ?√±±, – ',˙1 À˘±±flj-fljı±˜ ˙√√ø¬¬1 õ∂¸±?√ ÀÚ› ' ±1n∏ ̆œ¶¸ ±˙ ·Õ¬ [¸•Û±±.] – ',˜±± ¸ ±øÂ¬—Ó¬¬1 ̋˙˙ ̄≈˙√√±Ê√ø¬¬1fl j± [¸•Û±ø?√√Ó¬¬—] – ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 ¸=¸˘Ú õ∂ıÙ≈¬~ fl≈≈j±±±1 È¬±±¬ ̄≈˙√√±Ê√ø¬¬ ±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 1±¬¬Ú±1‡± P.C. Choudhury – History and Civilization of the People of Assam

S.N Sarma – A Socio Economic and Cultural History of Medieval Assam
_____
ø¡ZÓ¬œ˙˙ ø¬¬¬±˙· ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 ̃i∫ ¸˙˙ ̃±˙√√1ì, 'Ú± ̆«œfljı1ì ±1n∏ ¸±—¶®øÓ¬¬—flj ø¬¬ıøÚ¸~˙˙ ø¬¬¬±±±·1 ·Í¬Ú – 2.1 ˆ¬¬ø ̃ø fl j± (Introduction) 2.2 Î¬◊ÀV… (Objectives) 2.3 ',˙œ˙˙ ±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 ̃i∫ ¸˙˙ ̃±˙√√1ì ±1n∏ ±1—¶®øÓ¬¬fl j ø¬¬¬±±±·Ú˜˙˙ 2.4 ',˙œ˙˙ ±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 'Ú± ̆«œfljıı± ø‡˜?√œ˙ ±flj ±ı1ì Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬øflj±ı1ì 2.5 ¸±1±±—˙ (Summing Up) 2.6 '±øø¬¬« õ∂ùü (Sample Question) 2.7 õ∂¸—· ¢∂ÀLö (References/Suggested Readings) 2.1 ˆ¬¬ø ̃ø fl j± (Introduction) ¬Û¬±«ªÓ¬«œ ø¬¬¬±˙·øÈ¬Ó¬Ú˙ ',˙1 ±1˜±1øÈ√√flj-, ±1—¶®øÓ¬¬fl j 'Ú≈á±±1Ú '±1n∏ ¸—Í¬Ú ̃˜"˝√√ ø¬¬¬ ∏˙ ', '±À˜±±Ú± flj±1 '˙˙√√± Δ˝√√ÀÂ√º ¤˝◊√√ ø¬¬¬±˙·øÈ¬Ó¬Ú˙ ',˜±± ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬Ó¬ Œfljıı±?√√Àı± ̃i∫ ¸øÈ√√±±Â√ Ó¬±±±1 ø¬¬¬¬˙˙ ±1 õ∂ ̃œ¸˙± flj1ı± Δ˝√√ÀÂ√º Ó¬±±±1 ·±Àı±˙ ',˜±± ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬¬, È¬¬±± ̃˜˙√√1ì, 'Ú± ̆«œfljıı1ì õ∂øøSê˙ ±1n∏ ø¬¬¬±±±·¸~ı±ı ±1n∏ ±Ûˆ¬±±±¸~ıı±¬¬fl j ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬fl j ø¬¬¬±±±·Ú˜˙˙ 1 ø¬¬¬ ∏˙ ¤øÈ√√ 1±¬¬Ú±1‡± ?√√±ø¬¬ ˙√√ Òø¬¬1¬Õ Œ‰‰©Ü± flj1ı± Δ˝√√√√ÀÂ√º ',˜±± ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬fl j ø¬¬¬±±±·Ú˜˙˙1 ø¬¬¬±¬Ú1'M√√ 1ø‰‰±Ó¬ Δ˝√√√√ øŒÚˆ¬◊√√ øŒÚˆ ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬ø˙ ±1n∏ ±1—¶®øÓ¬¬fl j ø¬¬¬±¬Ú1˜'M√√ 1ø‰‰±Ó¬ Δ˝√√√√ øŒÚˆ¬◊√√ øŒÚˆ ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬¬±Ú1¬'M√√ 1ø‰‰±Ó¬ Δ˝√√√√ øŒÚˆ¬◊√√ ±Ûˆ¬±±¸√√ ±Ûˆ¬±± ¸±1ı ˆ¬¬¬±ø fl j± ±±øŒÚˆ ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬1 ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬ø˙ õ∂¬±««¬±˙˙ ◊√√ 1±À‡º 2.2 Î¬◊ÀV… (Objectives) ¤˝◊√√ ø¬¬¬±˙·øÈ¬Ó¬¬·øÈ¬Ó¬¬ 'Ò'…Ú˙ ',ıı± 'ı±øñ l ëë', ̃œ¸˙± ±1n∏ ¸—¶®øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬ ¸i∫ 1 ±1—¶®øÓ¬¬øí ¤˝◊√√ flj√√◊√√‡±1 ¬±..±‡±‡±1 flj jø1¬ ¬Û±ø¬¬1ı, l ', ̃Ó¬¬— ±1—¶®øÓ¬¬1 ¸±˜√√√√1ì õ∂¬±øŒÚˆ˙ Œfljıı±?√√√√√Ú˙ ±±¬±±±øŒÚˆ¬ÂÂ√ √√Ó¬±±

fl j ø¬¬¬±ùı≠¬∏

Ó¬¬ ¬Û±ı1?'√˙…˙±Ú Œ˝√√√√±ı '¬Ú± ̆«œfljıì õ∂¬±øŒÚˆ˙˙ 1 ø¬¬¬ ∏˙ ¬Û±≈—‡±± Ú≈¬Û≈—‡ˆ¬±±±ª ¬ıÌ«Ú± flj ø1¬ ¬Û±ø¬¬1º

2.3

80%   **MATCHING BLOCK 218/231**   W

...these tribe form so large a share of the population, that it is not easy matter to distinguish the pure Assamese amongst them, and the distinction is needed still more obsecure by intermarriages with some of the tribes. ...I can think of no other two languages in which it would be possible to translate a long statement word for word out of one into the other and yet be idiomatic. ...

[lingua franca] ...

œÓ¬-˜±Ó¬, Ê≈√Ú±-˜±ø˘Ó¬±, ±Ò≈√flįÔ±, õ∂¬±±?√¬ÙÈ¬ôLÚ1 [Œ˘±flį- ±ø˝√√Ó¬...], ø¬ø̂¬iß Ô˘≈ª± Œ‡˘-ŒÒ˜±ø˘, Î¬◊»¸ª-'Ú≈á¬±Ú, Ú'Ó¬...-·œÓ¬¬±?√... [Œ˘±flį ¬Ùø1À¬ˇ... flį ±] ˝◊√√Ó¬...±ø?√ ¬¬i«SÀÓ¬ 'ÕÚflį...1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ‹flį...À˝√√ ø¬¬±1±Ê√˘±Úº Œ˘˝◊√√?√√À1 ˇ˘1 Î¬◊Õ˝˝√√Ó¬·œ ±Œˆ¬Ãøˇ¬flį —¶'®øÓ¬ ¬≈ø˝À˘À˝ Œ¬±flį˜±±øÈ¬À1 ø̂¬Û± Œ˜± ‰√± flį1± ¬i"±˜√√-ŒˇÀ1À1 øÚø˝«Ó¬ '¸˜ ±ø˜√√«1 ,1 [˜˜"1±ˇ ,1, Ê≈√Û±1œ ,1, ‰√±—,1, ˜±1ˇ ,1 ±ø?√] ±1n∏ È¬±È¬¬œ- ‰√±Àflįª±±, Œê√›1±-Ê√¬ÙÛ±1 ¬Ùø1Àªø©ÜÓ¬ ˝◊√√ˇ ±1 Œ‰¬Ã˝√√?√ [,1- ¬±±œ], flįÍ¬-Ï¬1±, Ï±ø1-¬ÙÈ¬¬œ, Î̂≈¬ø1 ¬Ùœ1±¬¬i1-¬ôi1-¬Ùœ1±, ¬i±Ï˘Úœ-Œ˘±È¬±, fl≈ĩ±-Œ¬?√±Ì, ¬Û±ø‰¬¬- ‡1±ø˝√√, ‡?√±±, ø¬‰¬Úœ, Ê√±ø¬Û-È¬¬¬Úœ, Ê√±Õflį-‡±Õˇˇ [¬i"±ˇ√√-Œ¬iÓ¬-1 ¸Ê≈√ø˝ˇ] õ∂̂¬'øÓ¬¬1ˇ·ÀÓ¬¬ flį˜√√-ŒÈ¬Àflįø̂¬˝, ˜̃±-‰√±1n∏ ±ø?√ ˝˝»¬Ù±±S, ˇ1±◊√√¬iÈ¬±±±, ?≈√Î̂¬ø1-Œˆ¬i±±-Ê√¬Û1±-˜±˝◊√√¬ ˇ√√- ±ø?√ fl"į±ˇ√√- ø¬ÙÓ¬˘1 ±±‰√±¬-¬%«¬Ú, ?≈√√˝-?≈√√ø·-ø¬±ø1-Œ·ÀÊ√1±-Ê√¬ÛªΏ- ¬±±‰√±◊√√, ŒflįÚ1n∏- ̃øÌ-Ô≈1œ˝˝, ±ˇ, ±±Ó¬ˇ1œ- Œ˘±flį¬¬Ù±1 õ∂̂¬'øÓ¬ ±±-'ˇ—flį±1, ø1˝√√±-Œ˘À̃‡±ˇ ±, ‰√±±1-Œ‰˜√√¬1-Œ‰¬?√±1-Œ‰¬˝√√¬-ΏÛ. ‰√±1À‰˜√√¬±, ±‰√±Ú¶Œê√±ˇ̃±Ú-Ú%«¬À1˝√√√√ '±̃√√1 ˜ÛÚ '±Àª√√√º Ó¬¬?≈√√√√Ûø1 Ú±√√√- ̃˝√≈øñ-1ª̃ø¬, ∆˘-∆˜È¬-flį±, ›‡Ú-1ªˇ±Ú±, Ê√√√¬flį±±-¬±›flį±±, ¤Â√√±ø1-Œ È¬±Àflį±1±Ú, flįø̃Ú'±ø1-ø¬¬±ø1-ø¬¬Ú1±¬, ±1-Œˇ√√±À˝±¬√√ '±ø?√ fl"į́ø¬ˉΏflį ¬i«Ó¬¬ ¬i…±√√√+Ó¬¬ ˝˝Ê≈øˇ̃ø, Œ‰¬Ú¬Û±-Œ‰¬Â√√¬-ø̃¬,√√1±, ¬Ùˇ- Ê≈√ˉ̃øø1flį, Ê√¬Õflį- ‡±Õˇ‡Õ◊Ï, Œ‡ª±-¬¬˝ ±„√√√-¬Ù1øø1¶±Ú, ˜̃Ó¬¬-1¸ÛÚ1±± '±ø?√ Ó¬"¬±Ó¬¬ ±ˇ1 ¸Ê≈ø̃¬, ?√±-fl≈ĩ-Í¬+1, ŒÊ√1±-'¸±ø1Ú, ˝˝√√±flįø¬È¬±¬-ˇ√√-flį≈ø̂øø̂¬È¬¬, Ê√¬Ù±¬-Œ˝Ú±Ó¬-øø1, fl±±Ûfl√√-Ù-ø̃øøø1, ‡±flįø¬±-Œ¬%¬±ÙÚÚ¬±, Œ˜√√√√Ó¬+-¬i1Àˉ√√√Ó¬¬+, ŒÊ√√√À˝¬„,√√+-Œ˜ˇÛ¬, ø¬øø̄¬iß Ò1Ì1 ‰√√≈¬,√√+-ˇ˝›1 ‡±±±ˇ '±ø?√Ò·√√√¶Ûö±ø̃¬'1 ,ˇÊ≈√√ø̃ø̃¬ø¬flį |˜Êœøœøª̃œ ¬Ûø1ˇˇ1 flį±1 ,1Ó¬¬-À˝Ú ˝Úø̂¬øø̃øÂ√√̃ø◊√√√ øÚ"«±ˇ1 1n∏ª̃+- ̃±ø˝¬- ‰√√¬√√+ˇ, ‰√√¬—¬√√√√Ó¬¬-¤flįø¬øˇÈ¬¬, ±Òˇ, ·ø¬ˇ±-Ê√¬‡¬̃±-, Ú,,√√√+, Œ¬√√i1-Œ˝Ú±1 ±-Ó¬¬≈ª̃±-fl˜±Ïfl≈ĩ1 ‡̃øøøˇÁ '±ø?√1 flįÁ± ˝ÙÀ1± ø ˇÙÓ¬¬º ø ˝©Ü ¸Ê≈Ê√1 ¸Sœ¬ˇ ¬Ùø1±À¬√√√√ Ú¬À√√√√ Úˇ¬+À± 'ø̂ ©Ü ¸Ê≈Ê√1 Ê√¬flįˇ ˝◊√√√√‰≈flįœ ¬Ùø1±À¬√√√√ ÀÓ¬¬+ ¤ ˜̃, Ó¬¬ Œ‡±˝√- ˜˝?√e, Ú̂¬±·1±-Œ?√ø̂¬Ó¬¬-1±, Ó¬¬+ˇ-Œ̂¬¬1±Ó¬¬+ˇ, Ú±±Ú◊Ï1 Ê≈ª̃̂¬+- Ê√¬˝˝¬iÈ¬±, 'ø̂¬1ˇ±-Œê√¬√√√√1 '±ø?√√√√1 ¬i±1±>øÈ¬¬ flįø¬ ̂¬√√>Ú̂¬+- ̃≈‡±Ú'Ó¬¬...1 ¬ÙÀˇ ±̂¬1 '±ø̂¬√√√+ ̂¬Œˇˇ?√√À1 1±±Ê√flįøœ ,¬Ùø1±À¬√√√+ Ó¬¬ ¬i...ª̃√√√±¬ « flįø̂¬±Í¬±1 ø̃Û±̃«Ó¬ ø¬ø̂øß Œ?√√√+ ±, ∆̃̃¬, Ú±>, ¬1n∏¬±İ̂¬̃ œø '±ø?√√√√ øÚ¬«±1 flįø̂¬±«Ó¬ ¬±±±-È̂̃'À̃ʬ̃̃ √√√+ ±̂¬+- ±Ò-1È Œ̃À̂¬flįø>ʬ̃̃ √√√+Ó¬¬- Î̂¬̂ĉ√√Û Ú ø??√ ̃̃ø̂¬Â√√º fl"įø̃1 ̃̃√√√+- ø¬̂¬√√√+Ó¬¬-1 ø̂¬ ä, ˝√√√+Ó¬¬-œ?"√+Ó¬¬-1 ø̂¬ äœ, ˜í ̃̃√√1 ø „√√√+1 ø̂¬ ä, fl≈į ̃"ø̂¬' ̃̃√√+1 ø̂¬ ä, ¤øÎ̂¬ˉ-ˉ≈±-¬Û±È¬¬ ø̂¬˝̃̃±̂¬+-Ó¬¬ ,flįø̂¬ˉ±̂¬±̄√√̃«1 '±ø?√-1œ±-ˉ̂Ù√√√+±̂¬̃ ø̃√√̃̃1±̂¬+- Î̂¬øª̃ Ú¬√√1±̂¬¬ Œ«? √√√+±̂¬+, ∆%¬, Ú±>, ·1n∏±Í̂¬̄̃œ ±ø?√√√√1 øŒ̃«̃̃1 flįø̂¬± «Ó¬¬ ¬±±±-Õ̂¬İ̃À̃À̂¬̃̃√√√+ Ú̂¬+- ±̂¬+. ,±Ò±1̃ Œ˘±flįÁ̂¬̃√√√+Ó¬¬- Î̂¬√√√+Ê√√+Ú ø?√ √√øø̂¬ ̂¬̃̃̃̃ Úœ ̃̃√√√+- ø̃¬̃̃√√̃ø̃√√flįÁ̂¬̃√√√+1 ̃√√√√√+, ̃≈ ø̃øø1- U1n∏̃̃, Œ%¬ª̃ª̃± ø?√√√√¸̃,±̂¬+- ̃±̂¬+-Ó¬¬, Œflįø̂¬±ˉ̃ ±—¬̃̃+Î̃ˉ-¬i1± ±—¬̃̃Îˉ̃1 ø¬øø̂¬iß Ê√̃Ù¬iÚ±À̂¬̃̃1 '±ˉ̃̃√√̃œ ±¬̂¬Ú...±̂¬¸ Úø̃√̃¬+± ¤˝̃√√√√ '=̃̃1 Î̂¬◊Õ̃̃̃√√Ó¬¬-œœø̂¬+ ±ø?√dŒ̃˝̃̃-̃±̂¬√√ ¤̃̃√√√√ '=̃̃1 Œ̂¬ÀÚÕ̂¬flį õ∂̂Ò◊Ï±±Ú ‡‡?√... ŒÓ¬¬-ÀÚÕ̂¬flį flįœ̂Ùœ±¬-¬Ù̃̃1-̂¬̃̃+· õ∂̂Ò±̂¬+ ,ø¬¬ᬃ̃+flį Ò̃«¬√√̃̃ ¬̃̃flįÁ̂¬̃̃-Ó¬ ¤̂¬flį̂¬̃Û± ¬î¬+Ò̃ Ú±√√√√̃̃º ª̃À ... Œflįø̂¬Àfl«îÈ̃≈ª̃±-Œflɨ̂¬À̂̃- ¬ÙU, flį̃̃̂¬Â√√, Œfl"̂îÀfl̃̃-fl≈iÀ̂øø%¬¬ ±,±̂¬≈flį-ø̃¬̃—flįø̃1, Œ̂¬̂È̃±- ¬Ù̂¬˝, Î̂¬◊"◊√√√ø̃%¬ø̃ø̃1,√√√+-±—flį̃±%¬Ú, fl≈iƒfl̃≈±̂¬1±-·±̂¬+ ¬Û±È¬¬º ̄√√̂fl≈î1 ̃≈√√̃̃1 flįÁ̂¬̃̃ øfl̃̂¬Â√√≈√√ ¬±±±Ò±-ø±Ú̂À¬—ĨÒ Ú̂Ù̃̂¬± Ú̂¬"√√√√̃º ¤̂¬Ú̂¬Ê√̃+Ó¬¬-À̂̃̃˝ Œ̂¬flį̃̃ ˜̃±̂¬+Ó¬¬ qflįø̂¬øÈ̃¬ ¬ĩ̃ øˉ ̃̃μˉ1 ø˝̃̃+̂¬ÚÚ̂Ễ≈øõ∂∂ ̃̃+Ó¬¬+ Ú̃̃... ˜̃±̂¬+Ó¬¬- øˉ ̃̃+̂¬ÚÚ̂Ễ≈øõ∂∂ ̃̃+Ó¬¬+ Ú̂¬̃̃√√√√ ¬i≈ª̃øøø̂¬iß¬i-±̂¬+ø1º ŒÓ¬¬-ÀÚÕ̂¬flį Ê√̂¬Ú̂¬Ê√̃+Ó¬¬-À̂̃̃˝, '±1n∏̃̃ ̃̃— À̂. ˉ̃̃̃"Ê√ Œ˘±flį1 ˜̂¬Ê√Ó¬¬¬ ['±±̂¬√√√√̂¬˝ ¬î¬+ flįÁ̂¬Î̂¬̃̃1± ø˝̃̃√√√√√%¬̃+±̂¬-̂¬Û ¤øø̂¬ ˉÓ¬¬- ¬Ù̂¬1±̃¬%¬̃+Ó¬¬- Œê˜̃flį1 ̃̃Ê√Ó¬¬¬] ̄√√+¬̃̃+Ú̂Ù̃̃- ,˘̂¬Ê√̃̃+Ú̂Ù̃̃œ, Ê≈√̃̃"˝ ̃̃, Œ̂¬̃̃1±̂¬√√√√Ú̂, ̃̃?√√-1øˉ̃̃√√̃̃?√√̃1 ¬î¬+ø̂¬¶1 õ∂̂Ò%¬̃ Ú̂ '±À̂¬√√º Œ̃, ̃̃√√√√̃±À̂̃ Œ̃, ̃̃√√√√ ,̂¬Ê√Ó¬¬¬̃ ̃?√√ ̃̃√√õ∂∂ø̂Ó¬¬ fl̃Á̂¬̃̃1± ø¬ø̂øß ¬iÚ-?√√1̃ [̃?√√-ø-±—flįø̂¬±̂¬+] '±1n∏̃̃ ,±-,̂Â√√œ̃À̂̃̃À̃̃1 ±̂¬+Ó̂≈î¬¶1 ,±?√√'̃̃... '±̂¬Âˉ̃º Œ, ̃̃√√√√?√√À̂¬̃̃1 ¬iÚ1̂¬̃̃œ '±̂¬+ ̃̃√√√√Ó¬¬-̂¬œ ø±%¬flįø̂¬±1 flįø̂¬±1 ¬î¬+ Œ̂¬ÙÀ̂¬̂√√√√ ̃̃Úˉ̂¬ˉˇ+ [Ù̃̃±μœ, ̃̃UÓ¬¬-̂¬±'øM̃̃√√√√Ò+1œ Œ̂¬flį̂¬̃̃1 ¡Ẑ¬̃̃1], Œ̂¬Ú-flįø̂¬≈ª̃̂¬ '±ø?√√√√ Œ̂¬øˉ ø±%¬flįø̂¬±1 flįÁ̂¬̃̃, Œflįø̂¬Àfl«îÈ̃≈ª̃±-Œfl"̂îÀ̂¬̃̃¬ ¬ÙU ø±%¬flįø̂¬±1, ¬iÚ ,̂¬√√√√ø1 [¬î¬i1±], ¬ÙU '±ø?√√√√ ø±%¬flįø̂¬±1 flįÁ̂¬̃̃, ̃±̂¬̂˜̃1̂¬+ ±ø?√√√√ ¤̂¬◊√√√√ '=̃̃1 Î̂¬◊"◊√√√√√Ó¬¬-À̂̃̃¬ ̂¬+ ±ø?√√√̄̃ ¬î¬'øˉM̃̃√√√√º Œ̂¬+̂ª̃±-flįø̂¬È¬¬, flįø̂¬±̂¬œ ̂¬+ ŒÓ¬¬+ˉ-̂¬+ ̄√√̂fl̃Á̂¬̃̃1̂¬± Ò̂¬Ú̃≈̂¬1, Ò̃≈Ú ¬iÚ̂ [Î̂¬-̂¬1̂¬øˉ̃̃+Ó¬¬-̂¬+ ‡̂¬μ̂¬+ Ê√̂¬Ú̂¬Ê√̃+Ó¬¬-À̂̃̃¬ õ∂̂Ò◊Ï̂¬+, Œfl"̂îflįø̂¬± ø±?√√√√̂¬+ Ê√̂¬Ú̂¬Ê√̃+Ó¬¬-À̂̃̃¬ õ∂̂Ò◊Ï̂¬+], 1ĝ¬̃̃-¬iÏ̃̃+̄̃ '±ø?√√√√ ¤¬ -øˉ¬îø±%̂¬ø1 flįø̂¬±-Ó¬¬¬-œ, ̄̃œˉ̂¬+ Ú̂¬1̂øø̂Œ '±±◊Ïø̂¬ª̃±≈ª̃̂¬± Ó¬¬-̂¬+ ̂¬+◊√√√√øÚ flįø̂¬±-Ó¬¬¬-œ ¤ø±%øø1 1̂¬øÓ¬¬¬-1±̂¬+ø1 ∆¬i-flįø̂¬ø±%¬È¬¬ flįø̂¬±%¬̃̃+ flįø̂¬±̂¬—̂Ù̃̃1 Î̂¬◊√√√√º̂¬+̂¬+ø1 1̃Ó¬¬¬-̂¬+ ¬î¬+Uĝ "◊√√√√√ ¬î¬Ùø̃̃«¬̃̃-̂¬+¬i Ú̂¬̃̃1̂¬+, ?≈√√√√ø?√√«ÚÙÓ¬¬-̂¬+ ¬iÚ1̂¬̃̃é̂¬+Ó¬¬-̂¬À1 1̂¬±Ê√√√√flįø̂¬±̂¬+ « ¬î¬+Ug1̂¬+̂¬◊Ï̂¬+ ø±%øø1 ,ø±%øˉ̂¬√√√√- ·œÓ¬¬¬-̂¬+...- ·œÓ¬¬¬-̂¬̂ '±ø?√√√√ ̄̂¬AÈ̂¬√√?√√ øÓ¬¬¬-̂¬øˉ̃̃ÀÀ̂¬«̂¬◊√√√√ ̂¬◊√√√√©Ü̂¬±,̂¬ªˉ-ø̂¬Ŝ¬À̄̃, ̂¬ªˉ̂¬1 ¡Ẑ¬̃̃1± Ú̂¬1̂¬œ̃±̂¬+ ̃≈‡̃...̂¬̃̃"ø̂¬ø̂¬fl̃Á̂¬̃̃ Œ̂¬ª̃̂¬+ flįø̂¬ÔÚ̂¬È̃¬ 'fl̃̃¬̂ Î̂¬◊√√M̃̃√√1-¬̃̃"¬i«±̂¬=̃̃1 [õ∂̂œ̂¬ˉ̃̃̃̄̃ ̂¬̃̃1 1̂¬Ê√√√√...1] Ú̂¬1̂¬œ̂¬1 ¬î¬+̂¬+Aˉ̃±̂¬÷√√̂¬̄̃ .ỹ±̃º̂¬◊√√√√√√ Ò1̂¬À̄̃ ¬̃̃-̂¬+1̂¬œ̂¬+-1 'Ú... õ∂̂Ò̂¬+̂¬ôLÚ̂¬+- ø̂¬◊√√1¬̂¬+ 'Ô%¬̃ Î̂¬◊√√M̃̃√√1-¬̃̃"ª̃̄̃ ¤̂øø%¬̃̃ ̂,±1 ,flįø̂¬± ̄̃-̂¬À,̂¬+- ̂¬◊̂¬÷̂ '±1n∏̃̃ 'ø̂¬©Ü™flįø̂¬ ̄̃̃"√√Ê√ Ê√̂¬Ú̂¬À,̂-á̂¬-œ̂¬̃̃1 ̄̃-̂¬Ê√√√√Ó¬¬-̂¬+ õ∂̂Ò̂¬+̂̄ 1̂¬+-¬̃̃+Ó¬¬-̂¬+ ¤̂ø?̂¬+1̂¬? ø?√√√√...̄̃-̂¬+̂¬+'º̂¬+- Î̂¬◊√√M̃̃√√1-¬̃̃"ª̃̄̃ ¬̂¬+Ó¬¬-̂¬+ ø̂¬¬̂¬+ ,±1̂¬+-̂¬+Ó¬¬-̂¬+ flįø̂¬± ̂¬◊√√√√ÚÙ̂øø1 ø̂¬̂¬+-¬̃̃◊Ï̂¬ ø?√√√√√√̂¬+, Œê˜î¬øø1 1‡̂¬̃̃ ¬iÚ ±-—̂¬ôÚ̂Ù̃̃œ̂¬̃̃+ ±-—̂¬ôÚ̂¬+, ø̂¬̂¬Ò¬iÚ̂¬+

ø?√1 ¬¬…±¬Ûflj õ∂‰¬˘Ú Ôflj± ¬±À¬˘◊√√ Œˆ ÃÓ≈¬flj1 ¬±À¬ Œ¬±±ª±1œ øÚˆ«±Ó¬Ú, ∆¬Ò¬… ¬ËÓ¬ õ∂‰¬˘Ú1 ’ø‰¬˘±Ó¬ ¸Ó¬œ Œˆ±ª ?√±ˆ√√ õ∂Ô±, ø˘ q¬Ò õ∂Ô± ¬±± ¬±±…ø¬¬±¬˘√√ ’±ø?√ ¬¬«ˆ¬±1Ó¬œ ¬¬å« ø˜√√√µ≈1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ¸±ˆ±øÊ√fl ¬¬…±øÒ¶1±À¬Û ¤fl±ˆ˜Ó¬ ¬Ûø1·øÌÓ Œˆ√√±ª± fl≈¡õ∂∂Ô±À¬±±¬±1 ·±-fljø1 Î¬øÓ¬¬¬ ¬Û1±øÂ˚± [ø˘À¬± ¬Ë±pj ¸ˆÊ√ ’±1n∏ ¬±øø˜±Àˆ ˜Úœ¯ŒÚœ fl¡1 õ∂ˆPÓ¬ ’±ˆ◊√√Ú õ∂∂ˆ¬Ú Ú fljø1À√√ ø√√ ø±±Àˆ¬¬ ±ÒÚ fljø1¬˘±¬ ∆˜ˆ◊√√øÂ¬] Œ¸ˆ◊√√?√À¬1 ˜ˆ√√¬R± ·±gœèÀˆ¸ Ó¬?√±Úœ¬ôˆ¬LÚô fljø¬Ó¬ø1 ’¶È˘ fljø¬1¬¬

…………………………………………………………………………………………
…………………………………………………………………………………………

’ø¬¬ø26√iß Ò±1± − ¸±±¬¶®øÓ¬¬flj ˜˘1ø¬√1 ø?√ˆ±Ó¬ Œˆ ÀÚÔfl¡ ·±±˚◊√√◊&È¬œ¸ˆ¬ ±± Œ±±È¬ ¬¬±± ¤fljflj ∆¬øø◊ ©Ü… ‡≈¬ fljÀ˜˜◊√√À˜√√ ø¬¬±?√…±¸±±…Ú, ŒÓ¬¬ÀÚÔfl¡ ’±±ˆ ø¬¬±fl ÚˆÓ¬±ø±øøøNfl ø?√√ÀÓ¬± øÚøqX 1Mê√√1 ¬¬±≈ˆ ?√±¬±±œ flj±1¬¬ ¬Û±±Ú1± Œ±fl±±À±± õ∂∂Ê√¬±øøÓ¬ ’± ¸Ó¬¬Ó±± Î¬◊¬¬M√√√1¬Û±ˆ◊"¬±¬¬å±±± ˆ¬Ó¬ Ú±¬¬◊√√√ª ¤ˆ◊√√√ ¬Ûø±1Àõ∂∂øé¬Ó¬±ˆ◊√√ˆ¬±1 ¬¬±1 ’, ˜Ó¬¬ Ê√±±øˆ¬Ó¬¬ÊˆÚ±±øˆ¬Ó¬¬ Ú±ˆ◊√√√√, ø˜ fljø±À1± ¬˘Ó¬¬ ø¬˘±¬ˆ±±¬±Ú± Ûflji±Òflj øÚ1Ç≈ ?˜√√1QÓ¬¬ ’ªˆÛöˆ±Ú±± fljjø˜1 ¬ø±Àˆˆ± Œˆ±fljœ±œÓ¬¬ Œˆ±±flj¬ˆ¬¬√˜¬±Î¬ø¬˚º± ¬Û±¬Rˆ…◊…±¬ˆ¬Ú± ‡±?√……±?‡…±±¬ ¤ˆ◊√√ ·±±fljÀˆˆ¬ flj±¬±À√√ fljø±±1¬¬±1 Ú¬√√√˘¸ fljø±±1¬¬±1 ˜¬Ê√√Ó¬¬ ¬±?√… ø¬¬…‰¬±±±±1 ¬Û±¬¬¬◊√√√◊ ◊√√√◊ ˜±1 ø¬¬√√¬Ú±±Ú±1œªÀÀÚ ¤È¬±± ʈ√√øˆ√fl ø¶ˆøéˆ√√øÓ¬± [micro-evolution]1 Ù¬¬˜ˆ|n∏¬±øÓ¬¬ø±± ŒfljiœÚ±À√√¬±±1 ≈flj¸ø±œ¬¬± Î¬◊◊¬ÛöÛ±◊◊√?√¬±± Œˆˆ‡Àˆ1¬ ¸ø'©Ü Œ±ÛÀà√√√√√√√±±±±±Õflj Ôflj± ¬Û±¬◊√√√º± ¬±«±œflj1ˆ1ì ?√ø'©Üˆ±À1¬1 ‰‰±±±¬¬◊◊√√√√√√ ◊¤flj˜±¬◊◊ˆ¬√√fl≈¡ø±±± Œˆ±±ˆ±¬ˆ¬±±¬±±Ê√√±±±±Ú± ¬±Ú±¬±¬±1À±1ø?√¬¬ø¬¬flj1˜±∆Õˆ∏œ1œªÀ¬¬±Ú¶ø1±øˆ±±±±ø˜ª¬±±±√√≈√√flj±±1≈√√√√√√ ŒfljiˆÚ¬±˘√√±¬±Ê√Àˆ±1 ¬Û±¬¬1±¸¬√√ ø±œ?¬±±Ù¬ÓˆÓ√Ó±¬œ√√√√√ ±± ±≈√ ©ÜˆÀ±±œÀ±¬±±¬ø±1—Â¬—

…±± øÓ¬¬◊√√À±±fljœˆ±…Ìˆ◊√√√√ø±ø◊…¤±±ø±ñ˜±Ó¬¬◊…ø±◊ ±◊◊±…¬±±ø—fl±1 Œfljiœ±‰¬˘—Ê√√ˆˆ±±Ó¬¬1 ˜ˆÚ±± ±±º± ŒˆˆÓ¬√√?√?¬À±√√±1 øÓ¬¬◊3Ó¬¬◊¬◊«œˆ¬± ˆ¬±¬É—Ûœ Œfljiˆ±‰¬˘ ˜ˆÓ¬¬ ±±Ú±±¬—ˆÚ—

·±¬ øÓ¬¬◊…ÀÓˆfljiœÀ±¬±±±ñ√√√√ø±ø1±◊¬◊¤±±±ñ±±±Ó¬¬◊¬Û±±ø◊¬Ú√√√ø˜±1 Œfljiˆ‰¬√√±¬—œfljñ√√ô1√√√√¬◊1±ô¬¬≈ ¬±ô¬¬ ±—fl±1 Œfljiˆ1±±¬±¬Ú1√√√¬◊¬¬—√√¬◊±◊±√√√ô¬◊¬±±±√√√ø±±◊√¬◊◊◊±√√√±√√1±±¸À±ˆ¬ ±±ø˜¬ÉˆÀ√√√◊±◊±¬¬±◊◊¬øÉœ√√

ø?√ ø¬¬ø¬√iß ∆Ù√√¬?√-Î¬◊√-Î¬◊Û±À±˚±-œ±œ±±œ1 ø¬¬√√flj±¬ ¬¬±± ¤Àflj±±±± ¶ÚÓ¬¬√La Ê√√ÚÚÊ√√±±±±Ó¬¬ ø˜√√√√%¬±À¬◊√ Ú±… ¬¬Ú±ø1±ø‰¬˘¬±±±±Ó¬¬ ¬◊◊´√¬ flj1± flji±Ò¬Ú¬±±◊√√ŒˆˆGÓ¬¬ fljiÀ¬¬ˆ±øÚ ∆¬Àˆ¬√√º Œ¸ˆ◊√√√?√À¬1 ¬Û±±«œˆfl1ì ?√ø'ø©ÜÚ1 Œ?√ÚÎ¬◊1œ±±œ [‰‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬±œ√√√√√ø±±] Ê√ÚÚÊ√√±±±±Ó¬¬1 ¬˜√√±¬ôÓ¬¬ ’◊◊¬◊Ú±◊√√√¬◊Ú-Õˆfljiø±Ò…¬Úˆ◊◊√øˆ±± øˆ¬±1¬ˆ◊√√√¬◊º± ±√√±¬±±±±1n∏√√√Sê¸ø¬ˆ±˚√√√√ œ¬±± ¬±±1n∏¬±√√√¬·¬±ª± ·±±±Ú±¬¬¬¬—√√√√ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬±œ√√√√√√±À±¬1√√√√√√ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬±œ√√√¬Ú √√√√œ˜√√√√ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬±œ√√√√√¬Ú ø˜√√√√µ≈ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬±œ√√√±

õ∂∂ˆ¬◊√√√ˆ±±¬ø◊◊œ±œ1 ¬Ûö1Û±º ø˜√√ø±√√√√¬Ú1 Œé±±SÀÓ¬¬ ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬◊&1œ√√√√¸±¬, Œˆ±◊¬—ˆ¬◊¬œ √√√√¬◊±¬, ø±±0¬◊√√√√¬¸±¬, ¬±—Àfljiœ±±¬ˆ¬◊¬ ±¬?√√ ø˜√ˆÊ¬¬◊◊√ ˆ√±¬É—∏œ Œ?√ÚÚ¬Àfljiœ±±¬ˆ¬◊¬ ∆ÙˆÚ√√?√√1 ¶Ûö√√±Ú…Ûö±¬1º± Î¬◊◊¬2‰‰‰¬◊◊¬Û±±±±Ú◊◊√√√¬¬±¬◊√√√√√º Î¬◊◊¶ˆ±±Ú◊√√√1ì√√√¬ Œfljiœ±±¬ Ê√√±±±±Ó¬¬ ¬±Ê√√À±¬1 ˘?√√√√√±±œ ŒfljiÊ¬¬◊◊√√√±±◊◊√√±±◊◊◊Œfljiˆ±‰¬˘—∏œ √ø±±À±¬±±±¬ ŒfljiÊ¬¬◊ˆ—ñŒ√√√√√√À1ø±±◊ˆ± ŒfljiÊ¬¬◊ˆ—ñfljiˆÓ¬¬◊±¬ ŒfljiÊ¬¬◊ˆ—¬ ¬◊1À±±fljiÊ¬¬◊ˆ—ñ±1n∏∏Ê¬¬ ¬◊1±¬ ¬◊À±√√√√¬1 ¬±ˆ◊√√√√◊ Ú1À±¬1±◊◊±¬ 1œ±À±±Ó¬¬1◊◊√√√√√øÀé¬±±¬ø±Ú1√√ ¬±ˆ◊√√√√◊Î¬◊◊◊√√√√√Ù¬…◊±◊◊ø±±1√√√√√√√√ ◊√√ø¬√√±¬ [ø∂Û√√√± õ∂∂¶Ú√±1±±◊√√√√√√±√√, Œfl¡±√√] Œfljiˆ±1±±¬◊ŒfljiˆÓ¬¬±œ¬√√√√√√√√√√Ú◊±≈ ¬◊◊ˆ±¬1√√√◊¬1 [ø◊jZ√√-∆?√√√ª±:, ‰‰≈fø±õ∂∂∂-"¬«ø±õ∂∂∂], √√√√œ±1-fl≈√√˜√√√1-±ˆœ±±-±±fljiø1, √√√√±1-‰‰≈¬◊ñ√√√1-Œ◊√√±±±±◊ [1Êˆ√flj±]-%¬&±¬√, ˘"SÒ±1-Úˆ˜-ˆ^-Êˆ√√Ò√±, ¬Ó¬¬◊¬±¬œ◊◊Œ¬¬Û±¬◊◊√√ñ¬◊◊√√ø?√√ ø¬¬ø¬√iß ∆Ù√√¬?√-Î¬◊√-Î¬◊ÒÙ√√?√√À1√√√√ ·ø±À±¬±±¬ Ú±¬◊◊√√√√◊øˆ√√◊ñ"ø?√√1, flji±¬ ¬Ö◊-fljiˆ±ø±Ó¬¬±±±, Œ¸±¬◊√√√√¬◊ø±±±L "√√√√◊Î¬√√√√±±…±◊ø?√√ ÚˆÀ1√√√1 ¬◊◊ ¬Û±ˆ01±±±¬Ó¬¬—±± ø±±fljiø±«ø±« ø± √√√√µ≈ [Caste Hindus] ¸±¬√√º ˜Ú fljiø±±¬◊◊±¬œ◊◊±¬ Œˆ Ê√√±±±±Ó¬¬-ÊˆÚÚÊ√√√±±±±Ó¬¬ ’ø¬¬ø26√iß Ò±1±± ¬ø±±«œ Ôflj±¬ ’¬1 1 ø¬◊¬?√±œ◊◊±¬ Ê√√±±±±Ó¬¬-ÊˆÚÚÙ±±±…±œ¬ ¬˜Ú±± ¤fl ¸±¬√√ø±Ó¬¬1Ó¬¬ ¬±±—¶®øÓ¬¬◊ø±± [Cultural assimilation/ synthesis] ¬±± ¸±¬√√ø±Ó¬¬-Ò±1±1ì [Acculturation] ’øˆfl±◊¬±±S±Ó¬¬ ¬±ø◊◊◊±¬œ◊√√ø±Ó¬¬¬√√√√√√º± ¤¬¬ ±± fljiœ±√√√Ò˘◊ø±À¬¬± ¤fljiõ∂√√ø±±øø±±±11 ±±—¶®øÓ¬¬-fljii ø¬¬±øÚ√√√˚˜± [Exchange of culture]º± ¤¬¬◊◊√√√ Ò±1±1 «œˆfli1ì-Ú±¬◊«œˆfli1ì1 ¡ZiZÓ¬¬ ˆÒ«±¬» Ê√√±±±±Ó¬¬-Ê√√ÚÚÊ√√±±±±Ó¬¬ Œ?√√1¬±±¬Êˆ√√Ó¬¬ ¬Ûø±1¬

øÂ√˘º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Œ˚ 'fl¡˘ ¸˜±˚√√ø1Ó¬ ¬±± ø¬±øÚ˜À¸ ¸√√˘ ¤ÀÚ Ú˜√√˚ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 '±Rœfl¡1Ì '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Ò±1Àì± [acculturation] ˜√√¸º ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Ò±1Àì ¤Àfl¡±È¬± ∆Ù¬?√-¸•x?√±˚ ¬±± Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÁ·±á¬œfl¡ ˜'X fl¡À1 ¬±±

Œfl¡øÓ¬¬˚ ±¬±± '±Ú ¤È¬±˚ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ∆¸ÀÓ¬ ¸•Û˙ì«1+À¬Û ø¬¸˚œœÀì± ∆˚√√˚ ±¬±¸ ¬Û±À1º øÚÊ√¶¶Ó¬± ¤ø1 ø?√ '±Ú1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Ò±ì fl¡ø1 fl¡±±˚˚1 ¸—À±˚œ˚ ¸˜˚œ˚ 1±Ê√¬ì— œ˚ ˜1±ì, ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬œœ ¸±, '±À˚√√±˜ Œ˚ÀÚøfl¡ ¬±˚˜√√M√√1 ',˜œ˚ ±± Ê√±øÓ¬¬ M√√±1 ¬ÛÓ¬¬Ú fl¡ø1À¸ ŒÓ¬¬ÀÚÚÕ˚fl¡ ≈?"√1 fl¡±Ú…fl≈¡ir, ø˜øø¬± '±¸«¬1Ó¬«¬1 ‰‰≈¬Ó¬¬√√ì ˜?√-˜?√1± Œ˚ªÚ1 ¬Û1•Û1±˚ øÚÊ√√ ‡±?√˚…±ˆ¬…±˚1 Î˜¬√Ú¬œœ1…± ± fl¡ø±Ó¬ ¬ ‡ø·-Ú±Ô± ±·œ '±±ø?√√ ¬ì«ø˜µ≈˜˜ˆ√√√ ',˜œ˚ ±± ˆ¬±±-∏± ¢∂˜˜√√Ì fl¡ø˙ì1 'fl¡¡˘ Î¬◊¢∂ ¬ì±±ì…Â˙À?√ ¬Û±1ì1Ó¬…± Úfl¡ø˙ì1À˚ ˘±Ê√-˜¬¸± ˜é¬í, Ó¬¬±À˚±-¬Û¸1 ¢∂˜√√Ì, ˜?√-˜?√1± Œ˚ªÚ1 ¬Û1•±± ≈?√Ê√√ ‡±?√…±ˆ¬…±1±˚1 ,1 Î˜¬√Ú¬œœ1 ¬ì«Ê√±±¬ì«1Ó¬¬1…± ±±ˆ¬±± õ∂á«Ó¬¬√√Ù¬1ÀÌ¬˚º ',˜œ˚ ± ± fl¡øí ±±±‡±1, ‡±1øø≈˘˚ Ó¬fl¡Uø?√, Œ±È¬¬√√√√¬-‡ø1%˜±±, ‰‰≈¬≈√√√±ø√√Ûí¬±, qflΩ¡±Ú ¸±Âˆ¬ ¬Û¸-'±˜¸¯˘1 Œ˙¬±¬±±¬-‡ø1%˜±±¯¸, flΩ¡±ø1¬fl≈¡1±±-fl≈¡1±±-fl≈¡1¬flΩ¡Œ±, fl¡%¬¸˜øÓ¬¬-Œ˙'±Ê√˙√√√±-Œ˙À˜¬±≈, Œ˙'±flΩ¡±Ó¬¬¬-qflΩ¡øøÓ¬¬, Œ¬Û±1±±±-ø¬øøÈ¬fl¡±

Û±ø1%˜¸˚ ?√±ø„√√ Òø1À˘º ø¬±¬±±˜˜√√√Ó¬ '±Ú '±Ú ø˙√√√√µ≈ Ò˜«œœ˚ ‰‰¬Ó¬¬¬¬«Ì« õ∂Ô±1 Î¬√√Û1› ±·¬±«¸¸-1±é¬, ¸-∆¬Û˙ ±‰‰À¬fl¡ Òø1 ø¬¬Ò¬±¬±±±˜±˜˜√√√Àfl¡± ˜˜«±?√ ± ø?√ '±Àfl"¡±±ª±øÓ¬¬ 'í±˙º |±X- ø¬ÚÛ, ˚±-˚ˆˆ√√√√ì flΩ¡À '±Àƒ¬ øflΩ¡Â≈√√√√ ø˙¬ øÒ˙˘ 1+¬Û√√ ¬Û±±1œ‰‰∂˜√√√√ ˜¸¬ fl¡1¬±1 ¬±±À1¬± 1%˜¬Ú√√ flΩ¡ø1À¸¬±º ¬±±Ïˆ˜¬-˚±˜±¬,˜ø'¸√√√√-¬±≈˜˘øˆˆ˜¬œ˚À˜±¬√√√± Û"Ê√√±¸, ¬1˚±¬√√√√-Û"Ê√√±¸, ø¬˜--Œ¸±±œ¬Û¸Û√√√√¬√√√√Ì√√√ ª˚√√√¬…É±√ºÎ¸√√√√ª˚√√√¬√√√¬…É±¬¸—ø˜·˜˜¬¬-Î…√√√¯˜¬øÓ¬¬1√√√√ø¬±±-¸¬√√√√À?√√√√¬Ê√…±˜√√√√±¸˜-√√√√1±-¬Û∏Ɲ«¬±¸-√√√√¬ø¬√√√√…ÀÓ¬1±

(garbled body text continues)

....

....

.... 2º   ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬1 ˜±˚√√√1ì '±1n∏ ø¬±øøÚ˜˜˘˚º ¤Àfl¡ ŒÚ∑

.... 2.4

',˜œ˚ ±± ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬1 'Ú± ±«œœfl¡ì1œ˘ø˚‡?√œ˚ ±flΩ¡ø1ìÌ Ê√ÚÛ√√√√-øøÓ¬¬¬øÓ¬¬ì ø˚ø1ììÌ 'øÓ¬¬ ± ,1•x¬øÓ¬¬fl¡ flΩ¡ø±¬√√ Ó¬√√√√ Ê√ÚÛ√√√√Ó¬¬-œª ¸

1±Ê√ÕÚøÓ¬fljˌflj±1flj [issue]1 ˌ≈ø¬ıÒ± ¢∂˝√√Ì fljÀ1º 'ˌˉ̃1 1±øÊ√…flj ˆ¬±ˉ∏± '±˝◊√√Ú [1962˚1971] 'ˌ˜ Â√±S '±Àµ±˘Ú [1979-86] Œfljfœ˙ˌ '±1n∏ 1±øÊ√…flj Î¬ˆˆ¬ˌ ‰¬1flj±11 Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˙ˌflj1Ì1 Œflj±ÀÚ± ¶Û©Ü ÚœøÓ¬ ÚÔflj±±1 'Ê≈√˝√√±Ó¬¬ '±1n∏ Œˌ˝◊√√ fljˌ˜ÀÂ√±ªˌ±Ó¬¬ flji'1¬±±Ó¬¬ ?≈√˝◊√√¬-¤flj ˌ1n∏-ˌ≈±± 'õ∂œøÓ¬fljˌ1ˌÈ¬Ú±˘-'Ú≈ˌÈ¬Ú±1 ˘◊√√√Ú± ∆˘ Ó¬±ÀÓ¬ ¬ıÌ«¬±±Ó¬?√1 Œˌ ±ˉ∏Ì- øÚ¬ˆÚœÎ¬ˆˆÙ ¬±≈ø∞˙ ˜¬fl«¡±± ˜±ø1 Î¬◊¢∂∂'ˌ˜œˌ 'fljˌ1Ì ['ˌ˜œˌ '±ø·ø1]1 Œ·±g ¬ıÛ˝˙¿√√ õõ∂flj±À˙ˌ ˌ '±1n∏ ‹flj…¬ıX˜¬±À± ø¸ˌÀ±±11 õ∂Ó¬¬±ˌ˜3√√±Ú Ê√ÚÊ√±¬õˉ ¬±Î¬ˆˆ±± ˜ˌÒ…ˌ '±Àµ±˘Ú, ¬±Î¬ˆˆ±± Â√±S '±Àµ±˘Ú ˌÙ¬ˉ Œˉ√√±±ª±Ó¬¬ Ó¬¬flj 'Ú≈ˌ1Ì fljø1 'ˌˉ̃1 ˌ1n∏¬¬1 Ê√±øøÓ¬-Ê√ÚÚÚÀ±±·á¬œˌ Î¬◊¢∂∂ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬ˌ '̃√Ó¬¬œˌ ˜±Úø¬flji'1¬Ú≈ø∞˙ ¬U ?√Ú-ˌ—Í¬ı1 Ê√ij ø?√Àˇº ¶Ûˆˆ±Úˌ±˜œˌ Œ¬ı Úˌ-ˆ¬˝ˉ∏¬ı ¬Ûø±1Ú±¬Û flji'1 [1±Ê√Uª± Í¬ˉ̃√√ÀÓ¬¬±], ¶Ûˆˆ±Úˌ±˜œˌ ‰¬¬ˉ̃̃ˌ-‰¬¬ˉ̃Ú õ∂?√˝√«Úˌ fljji'1 [øÚÊ√ øÚÊ√ ˆ¬¬±Ìˌ ˉ̃¬±Ì±Úˌˌ ˌ±¬Mˉ'̃√Ó¬¬1 ø?√ˌ,1n∏ ,1n∏ Ô˙ˉ ¬±± ?√˝˙Ó¬¬ ø¬±ˉ̃M̊˙ ∆˝√√], ø¬¬±Ú≈≈ˉ ̃'Ô« '±1n∏ |ˉ̃ ¬±ˉ fljji'1 ˌø˝˙√√Ó¬¬±ˉ ˆ¬±± Â√±S Lö±, ̃ø˜√√˙ˌ Lö±±1 ¬±±ø̃«flji 'øÒÀ±ª Ú '±ø?√¬øˉ fljji'1 '±1n∏ 1±Ê√ÕÚøÓ¬¬flji¬±À±ª ‹flji…¬±X ∆˝√√ ¬Û˙ˉ'Ôflj 1±Ê√…ˉ ¬±± ¶Û±ˌM√√ '±ˌÚ1 ?√±¬øœœ Ó¬≈¬ø˙ ¤ÀÚ '±Àµ±˘Ú ¬±± Ê√ÚÊ√±±·1ˉ Œˉ√√±1?√√1 flj1±±¬ ¬Uø1À¬ 1‰¬¬±± fljiø1À̊º ÙˉÓ¬¬ ¬

Àª øfljÂ≈√ ¬±…,±,±Ó¬¬,È¬± ¬Ûø1˙øé¬Ó¬¬ ̃√√íˉ '±1n∏ ¬±UÀÓ¬¬ ¬±Ëˌp;˙ˉ ¬±± ̃ˉ√√±¬̃Û≈1n∏ˉ̃Πœ˙ˌ± ¬Û1•Û1±± ¬±ø˙˝√√˜¬±±≈≈Ó¬ '±‰¬¬1ÌÌÌ flj±±1 ¬Û˙ˉ̃«1 1 ?√À1 Ê√À±ˆ¬ˉ̃±¬U±ˌ Ú± ¬±± 'øø¬√√±µ Œ?√√Âˉ-Œ?√√ªœ1 ¬U˜Ê√±-'±1¬U±1Àflji ¬U±Ú±1 '±Ù¬j;¬±±ø˙ ˝ˉ̃Õˉ Ò¬±1À±± ˜ˉ√√√Ó¬¬1 Œ˙ˉ̃±ª±1 ∆U¬±?√-Î¬◊ˉ̃Û̃√√1 ̃±Ê√À±±¬U Ễ√Ó¬¬'¬±Ó¬¬±1 ø¬±˙-ˌˉ ¬±±±…fljjiÌ-'ø˝˜¬Ô˙Ò±1Ú-¬U±≈øÔ õ∂˙ˉ'Ú ˝√√íˉÔˉ ÒøiÀˇº Ú¬¬Ó¬¬ ˉ̃1 øiˉ?√… ±˙ˉ ,'±Ó¬¬ øˉ¬√√…øU≈Ó¬¬ 'Ú¬ı¬ıÀÀˉ̃¬±±'ÖÀÓ¬¬'øÒˉ±Ò±1Ì ̃"S ‰¬¬1flj±1œΩ-Œ¬±'‰¬¬1flj±1œΩ 'Ú≈±ˉ̃ø±±,̃"̃√√ÕÓ¬¬ ¬±U ±±— ¶Û®øÓ¬¬flj ‰¬¬ø1S [multicultural dimension] '±1n∏ ∆?√Úˊ̃øµÚ ,̃±Ê√ Ê√ø˙ˌ̃ªÚÀÓ¬¬± ̃ø̃√√±≈ûÓ¬¬±1 '±?√√ « ¬U˝̃«±«1 Ó¬≈¬¬√1Ó¬¬ 'øÒflji ̃±±±Ó¬¬ õõ∂flj±È¬± Œ̃√√√ª±± Œ?√‡± ∆±ÀÂ√√º ¤ˉ̃ ø±∂øÒfljø11 ˌø˙ˉ-¬±±±ª¶Ö± 'ˊ̃1n∏ ̃Ê√-¬±±…ˉª¶Ö± ¬Ûøfljøõ∂±± ,ɬʬ-¬±±±…¶Ö± 'ˊ̃1n∏ ¬U±±≈ı '±Ú±fljji [cosmopolitan] 1±Ê√… ¤fljÚ1 ¬±±˙ ¬±± 'ø±Óˉˉ fljj±ˉ̃ˉ̃ª 'ˊ̃R̊˜˜˙ˉ,±˙ˉ Ú õõ∂ùü 'Úˉ±«œflj1Ì ¬±± ø‡?√ œ˙ˉ̃flj1Ì1 ˉ̃̃√ Ó¬¬±¬»˙ˉ̃« øflj∑ .... 2.5 ˌ±1±—ˉ̃ (Summing Up) ˉ̃¶Û®øÓ¬¬ ¤‡Ú Œ¬±'±ªˊ̃±Ó¬¬-œœ ∆Úº Ú?√√œªeÀˉ̃,˜À̊,˜À̊,'øÓ¬¬ ¬UÔ,ˉ̃ˊ̃,fljji1¬±±Ó¬¬ Ú-,≈ˉ̃øÓ¬¬ '±1n∏ flji1¬±±Ó¬¬ ¤1±,≈ˉ̃øÓ¬¬1 ,ø¬©Ü fljjiÀ1 '±1n∏ ¤˝˜√√√?√√À1 ,±1·1≈≈‡øœ ∆¬̃√√ ˉ̃˜ˊ̃,≈ˉ̃øÓ¬¬

Ú≈±±À1 Ò±+øøÓ¬¬ ̃√√√,ñ 'ø¬1±±±ˉ̃̃ˉ̃±ªˊ̃º ˊ̃¶Û®øÓ¬¬1 Œé¬SÀÓ¬¬ '±?√√Ú-õ∂?√√1ˉ̃ ˊ̃1n∏ ø¬ı≈øÚÔˉ˜,1 ¡Z±1± ˝ˉ̃√√ ŒfljjiøÓ¬¬ˉ̃,±¬±± Œfljji±±ˉ,≈ˉ̃±±À1 ˌ'X ˜˙ˉ̃'˜˜, '±1n∏ Œfljji±ªˊ̃̃ˉ̃,±¬±± ¬±±ø˙±˜˙ˉ1 ¬Uø1 qflj±±˝◊√√ ˌ˜,±º ˜≈±1 ¬U±1±Ó¬¬¬√«¬U1 ˛À·¬. ˛À·¬. ¬U≈±ı˙ˉ̃ 1œeøÓ¬¬-Úœeø±±, Œˉ̃±flji±˝¬±±1, ‡±?√√±ˉ̃ˉ̃ ¬¬±±±±,-,±Ê√Ê√Õ¬̃√√1 '±ø?√√ ,±—ˉ̃¶Û®øÓ¬¬flj

ˉ̃̃1±øÊ√1 ¬U±±±Ó¬¬ˉ̃Ú¬'fljji ̃√√√,í¬̊̃˙ˉ̃ Ò̃√1ˉ øø±1n±̊±,'±Ú ¤,˝◊√√ ¬U±±±Ó¬¬ˉ̃Úˊ̃Ú flji ¬Ø√√±ˉ̃Û̃√√±ˊ̃¬º Œˌ̊,̊À,˜˜√√ ¬U±±±Ó¬¬ˉ̃Ú˙ˉ̃ ˌœˉ̃¬,̃ˉ̃,±¬±±...±¬Ö±±±Ó¬¬±±±1 ̃√√√,±1 Ê√ÚÊ√±±·˙ˉ̃ª1Ú ˜ˉ̃Úø˙ˉ̃,fljjiÚ±±1 ¬U±±±Ó¬¬ˉ̃Ú˙ˉ̃flj Œ˜˜√√√±+±1 ̃±̃̊̃√√±̃√√±ˊ̃-±·ˉ̃̃¬±±... ̃√√√,íˉ̃̃±¬±± ¤ˉ̃ʪ̃√√±±ˉ̃̃Ú˙ˉ̃ Œ˜˜√√√±+±1 ¬U±±±Ó¬¬ˉ̃Úˊ̃ Œ˜˜√√±ˊ̃̊±1 ˉ̃̃±ˉ̃ ̃√√√ˉ̃̃̃̃Π̃-,ˊ—ˉ¶Û®øÓ¬¬-À1± ¬U±±±Ó¬¬ˉ̃Úˊ̃1 ˇ‰¬¬¬Ú± ˜˜√√√ˉ̃ˊ̃,º ,±—ˉ¶Û®øÓ¬¬fljji ,̃ˉ˜˝˙√√√œˊ̃, ,±—ˉ¶Û®øÓ¬¬ Ò±±œˊ̃, ,±—ˉ¶Û®øÓ¬¬fljji ø¬±ø¬øÒ˜˜˙ˉ̃ '̃ø?√√ ̃√√√,íˆ̊̃-¬U±±±,È¬±Ú±±ˉ˝◊√√ ̃√√√√ Ó¬¬¬±1 '˜√√√√—±¬·-±±ˉ̃ ¬±±̃√√√√ fljjiÀ1º 2.6 '±ø?√√√√« õ∂ùü (Sample Question) 1º ˌiÀ̊̊ˉ ˌ±̊ÀÚ øflj∑ ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-1 ,̃iˊ̊ˉ ,•ÛÀfljji« '±̃˜'±˝˜√√√± flj1flj̊º 2º ëˊ̊,ˉ̃ˉ̃,±ˉ̃, ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-ˉ̃ ,̃iˊ̊ˉ ,1 ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-íí flj̊Ô±ˉ̃Π±ø̃ˊ̊11 Ó¬¬—±¬»˙ˉ̃« ø¬±‰¬¬±±1 fljji1flj̊º 3º ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-1 ,±±ˉ̃̃˙√√√√1ˊ̃ ̃√±̃˜'±˝˜√√√± øflj∑, ˊ̃,̊,±, ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-flj '±Ò±1 ø˜√√√√%¬±±-±ˊ̃̃Ú ∆̊˜ ¬±±... ±‡...± flji1fljji̊º 4º ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-1 ,±±ˉ̃̃˜√√√√±À1 Î¬ˆ¬¬-Õ˜˜√√√√Ó¬¬¬±ªˊ̃, ±, ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-flj ¬±±±≈Ê√±±±, Œ̃Ú∑ ¬±¬̃˜˙ˉ̃̃ˉ̃'̃ '±̃˜˝˙√√√± flji1fljji̊º 5º ëˊ̊,ˉ̃ˉ̃,±ˉ̃, ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-Ú±, ˌiˊ̊ˉ,íí- ˉ̃œ̊Π«flji ¤øÈ¬± õ∂∂√g ̃≈≈&Ó¬¬ ̃±ø̊fljji̊º 6º ±,—¥®øÓ¬¬-fljji ø¬¬±±≈Ê√±±±, ̃√±̃˜'±˝˜√√√± flji1fljji̊ '±̊̃±, ø¬¬±±≈Ê√±±±, ̃√±̃˜˜˝˙√√√±-±¬±±Î¬◊ ∆±, Ú—ˊ"fljji̊º 7º Ú?√√œª̊ˉ̃,±¬±± ̃±̃˜'±˝˜√√√± øflj∑ ¬±¬̃˜˙ˉ̃̃ˉ̃ '̃ '±̃˜˝˙√√√± flji1fljji̊º 8º Ú?√√œª̊fljji1 øͬ±± ø‡?√ ?√√œˊ̃, ±ø˝˙√√√ıˊ̃ Ô¬̊̃±± Ê√ÚÊ√±±·ˊ̃ø˙ˌ̃Ú ˜øˉ—±± ¬±± ̃√√√±1 fljjiÀ̃ˉ̊ŒÚ∑ ˌ±, ,̊,ˉ̃ˉ̃,±ˉ̃, ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-1 ø¬±±±ˉ̃Πˉ̃¬d ∆̊̃ '±̃˜'±˝˜√√√± fljji1fljji̊º 2.7 õ∂±¬ˉ̃—ˉ̃ ¢∂∂Lö (References/Suggested Readings) ?√√M̃√√, ¬±ıˉ̃æÀ±1fÚ±±Ô – Œ˝˙√√√flji̊,ˊ̃— ,±—¥®øÓ¬¬-1 ¶Û¶1—±̃˜ '±1n∏ 'Ò¬±ˉ̃, Î¬ˆ¬ 0 ˉ̊Œˊ̊,ˉ̃ˉ̃,± -Õ¬̃, ¶Û±1fljji ¬±±Mˉ'̃√Ó¬¬-±, 30 Ú±À¬̃•§¬1, 1996, Ú±¬̃Ô, õõ∂Ú≈±≈~ —ø¬øˉ—±ªˉ̃'̃ˉ̊,ˉ̃ı '±1n∏ 'ˊ̃1n∏ '̃,˜À,̊,ˉ̃ˉ̃,±ˉ̃-í,˜À,̊ˉ̃, ± Œ˝˙√√√flji̊,±¬±±̃˜˝˙√√√±ˊ̃— '±1n∏ '̃,—¥®øÓ¬¬-, 2019 Bushan, B.: Dictionary of Sociology, 1997 Dorson, R.M. :Folklore in the Modern World. 1981 Margeret Rouse, whatis.com, 17 May 2019. Y.M. Sololov- (Russian Folklore, 1950

Ó'¬Ó'œˇ˙ ø¬ıˆ±˙˙˙¬¶'®øÓ¡1 Œˇ±˘fl¡œfl¡1Ì ø¬ıˇ¬±˙·1 Íˉ¬Úˉ 3.1 ˆˉˇø˜fl¡± (Introduction) 3.2 Îˉ◊ÀVˉ… (Objectives) 3.3
Œˇ±˘fl¡œfl¡1Ì ¬±˙ ø¬ıù´±˙¸Ú1 Ò±1̈± 3.3.1 ø¬ıøˉ¬ißˉ ̈ˉ±Ò…ˉ [ø‰¬ÀÚ˙±˙, Œ1 øȈˉí, ŒÈ¬øˇø˙ˉ…Ú, Ù¬ÀÈˉ±¢∂±Ù¬œ '±ø?
√] 3.3.2 ‰¬±˙ˇ˙ˉ¬±1 Sê±˙◊˜ [‰¬±˙ˇ˙ˉ¬±1 ˉ¶¥®øÓˉ1 Ò±1Ì±] 3.3.3 ˇ◊•È¬±1ÀÚÈˉ, ˇ◊-ˇ±øˉ√√Óˉ…, Úˉ-ˇ±˘◊Ú Êˉ√±ˉÀÌ«ˉ,
Œ¬ıˉ-ˉ√±ˉˇ◊Èˉ, Âˉíø‰‰¬À`˙ˇ ‰¬±˘◊Èˉ, ø˙¬øˉÎˉí Œˇ…ˉ, ¬Ûˉ« Âˉ√±ˉˇ◊Èˉ, ˇ◊Óˉ…±ø?√ 3.4 ˇ◊•È¬±1ÀÚÈ¬±1 é¬øÓˉøˉfl¡±1fl¡ ø?
√ˉ, ˜ˉ˜√√ 3.5 ø¬ıù´±˙¸Ú1 '±1n∏ı¬ˉ, ˜œ˙˙¬±˙ ˉ±˙-ˉ∏±-˙±ø˜√√Óˉ… 3.6 ø¬ıù´±˙¸Ú1 '±1n∏ı¬ˉ, ˜œ˙˙¬±˙ ˉ¶¥®øÓˉ 3.7 ø¬ıù´
ˇ±˙¸Ú1 fl≈¡-õ∂ˆˉ¬±ª '±1n∏ı¬ˉ ˇ◊˙±1 õ∂Óˉ…±˙¬√√ı±Ú 3.8 ˉ±1±ˉ (Summing Up) 3.9 'ˉ±ø˙√√« õ∂ù´ı¬ (Sample Question) 3.10
õ∂ˉ…ˉ ¢∂ÀLö (References/Suggested Readings) 3.1 ˆˉˇø˜fl¡± (Introduction) ¬Û˙¬±«ˉÓˉ«œœ ø¬ıˇ¬±˙·ˇ̈¬Óˉ˜ ¬¶¥®øÓˉ1
ˉ¬ïßˉ¸˙˙˙ˉˉ±˙˙√√1ì, 'Ú±˙«œœfl¡1Ì '±1n∏ı¬ˉ ±¶¥®øÓˉ-fl¡ ø¬ıøøUˇ˜ˉ,1 ø¬ı¬¯∏À`˙ '±À˙ˇ±˙¬Ûˉ fl¡¡ø1 ̈˜˜˜√√ ∆ˉ˜√√À√√ˉº ¤ˉˊ◊
ø¬ıˆˉ¬±±·øÈ¬1 '±À˙ˇ±˙…ˉ ø¬ıˉˉ∏À`˙ˉˉˇ¶¥®øÓˉ1 Œˇ±˘fl¡œfl¡1Ì ¬±˙ ø¬ıù´±˙¸ˉ Úº ¡íÓˉ«ˉ˙˙±Ú ˜±ÊˉÓˉ 'Úˉ… ˉˉfl¡ˉ, ˉ¶¥®
¶¥®øÓˉÀ`˙±˙˙˙˙ fl¡¡ø1 Îˉ◊ø¡íÀÂˉº ¡íÓˉ«ˉ˙˙±Ú ˉˉ±ˉ, ˉ¶¥®œˉ±˙ fl¡¡ø1 Îˉ◊ıˉ±ˉ '±ıÛ±Ú1 ø¡ÛÂˉÓˉ Œ?Ã˙œ1 flvˉı±ˉôL ˉíÀ`˙˙· '±ıÛ±Úfl¡ ‰‰¬≈ˉ¡íˊ◊
Œ‰‰¬¡íˉ±1 'ˉfl¡¡ı¬—é¬± ¤ø1ˉ øÚˉø?˙ˉ±¤ˉ◊ˆˉ'ˉ˙˙√√, ˉ¶¥®øÓˉÀ˙¬ˉ Δˉ`ÀÀÂˉ øˉˉ˙¬±˙¸ˉˇˉ…ˉ'Ú¸, ˉ¶¥®øÓˉ [global culture]º ˇ◊•È¬±1ÀÚÈˉ,
ø¬ıˇˉ¬ˉ¬¬ˉ±˙¬ßˉÌˉ̈¬Óˉˉ±¬¸Óˉ◊ˉ—Óˉˉˉfl≈¡œ±1ø‰‰¬ˇˉ˙˙fl¡¡ˉ1 ¬˙˙1Uˉ'õ∂Àˉ…ˉ±˙˙¬ ¤ˉ◊ø¬ıù´±˙¸Úˇˉ—¥¥®øÓˉˉ1 ˜˜ˉ '±1±º˙˙flˉ øı±ˉ fl¡¡ı¬±ø1øˉˉ∏flˉı¬øˉ
ÊˉÚÀˉ±±ˉœˉŒÀ`˙ˉ ø¡ı¬¸ı¬±ˉ fl¡¡1ì Œflˉı¬±ÀÚˉˉø±Úˉ ˆˉ¡‡G1 'Óˉı±ˉ ¤fl¡¡ı¬øˉ±ˉ¤fl¡¡ı¬±±ˉ¬Œflˉ ˆˉ¡‡GÓˉ¡ı ø¡ı,ø¡ı±ˉ, fl¡¡ı¬1± ø¡ı±ˉˉ̈∏¤Èˉ±ˉ ÊˉÚÀˉ±±ˉœˉœ1
õ∂ø∂ıˇˉœœıXˉ¡ı±ˉ±ˉ'ˉı¬Àˉ◊ˉÚ fl¡¡ı¬øˉ±1 '˙˙ˉ 1œœˉø¬øÓˉ-Úˇ◊œˉøÓˉ, øˉˉı±ˉ, ˉ-øˉıù´ı±ˉ, ˉ‡?…±…ˉ˙±˙¡±ˉ, ˉ̈¬Ê-ˉıÛ±1, Œˉ ̈±˙flˉı¬-fl≈fl¡ˉ ±ˉ, ̈ˉ◊◊»ˇ ª- ˉıÛ±ˉı¬«Úˉ,
Úˉ◊Óˉ…˙˙˙-˙˙œœÓˉ, ̈±ˉÓˉ-fl¡¡øÛÓˉ ˉ±ˉ? ˙ˉı¬fl¡¡ı 'ˉø˜ˉ —¥¥®øÓˉ [culture] ¡ı≈˙˙±ˇˉ ¡ı≈»Àʯ ¬ı Œ,ˇˉ±˙˙ ˉ±ˉˇ◊ ¬˙˙Èˉ± —¥¥®øÓˉ1 —¥¥¥◊Ûˉ «Õˉ˜
'˙˙ˉ±ˉÀˉ˜ˉˇ [,ˉ«ˉ±¶¶ø±Ú¬, ˉ—˙˙,±Óˉˉ, ˉ¬ıß¸˙˙˙, 'ˉı¬L—øˉı¬ı±ˉ˜ˉ 'ˉı¬?√1 õ∂ˉˆˉ¬±±ˉ¬ª-ˉÓˉ¬] Œˇ, ˉ◊√√√ ?≈√˜◊√√ ¡ı±ˉ ÓˉˉÀÓˉ±ˉ¬øøUˉfl¡¡ˉ, ˉ—¥¥®øÓˉ1 ˉ±ˉ˜ˉˉ1ì
[assimilation], ¸˙˙—¥¥®øÓˉˉ˙˙-
Òˉı±ˉÌˉ1ì [acculturation] ÎˉÓˉ≈¡ı¡ı¬±ˉ øˉıù´ı±ˉˉ̈¬Óˉˉ…ˉÚ1 õ∂ˉˆˉ¬±±ˉ…ˉ ¡Ûˉø˙˙1 ˇˉ˙˙˙ ø¡ıZÓˉ¡ı±˙œœ˙˙˙ 'øˊ◊¶Q [Second existence] Úˉˉ˙˙˙˙ fl'¡ıˉøˉøøS˜ˉ
Œˉ˜ˉ±˙flˉøı¡ı?…±ˉı¬ [fakelore] Δˉ˜ˉ ¡Ûˉø1ªÓˉø±«˙ı¬Úˉˉ˙˙ ̈˙º˙ 3.2 Îˉ◊◊ÀVˉ… (Objectives) ¤ˉ◊˙◊ ø¬ıˉˉ¬±±±¸˙◊Èˉ±˙ 'Òˉ…ˉˉ'Ú¸ fl¡¡ı¬1±1 'ô¬L¬Óˉ'
'±Û±˙-Ûˉ±ˉÀ±ˉ'±Àfl≈flˉ l ø¬ıù´ı±ˉ'±1n∏ı¬ˉ'Ú¸ ÒˉÌı¬±ˉ ̈±˜ˉ fl¡¡ıø±˙ ̈˙◊˙ ±1
fl¡¡ı±˙1
fl¡¡ı¬ı ˉˊˉˉˇˉ˙√√1 ø¬ı¬¬Úˉ̈∏À`˙ˉ ¬
ı…±¡‡…±¡ˉ fl¡¡ı±˙1¬ı ¬Ûˉı±˙¬1ı¬, l ˉˇ◊•È¬±1ÀÚÈ¬±1 õ∂øÓˉ¬Óˉfl¡¡ı±˙1fl¡¡ı¬ı¬ ø?√ˉ˙ˉˉ˜ˉ˜√√ ‰‰¬±˙±˙˙±˙ ¬-Êˉ√±ˉø¬ı¬1 ‰‰¬±˙ˇ˙ˉ¬±1 ¬Ûˉı±˙¬1ı¬, lˉ˙'ˉœˇˉ˙ı¬±ˉ ¬±˙-¬ˉ∏±˙-ˉ±ˉ
±ˉı¬◊√√√Óˉ◊… '±1n∏ı¬ˉ —¥¥®øÓˉ1 ›¬Û1Óˉı¬ ø¬ıù´ı±ˉ'±1n∏ı¬ˉ õ∂ıˉˆˉ¬±ª ˙ıÙ¬Àfl¡¡ı« ¬Ûˉ˙«±˙±

¡º 3.3 Œˇ±˘fl¡œfl¡1Ì ¬±˙ ø¬ı-
ıù´ı±ˉ'±1n∏ı¬ˉ ÒˉÌı¬±ˉ øˉıù´ı±ˉ'Ú¸ Úˉ ¤Èˉı± 'ˉÒˉ≈øÚfl¡¡Úˉfl¡¡ı±˙1¬±ˉ¬Ûˉ± 'ı1n∏∏ ˙±ˉ˙±˙ˉ¬≈øø¬øˇˉ ¬Ûˉı±˙¬1º ø¡ı¬…ˉ¬±ˉ¬ı ̈¸ı¬±ˉ -ø¡ı±øˉÈ≈¡ˉ… '±1n∏∏
Œˉı±˙·ı±-±ˉ˙ ¡ı¬…±¬¶¶ø±ˉ±¬ı¬•¶˙˙x¸ı±˙1ÀÌı ø¬ıù´ı±ˉ'±1n∏ı¬ˉ õ∂ˉøˊˉSê¸ı±˙˙ ˙øˉ±ˉ¬Ú¸ ˉ¯∏ı fl¡¡ı±˙1 Óˉ≈ı≈øˉˉˉ◊ÀÂˉª1960 ‰‰¬±ˉÚˉ Marshall Mchuhan Úˉı±˙ˉˉ˜˜
¤ˉ·±ˉfl¡¡ı±˙ıœœ ø‰‰¬¡ıˊL±˙ı±ıÀˉ? Globalization 'øˉˆıˉ◊ÒˉÀÈˉ±-ˉı¬±±øÀflˉı¬ı ëGlobal village í '±1n∏ı¬ˉ øˊ◊ ˇ◊◊Àˊˉ«ˉ™ ∂ıˉÎˉ◊Ùˉfl¡ Œˉı±˙ı±˙±±ˉ◊ ˉ◊Òˉ…Àˉˉ¬ ¤ı±˙?Úˉ
ˇ◊‰‰¬∂ı¸ø¡Û◊øøˊº±ºøœœ¡‡Úˉ±±ˉfl¡¡ı ¤fl¡¡ıøSÓˉı±˙1 fl¡¡ı±˙1 Œˉı◊Û±ı±ı¡ı≈»ˉ˜øˉı Íˉ¬Óˉ∏ı¬ı¬¬±ˉı¬± ŒÚˉ±ˉ‡…1 ¬±¬ı±˙1 ¬ıMêˉ√√¬…¡ı¬¡ı…ø ?√ı¬ø„√√Óˉ Ò±ı±1ı±º¡Û±ıºˉ¡ı≈»ˉˊ◊ øˉıù´±˙
'±1n∏ı¬ˉ ¡ı≈»ˉ ¬±˙-¬ˉ∏ı±¬øˉ˜¬±˙ø˙1 ˉøˉı±ı◊√‰‰¬-ˉÒˉ…±ıøflˉı¬ı¬ˇ◊œœ1 ø¬ıù´ı±ˉ'ı¬±ˉ-ˉÒˉ…±øflˉı¬ı¬ı ˙•ˇÛ¡∏ı±˙◊˙ˉ, ˉ˙S˜◊ˉ øˊ◊ Sê±ˉ±ı¬ı¬¸ı¬ı¬À`˙ˉ ˙ˉˊˆ øˉıù´ı±ˉ'Àfl¡¡ı∂ı±ˉ øˉı¡ı…±Úˉ 'ı1n∏∏
õ∂ˉˆˉ¬≈øˊÊêMêøı?…±ı¬ı±1 ^n∏∏Óˉı±˙ˉ-Îˉ◊ı¬ißˉ'ˉı Ú¸ 'ı±ıÒˉ«-¸±ı±ı ˉ±ˉ±Êˉ√ı¬ı, ¸±˙—¥¥®øÓˉøflˉı¬ı '±1n∏∏ Δˉ ˉéˉ¡íflˉı¬ı Œéˉ¡ıSÓˉı¬ı ^n∏∏Óˉı±˙-¡Ûˉøø1ı¡ıˇ◊«ı◊Ú¸1 ˉ˜‰‰¬±ı1Ú±˙
fl¡¡øı±ˉˉ1ı¬Àˉ º '±ıÀı± ¤fl¡¡ı±˙ -Ûˉı±˙1ı±ˉˇ◊Óˉ¬¬- ˜ˉˉˉˊˆ øˉı◊ÒˉÀÂˉ‡ˉı±ˉ¬ ¤øøˉÓˉ¬¬-ˉ± ¤‡Úˉ ˉı1n∏∏ ̈ˉ±ˉÕˉˉ ø¡Ûˉø1ˊ◊Óˉ¬ı øˉ̈˜Δˉ˜√√Àı±¬¬,ˉ±˙flˉı¬ı ˙•ˇfl¡¡ı fl¡¡ıÓˉı±˙Óˉı¬ı-Óˉı¬
ëŒˉ¬¬¬ÃÄı±˙-±ıˉ˙·ı±fl¡¡øı Ë¡∂∂¸ı¬±íı[Global Village] ¡ı≈»ˉ±ı ¡ı¬±ı1º ø¬ıù´ı±ˉ'±1n∏ı¬ˉ Ú¸ ı1õ∂ø∂øÓˉı±˙-Óˉˉ ˜ˉˉˉˊˆ øˉıù´ı±ˉÀ1 ı1n∏∏ -¡ı±ı1 ¡íø¡Û¸ˉ,Àı±ı-ı±1 ˉ±ı¬-Óˉˉ-Óˉˉı¬
-øˉı¬◊√√√Óˉı±˙◊… ˉı1n∏∏ Ê±±ıÓˉı±˙-ÊˉÚÀ˙±±ı¬œˉ, ˜˜˜√√ˊı¬ Ú¬¡í¬¡ıÚˉ±˙ˉ —¥¥®øÓˉøÕˉˇ ˉ˙ı±ˉ˜˜ı¬ Úˉı±˙ı1˙±ı¬Àı±±ıº∏ı ø¬ıù´ı±ˉ'±1n∏ı¬ˉ '±ıÚˉ
¤ˉ˜ı¬◊√√√±ıÀˉı±ˉ flˉı¬ıˉ±± Ò1ìÌ1 Œˉ̈¬Ãˉ¬±±±ˉ¬ø-ı¬ı fl¡¡1ì, ˉ±ˉ±ˉˊ∏¬ıˊıfl¡¡øı, ˊı±ˉı±ˉ∏ı¬fl¡¡øı ¡ı¡gÚˉ øˉ±ıß fl¡¡ı±˙1 ¶¶øflˉœ¬ı¬¬,ˉ±ˉ¬Úˉı±˙◊ˉ¬1‰‰√√ Óˉ-ˉ◊ı±˙øı fl¡¡ı±˙1 Œˉı◊Û±ı±ˉ¬ˉ◊√√√ıÀ±ı√√,
'ı±Úˉ˜ˉ◊√√±øÓˉı±˙◊… ˊı¬ı Ú¬¡í¬¡ıˉ±˙ı1 ¤fl¡¡ı±˙-Úˉı±˙ı1‰‰√√ Úˉı±˙ı1˙øˉ¸ı¬ı ¶¶1+Àı◊Û ø¬ıù´ı±ˉı1 ˙ø˙1‰‰√√Óˉı±˙-øˉı¬≈øø√√ı◊œ '±1n∏ı¬ˉ øˉ̈ı±ˉı1 ˉ±1¬ı-Óˉˉ-Óˉˉ
fl¡¡ı±˙ı1 øˉ±ı¬…±ı¬øˉı±˙◊…ˉ Úˇ◊•È¬±1ÀÚÈˉı±˙1 ˜˜√√√ı±Óˉı◊ øˉı1«ÊˉÚÀ‰˙˙±1 ı±˙ı¬ıß ̈˙◊◊œ¶ˇı¬ı Óˉ¬¬-¡íøUˉ±ı±ı …ı±1 '±ıı±ıÂˉ ̈˜Δ˜√√ıÀı±1øı±˙ı ¬˜Êˉ√ı¬ıı±-Ûˉı±˙ˉ√√
fl¡¡ı±˙ı1 ¡í‰‰¬¡íˊı…±ıÀ±ı «ı±◊Óˉı◊ Œˉ√√√ı±ª±ı±1 `Àı±
`À±ı '±Ò◊◊øˉ¶¥¥¶¶øÓˉı±˙ı1 Âˉ¡ı¬ÚˉÛˉı±˙ı1 '±1n∏ı¬ˉ Δˉ¡í?≈øı≈√√…ı±ı¬1 ˜ı√√√√±Óˉı±˙ı ¡ı≈»-øˉı¬◊√√√ıøˊflˉ ±ı¬1Óˉı◊ œ¶ı¬ı õ∂ıø„√√ˊı±ı ∆ı¡ı¬◊√√√ı◊¡ı≈»◊œı¬ı ˊı±◊ı◊¡ı≈»◊œı¬ı ±ı¬Úˉ≈◊œ
fl¡¡ı±˙ı-ı∏ı¬ı ‰‰√√ı±ı◊ı¬ı◊ı¬øı¬œ◊¶Õˉ˜ ˙éˉ˜ı Œˉı¬±ı±Óˉı øˉı¬◊√√øı◊√√ˊı¬±±øflˉı±˙ı¬œ◊Óˉı øˉı±˙œ◊√√√ı◊, ˜˜˙◊◊◊ı¬ı ‰‰√√ı±ı◊œ øˊ◊¡ı¬±±ı±Óˉı◊ øˉ±ıı ±ı¬øˉı±˙œ◊ı◊
˜˜√ıfl¡¡øı ±ıfl¡¡øı ı?…±ı◊ı¬◊ œ ˜ı¬ıÀ±±ı±ıÀˉı±◊…ı¬1ı¬ı ø¡ı¶¶øı¬ı◊…ı±¬±ı¬ˉı±˙ı±ııfl¡¡ı±˙ı±º¡Û±ıˉı¬º¡Û◊◊ øı◊…ı¬ı¡ıı¡ı±ı◊¬Àı±±±ıß Êˉı±±Óˉı-Òı¬«ı -¬¡í¬¡ı¬±n∏∏ ˉı1n∏∏ı ̈ı¬±ı¬-Óˉˉ-¡ı±1ŒÚˉ±ı øˉı◊¡ı≈»ı¬é¡Sºı ˉı◊√√√ı◊±ı¬
ëÕˉ¬Ûˉfl¡¡ı±˙…1 ̈¬Êˉ√√√Óˉ◊ ‹fl¡¡ı…±í ¬Ûˉı¬±˙◊»¬◊…ıˉ 'é≈√√ıJ 1±¬øˊˉ Ê±±Óˉı¬œœøı ‹fl¡¡ı……1 '±1n∏ı¬ˉ ˉ—¥¥®øÓˉı1 Œéˉ¡ıSÓˉı˙ı ˉ√√√ı◊Óˉı◊ı±¬ı ˉı◊±¬øı±ˉˉ∏ı¬ı-ı±ı◊¬ˉı±˙ı±º◊◊-¬¡í-
¶¥®øÓˉı±˙ı1 ˉ◊√√√Óˉı◊øÊˉ√√√√ı±1 `Úˉı±˙1¬ı ¤

100%   **MATCHING BLOCK 227/231**   W

fl¡ &1n∏Q¡Û”Ì« ˆ˜¡ø˜fl¡± ¬Û±˘Ú fl¡ø1 ‘±ø˝˝

ÀÂº ’ªÀˆ… ø¡ıù´±˚ˌÚ1 ‘±¢∂±ˌÀÚ ˜◊√√˘ˌ±1 ˌ1n∏ ˌ1n∏ ˆ¡±¯∏±-Œˌ±áœ˛˜˜˜Õ˜ ¤fl¡˙øÚ —Àfl¡Ó¬ fl¡øøˆˆˌ±˘◊ ‘±øÚÀÂ ‘±1n∏ ˜◊√√˘ˌ±1 ˆ¡±¯∏-ˌ±ø˜Ó¡…-ˌ—¶˝®øÓ¬fl¡ ø¡ıù´±˚ˌÚ1 ∆ˌÀÓ¡ ‡±¡Û ‡≈ª±˘◊ øÚ¬Õ˜˜ ¬ıÀÓ¡Ó¬ ¬Û1±˘Ó¬ õ∂fl¡± fl¡øø1ÀÂº ˆ¡±1Ó¡1 —ø¡ıÒ±Ú ¶∂œfl¡¡øøÓ¡ ˆ¡±¯∏±-˜˜˜1 ø˜Ó¡1Ó¡ ’˙œ˜ˆˌ±˘˜1 ˜˜Œ˜ˌ±ˌ¡±¯∏-ˆˌ±¯∏∏Œæ1 —‡…˜ ø˜¯µœ ¡¡±ˆ±ˌ±˘ˌ¡
fl¡øø1¡ıø‰¬ø±Àˆ ˆ¡±1Ó¡1 —ø¡ıÒ±1ˌ¶œefl¡¡ø¡øøÚˌ±¡ ˆ¡±¯∏±ˌ˜˜1 ø ’¡ø¡Ó¡1Ó¬ ’œˈfl¡±1 ’ˌ«˙ˌ±˘˜ˌ¡±¯∏-¡¡±¯∏∏Œæ1 —‡…¡±¯∏µœ ¡±¡ˌ

ø? ÊÚÀ·áœˌ˜˜˜1 øÚÊ∂¶∂¶∂ ˆ¡±¯∏± ø¡±Ô-øfl¡À˘›ˌ≈fl¡øœˌ±ˌ¡ˌ¡Ê√-ˌ—¶˝®øÓ¡ ø¬¡?√…ˌ˜¡ºˌ Œ?√‡ Œ?√‡Õfl¡ ø¡ıù´±˚ˌÀÚ ¤¯˘◊ é≈¡^ ÊÚÀ·áœˌ˜˜˜1 ¶¶fl¡øœˌ˜Óˌ±±1 õ∂øÒøÓ¬ ˆ¡±¡¡≈fl¡1 ’ø©Ü flˌøø1ÀÂº ‘±ˈ±ø¡øfl¡—ˌ◊Î¬◊˝◊√À1¡ˌÛ, Ê±ˌÛ±Ú1 õ∂ˆ˜ìøÒˌ¡±Ó¡¡ øZÕ¬œˌ˜˜µ

3.3.1 ø¬ıøˆˆˌ±˙ ·ˌˆ±ˌ±...˜ [ø‰¬¬±Ú˜ˌ±, Œ1øÎ¬œ¬ì, Œ‰˜ø¬˜øˆ¬ ...Ú, Ù¬±ÀÈ¬±¬¡ˆ∂±Ù¬¬œ˜œ ‘±ø?√] ¡ıÓ«¡˜Ú ˌ—¶˝®øÓ¡1 õ∂‰ˌ˝±¡±±1, õ∂∏,ˌ±1 ‘±1n∏ —1é¡Óˌ¡1 ·ì¬±Ú...˜”Àˆ¬ ¤fl¡¡ &1n∏Q¡Û”Ì« ˆ¡¡ø˜¬fl¡± ¡¡∂¡ˌˈ±˘øø1 flˌøø1ˌ ‘±¢∂±ˌ Œˌˌ◊√√√?√À±1 ·ˈ±Ú...À¬ Ê¡Ú—À¬¬±˘ Œé¡¡ˈ±˘øˈˌ±¡ &1n∏Q¡Û”Ì« ˆ¡¡ø˜ˌ±±øøˌflˌøø1ˌ ‘±ø±¡±Àˈ±¬ ¬Û”¬¡«ÀÓ¬¬¬¬¬ˆˌÀˈ±...˜¬ˈ”À¡ ÊÚ·ˈ¡¡1 ˌ¡±Óˌ ¸À˘±¡ ¶ö±ˌÛ±˘¡±ÛÚÚ fl1±±±

41%   **MATCHING BLOCK 228/231**   W

ø¡Û Ȭ∂˜Ì fl¡øø1ˈ±Âº ˜√√±Ê√—,1±Ê√¬¬— ˜œ, ˜1̜ˌ±±±± fl¡Â√±±1œ, Ú±Ô-Œˌ±±·œ, ˜1±Ì, ‰‰≈¬Óˌœ±±, ‘±˜√√±˜, Œ¡¡À̬¡¡˘ fl¡Â√±œ ‘±±

ø? ÊÚÀ·áœˌ˜˜˜1 øÚÊ∂¶∂¶∂ ˆ¡±¯∏± ø¡±Ô-øfl¡À˘›ˌ≈fl¡øœˌ±ˌ¡ˌ¡Ê√-ˌ—¶˝®øÓ¡ ø¬¡?√…ˌ˜¡ºˌ Œ?√‡ Œ?√‡Õfl¡ ø¡ıù´±˚ˌÀÚ ¤¯˘◊ é≈¡^ ÊÚÀ·áœˌ˜˜˜1 ¶¶fl¡øœˌ˜Óˌ±±1 õ∂øÒøÓ¬ ˆ¡±¡¡≈fl¡1 ’ø©Ü flˌøø1ÀÂº ‘±ˈ±ø¡øfl¡—ˌ◊Î¬◊˝◊√À1¡ˌÛ, Ê±ˌÛ±Ú1 õ∂ˆ˜ìøÒˌ¡±Ó¡¡ øZÕ¬œˌ˜˜µ

95%   **MATCHING BLOCK 229/231**   W

Ó¬ &1n∏Q¬Û”Û”Ì« ˆ¬˜ø˜fl¡± ¬Û±˘˘Ú fl¡ø1

øÂˌˈº ¤˜◊
Œé¡SÓ¡ ·Ì, —À˛ˌ±˜ ˜Ò...˜, ˜˜˜fl¡ --Œˆˌ±˘fl¡ ˜Ò...˜, Â¡Û±˜ ˜Ò...˜, ∆¡ı1?≈…ˌ±Ó¡Ú ˜Ò...˜ ˜Õˌ¡...¡ø?ˆ ˆ¡·Ó¡ ø¡ıøøˌˌ Mê fl¡¡ø˜ø1 Œ?√‡ª±¡¡ ¡Û±¡ø1º ‘±¡ø?√ÀÓ¡ Œˆ¬ˌ±˘fl¡ ˜Ò...˜1 1+¡ÛÛÓ¡ Œ¬ˌ±˘fl¡ ·œ¡Ó¬-˜Õˌ±Ó¡ õ∂Ò±¡Ú ˆˌø˜˜fl¡± ¡ˌˈ±˘ø1ø1ø1øˌ±øº ·ˌ¡ø˜º ø˜˜’˜˘ Œ˜øø±·ÚøÎ¬◊˝˜˜ ˆ¡±¡1 Œˆˌ±˘fl¡ ·œ¡Ó¬ ‘±ˌ±ˈ±±? ˌ±Ò±ˌˌ±±±À¡Ó¡ ‘±ˌ±±? ¡±Ú fl¡ø1± ˌ1n∏ Ê˜ø¡ é¡± õ∂?±Ú fl¡ø1± ¤¬◊√ ?≈À¬¬ˌ±¡È¡± ø? ÀÓ¡ &1n∏Q ø?¬ˌ±¡ ˌˈ˜º ¡ıÛ±Óˌ«¡¡±Ú ø¡ı‰ˌÛˌ¡±øˌ«øÚˌ ’±À¡Ò...øˌ ¡ıÛ1ˈ±±¬ˌø±À¡?

... [Fusion of Culture], ¸—¶˝®øÓ¡1¡ ‘±Ò≈øÚfl¡œ¡fl¡1Ì ˜◊√˜...±ˌ? ø¡ıøˌ«¡iß ø¡ı∏¬ˌÓ¡ Œ¸ˌ◊√√ Œ¸ˌ◊√√ ø¬¬∏¬ˌ̘1 ø˜ˌ◊À¬:√˜ˌˈflˌ˜ˈflˌ˜ˌ¬øÓˌ ‘¬øÚ Œ◊¬”À¡ˆˌ±fl1±±

Œ1øÎ¬œ¬œ ˜◊√˜...±ø1 ˜Õˌ±1 ·ˌ˜ˌ±±ì õ∂?±ıˌ1 ı‰¬±¡1ˌ1 ¡¡−ı‰¬±1ˌ¡±ı1 ‘±¡ˈ˜1 ¡±¡±ˌ¡ø˜1øˌ»1ˌ˜ˈ±˜ˌˌ¡
ø¡¡—ûˌøß ‘±˜‰˜¡±Ú ≈&Ó¡ fl¡ø1 ‘±±¡ˌ ¤fl¡¡ E1øøÎ¬œ¬œ ‘±ˈ±˘ø? ÊÚˌˈ¬√˜ˈø¬Ô›ˌ◊¬…ˌ¡ø±±±Ú fl±±

&1n∏Q¡Û”Ì« ˆ¡±±ˈø˜¡ı ¡ıˈ±˘1º ¤˜◊√ ?≈øÈ¡ õ∂˝˜¡±1 ˜◊√˜...±1 Œˈ±À¡ ‘±ÒˌˌˌøøÚˌ ‘±±

Àª ÊÚ·Ì1 Δ„ÀÓ¡ „—À˚±·¶ö±¡ÛÚ flįø1 ŒÓ¡›"À˚±fl¡1 ˜Ó¡±˜Ó¡ ¢∂˝Ì flįø1 Úªõ∂Ê√ij1 Î¬◊¬ÛÀ˚±·œÕfl¡ ˜±Ê ¤Ú ÚÕfl¡ ·øˇ
Ó≈øˇ¡¡ ¬Û1±˚±˚±º Œ˚±±À˚±˚±Ò…˜ ø˜‰±¡À¡Û Œ1øÎ¡í¡í ˚±1n∏ ?"1? «ÀÚ ÊÚ„±Ò±1fl¡ø ø˜øé¡Ó¡ flįø1 ˜≈·1 õ∂Ó¡…±˚˚3±Ú1
˜≈‡±˚˜≈ø‡ ˇí¡¡ ¡Û1±Õfl¡ ŒÓ¡›"À˚±flįfl¡ „±Ê≈ flįø1 ŒÓ¡±À˚±º ¡¡Œ«˜±Ú ŒÊfl¡•Û±‰¬ ¬±± fl¡ ˜≈Î¬◊øÚÛÈ±˜ Œ1øÎ¡í¡í ø¬øø ¬iß ¤Ù¡.
¤˜. Œ‰¡ÀÚ ˜À˚˜ ÊÚ·Ì1 ˚±±ÊÓ¡ øø¡À˜˜∏ ÊÚøø∂±„Ó¡±˚˜±ˇ˜ flį1± Œ?‡±˚˜º˜ªÀ˜… ¤ÀÚ ¤Ù¡. ¤˜. Œ1øÒ¬í¡í Œ˜±±À·ø?
¬¬„√√˜≈ª± ÒÀ„√√À1 ˜◊√√—1±Ê√œ-ø˜√√µœ ø˜ø|Ó¬ ˆ¬¬±˜∏± [Hinglish] õ∂À˚±±± flįø1 ˜̜œ˚±± ˆ¡±ˉ∏±ÀÈ±flį
øįÊÓ¡¬1œ˜˚±± flįø1 ŒÓ¡±˚± ¡¡≈ø˝ˇ „ Ó¡À˚±¡¡ ø˜À˚±±± Î¬◊Ò±¬ÛÚ ˚±√√±º ˜1. Œ‰. [Radio-Jokey] „flį˜1 ¡¡Mêŵ… Î¬◊Ïö±
¡ÛÚÓ¡ ¡¡¬ª…˜±˜ ˚±1 flįfl¡ ‰¬¬øÓ¡ ˜̜œ˚±1 ø‡ø‡ø‡ø1 1+¡ÛÀÈ±À˚±ª Úªõ∂ÊijflįۻøÒflį õ∂ˆ˜±ª±øšÓ¡ flįø1ÀÂ˚ ˚±1 ÙÚ¬˜Ó¡·˜˚˚„ˇ±œ˚±±±
1+¡ÛÀÈ±À˚±± õ∂øÓ¡ ˜—flįۻ ˜øÓ¡ ˜øøÓ¡±ÚÀ√√ øÚ1éí1Ó¡± ?"1œflįۻ1˚ì Ê√Ú¶±±¶öˇ… „‰‰¬¬Ó¡¬ÛÚ˜±—±ø˚X Êۻø é±±1„ ¡•x„±1˜
„±ø?˚√ ø¬±ø˝¬ ø˜? Ó¡ Œ1øÎ¡í¡í „±1n∏ ?"1? «ÀÚ øįÀ ˜̜œ„˜øø ¢∂˝Ì flįø1 „±ø¬¬√√±Âº ˆ„±1Ó¡± ?À1 ¤Ú ÊÚ¡¡Ûˉ1˚±±
Δ¬¬±ø˝‰‰¬S˜…ˇ¡¡ Œ? Ó¡„±±=ø¬˜ flį „‰¡ˇ¡¡Ó¡¬Ó¡±Ó¡1 ¬•x‰‰¬±±± flį1± Œ1øÎ¡í¡í „±1n∏ ?"1? «Ú1 ÊÚøøõ∂¬„Ó¡±˜ „øø«±øøÛ¬¡ºõ∂øû± õ∂ˇ„±1
ˆ¬¬Ó¡±—±œ ˜Lø±˚˜˚ˆˇ„1 Œ˚±À˚± øˇé±±˚˜˜ fl¡ fl¡„±±«„‰‰œøœ õ∂ø˝¡±1Ó¡ &1n∏Q ø˜√√„ ¤˚ˇ ?≈˝ˇ „±±À˚ˇ ¤˜˜√√ ø?˜√ Ó¡¬
øį¡À˝À˜¬Ûˉ˜øˇ¡±±±± ˜-¡Û±±Ú ˜̜ø˝øˇ flįø1 „±ø˜√√À¡º ø¡¡ù„±„„„¡Û±„ Ú1 Œé¡SÓ¡ Ù¡¡ÀÈ¡±¢∂±øÙ¡¡
À‡„› &1

ÀÂº ë‰¡±˘◊¡±1í[Cyber]-flʲ õ∂fl'¡Ó¬±Ô«Óʲ ¸—¶'®øÓ¡ ¬±˘ '¬Û¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¡≈ø˘¡¡ ŒÚ±ª±ø1º fl¡±1Ì ˝◊˘¸±1 'ôL1±˘˘Ó¡

˜±Ú≈˝√√1 Î¬◊¬Ûfl¡±1Ó¬1Óõ˜Õfl¡ '¬Ûfl¡±11 ˜±S±À˘√√ Œ¬ıøÂ√ Ô±Àfl¡º Œ¸˘◊¡±±¡¡˘˘ ±˘˜ÚÚ1 ?'ø©ÜÓ¡ ˘◊˘¸ ±flʲ '¡Û1±Ò1 ·GœÓ¡

Œ¬ÛÀ˘˘±±± ∆˜ÀÂº ‰‰¡±±◊¡±±1 '¡Û1±Ò [Cyber crime]˝˜í˜ '±Ò≈øÚÓ¬ Ê√·Ó¬1 ˜˜˝ ‰‰¬±±ø¬ıfl¡±øí¬¶¶1+¬Û ˘◊•I◊±1ÀÚÈ¡

Œʲª±flʲ ?≈©Ü‰‰¡Sê1 ¡Z±1± '¡Ûõ∂À˘¸ ±·flʲ1± ¬È¬± ¬ı...ª¶ö±º '±Ò≈≈øÚflʲ ˜±ÊÓ¡ ¤ÀÚ Ò1Ì1 ‰‰¡±±˘◊¡±±1Ê±øÚÓ¡ '¡Û1±Ò ¸øÈ¬

Ôfl¡±ÀÈ¬± ¤øÓ¡¸˘ Œ́¬ÀÚ˘◊◊√√¤È¬± ¸Ò±±1Ì ¬Û±1,È¬Ú± º¬'ª,1õ∂±5 ı≈Ï¬˜±1 ¬Û1± fl¡˜ ¡¡˘,¸1 ø ˛é¡±±Ôπ́Àfl¡

¸flʲÀ˘±±ª ¤ÀÚ ¯∏Î¬¬˘La1 ø‰‰¡flʲ±1 Œˢª±± Œ?‡± ∆·ÀÂº ˘√√...±Â√ ˜œ È≈≈¬ ˜í√√√Úœ Œ¬∏Cø¬Û— Œ¬ıvfl¡ Œ˜˘◊◊√√√ø˜—

Identity fraud, Child sexual exploitation, Terrorist activities, Ó¬Ô...- ‰‰¡≈¬ø1 '±ø?1 Û±±~±Ó¡ ¬Ûø1 √ ¡¡˘UÀÓ¡ ± 'ø˜¬Ê√±Ó¡

õ∂øøÓ¬¬á±¬Ú-Œflʲ˘•Û±Úœœ1 ¬ı...ª¸±ø˘ Œ̬Ú-Œ?√√Ú ¬ı±¸ z±ôL Œ˜±fl¡±1 ˘Ûø1ø¸ª±ø1flʲ Ê√œøᶇeªÚ ˘√√ˢ ̇Ò√√¬Û—̇ ∆˜√√√ÀÂ√

Ú̇˘√√ʸ ̇±̇◊√√Ú1 flʲ±flʲ¬í¬√¡̇Ó¬ ¬ıgœ Δ̇√√ '±Â√º Œ∂õ̃̃1 'ø̂¬Ú́ flʲø◊◊ 'ôL1—̇̇≈√√Ó́«¬1 Œ±±¡Ûˢ øˢ¡Ôʲ́í ÂÑ̇ø‰‰¬À́́¸

ø̃ø̂˘¸flʲ±Ó¬ '±¡Ûˢ˘̇+̂◊ flʲø̂1 ¬ø̇± flʲ1±1 ˘̄±¬̇≈≈≈øflʲø̃ ø?√√ È≈flʲ± ø̂˜¬̇G flʲø̂1 õ̃̃øÓ́¡¡Ûˡͬˢ√√̇±̂ ̇±ø¶ flʲø̂1±1 ¬ı±øÓ́—ø̃1 '̂̇ø˜

õ̃̃±̂̂̇ Œ?√√ø˘¸‡ '̂̇ø˘√√̇À̂√√+̇,º Œ∂fl¡øǿ́Ó¬́̇¸̇±̂ 1±Êʲ̃ø̇ͬÀÓ¬̇¸ ̇Ú±̇œ Œ∂flʲÀ̃̇1œ '̂̇ø?̇√fl¡̇̇ ˝̇̇√√√í?̇√VÀ̇1

¬ı...ª̇√√̇̇1 flʲø̂1 ¬̇̇Û̄ ̇øÈ¬ÀÀflʲ Œ∂fl¡øø1 '̇±̇‡̇Ó̃̇ flʲø̂1 ø̇?√́̇ ±̇ˢ̇√√̃̇,º ¤ ̇¤̇√√√ Ò̇1Ì1 '̄±̇'º̇̇̇ '̄1̇nᐧ '¬̇Û1±̂øÈ¬ÀÈ√øø1Ó¡~

̇±Úø̇ flʲ́Ó¬́fl¡ø̂ õ̃̃À1̇̇‰‰¡‰‰Ó¡ fl¡±1 ‰‰¡±±˘◊¡±±1Ê̇øÚÓ¡ '¡Û1±Òfl¡ [Cyber Crime] Œ¸À̇˘ ˜ÀÚ±¬ı:Ûœ flʲÀ̇ ˜Úø̇ flʲ́ ¡¡˘...̇øÒ

¡¡±̇ ?≈©'®øÓ¡1 ̇±1œœøÚÓ¬ Œ¬Ú́±̄ ø¬¬‰‰¡±±1º

3.3.3 ˘◊•I◊±±1ÀÚÈ¬, ˘◊-¸±ø˘√√√Ó¬—±, 'Ú-˜±±ø◊́Ú̇ Ê√̇±À̃˘̇, Œ¬ıª±-ÂÑ̇ø̇˘◊́́È¬̇, ÂÑ̇íø‰‰¡̇—À̇́¸ ‰‰¡±±ø˘◊́È¬̇, ø˘¬̇Ø̇̇̇í̇ Œ̇̇, ¬ÛÌ«

ÂÑ̇√́̇È¬̇, ˘◊́Ó¬—±ø?̇√ ˘◊•I◊±̇1ÀÚÈ¬1 ̇±ø˜√√√̇̇́ øʸ:̇±Ú '±1n∏ õ∂̇¡≈øøMꂇ¡̇?...̇̇1 ¸˘√√√À̇¸́±Óʲ ̇±ø̂Óʲ̇—, ̇—¶'®øÓ¡, ø̇̇ é̇±±,

¬̇±øøÊ̇√..., ¡Û̇«̇È¬Ú õ̃̃́˝ʲ¡øØÓ¡̇ ̂flʲÀ̇̇± ̇ø? À̇̇̇ ¡¡,1À̇— ¬̇ø̇√√̇ ¬̇ø̇√√̇ ¸¬̇̇ Ûˢø̇øÓˡí̇ ̂ʲ́øỐ̇œ‡ÚfliÚfl¡ ̇̇±Óʲ1 ̇≈øǿ́Óʲ ̇̇¡̇ flʲ1±Àȱ̇ ,yª

flʲø̇ø̇ Ó̇≈øˡø̄̇ ̇̇±º ¤À̇ fl¡ø̇±1ÀÓ¬̄ ̄̇ ̄‰∂ Ûˢø̇ø̇̇Ôª̃̃́Úfl¡ ¤̇øÓ̄̇ ̇̇̇‡Ú ·˜ª̇Õ̇ ̄Ûˢ«¡¡̇, Óʲ ∆̇Àº ̇±Óʲ,± ̇̇1 Œ́́̇1Ú?̇œ1

̇,¡Ûˢø̄1Õ̇ Œ̇¬̇Àfliø̄G1 ø̇¬̇Ó¬—1̇Óʲ ¤̇øÓ̄¬̄̇, ̇̇ fliº̄ ‡1̇Ó̄ ˜̇̇̇...̇̇̇Ú ø̇̇ʲ̇ǿ́-ı̇US, Œ̇‡̇, ÓʲÔ..., Â̇̇ʲ¸1, ?˘̇...-¡̇ʲ¸1...

Œ́fliÂÑ̇È¬—, Ù̇̇˘̇ ̇̇? ¡Û́̇ʲ̇ ¡¡˘¬̇̇1̄̇ ∆̇√√̇̇À̇̄º ¤̇˘√√?̇À̇1 ̇̇¡̇ ˘◊¡±̇1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¡1 Œ́fliÓ̄¬̇—À̇¬̇1 ̄̇—̄̄̇ ̄̄̇̇ ̇?√̇À̄ ̇̇

Ê̇øÎ̄̇Óʲ ∆̇√√ ̇±À̇√º Ó̄˝̇Ó̄ Œ́Ó̄̇±U Œ́fliÓ̄¬̇̇À̇̇¡̇¡̇1 Î̄¬̇À̇~‡À̄̇±̇... ̇̇?̇ 1 Î̄¬̇À̇~‡ flʲ1±̇ ̄̇√√í̇ñ Ḟ̇̇±Ó̇øø¡̄П«Óʲ õ̃̃̄Ô̇Â̄̃̇

˘◊•I◊±±1ÀÚÈ¬ Œ̇,ª̇1 '±1y ˘̄, --1996 ‰‰¡̇Óʲ º ¡¡Ó«¡̇±Ú ø¡̇ù̇Ó¡ 2.9 ø¡̇ø̇˘ ¡Û́̇̇Õfli› 'ø̇Ôfli Œ̄±Àfli ˘◊•I◊±±1ÀÚÈ¬ ¡¡...̇̇̇1

flʲÀ̇1º Ḟ̇̇Ú flʲø̇ø̇1¡¡˘́̇̇ø̇ ̇̇ Œ̇¬̇-- ˘◊•I◊±±1ÀÚÈ¬ Œ́fliÂÑ̇±Ú́ ̇La Ú̇˘̇ º̄ ˘◊•I◊±±1ÀÚÈ¬1 Œ́ÚÈ¬¡ªfl«¡̇À̇¡̇±̇ª flʲø̇ø̇-Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄È¬̇±1,˜̇˘́ fli̇ ̇‰∂

ø¡̇ù̇ ̇À̇ ˜̇flʲ̇1̄1 ?̇À1 '±¡̇ø̇ø1 '̇±Àº Œ̇,À̇,À̇ ˘̇, ±flʲ Œ́fliÂÑ̇±̇¡̇± ˘̇, º̇ª«̇ª¸̇íÀ̇¡̇ Œʲ̇1̄ [world-wide-web] ¸—Àé¡́Û́̄À̇Óʲ www

º¡1889 ‰‰¡Ó«¡Óʲ ¡¡˘́̇ʲ̇ø̄Â̇ fliø̇•Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄È¬̇±1 ø¡̇ù:±Úœ È¡̇˘~ ¡¡±̇À«Â̇ ˜Ó¬—̇ôL1 Â̇±̄1 ø̇È¡̄˜ fli̇í«øÂ̂̇˜œ www 1 '±ø̄̇©®±1 fli̇À̇1º

˘◊•I◊±±1ÀÚÈ¬1 ø̇¡́fli¡́Ú+fli Œ́fliÂÑ̇±̇¡̇±̇ ̇̇~ Œʲ̇¡̇ ¡̇ÀEÂ̄ ̇±1n∏ ¡̇̇√Ó̄ ¡̇À÷Â̄ ø̇ø̇‡ ø̇̇ ø̇í̇fli¡́Ú+ Œʲ́̄¬̇±±̇ ̇±̇ Óʲ±fli¡̇ Œ́fliÂÑ̇±̇¡̇±̇

Œʲ̇¡̇̇±̇~̇˘́È¡̇[web site]º Ḟ̇̇±Ò≈øøÚÂ̄ʲ̇ ̇≈øÓ¡ ̂n∏ṍ̇̄Óʲ·øøÓ̄À1 fli̇̄~-fli¡̇Ê̄ fli̇̇1̇ ±1n∏ ø̇í̇fli øø̇̇ ‰‰¡±±ø˘◊́́-øÚfli¡̇‰‰¡1 ¡̇±̇À̇¡̇ ¡̇...̇¡́Úfli¡̇

̇√√√̇̇1Ó«—¡ ¡̇...̇̇́+Óʲ ˘̄—1±ÊÂ̄̇œ ̂¡̇-¡̇nᐧ¡̇1 fliø̇•Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄È¬̇±±1 ̇sÀÈ¡̇̄±̄ '±ø̄ '±±̇ Œ̇ø̄U ̇s ëfliø̇•Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄ÀÀ̇¡̇í-1 ¡̄Û̇̄̇, ±1n∏ ¡̇̇ Ố« ∆̇˝̇̇̇ ·Ì̇±º

Ḟ̇¡Ó́«¡̇~¡̇±Ú flʲø̇ø̇•Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄È¬̇±1 ̇±¡̇Ò̇±ª ̇¡̇...̇̇̇±̇ ¡̇...flʲø̇œ̄ ¸±ø̇øÓ¡̇ ̇±ø̇Ò̇Ú+ Óʲ±fliU ¡Û̇À1º Œ̇,À̇,À̇ ˘̇, Óʲ±fli ̇±À̇±º

˘◊•I◊±±1ÀÚÈ¬1 '̇¡̇·±U ø¡̇ù̇̇ ̇À̇ '±1n∏ ṍ̇̄Ô̇Â̄̃̇̇̇̄Ê̇¡̇?...̇̇1 Œé¡S‡ÚÓ¡ fliø̇•Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄È¬̇±±11 ±1U-¬̇̇≈≈≈øøøXÀ̇1 øÚÊÊ̇̇1 flʲ̇˜̇«̇,±—

¶́̇ṍ̇±̇¡̇̇̇U1 ¡̇...̇̇¶́̇ṍ̇̇̄ øÚÀ̇̇À̇√√√̇ ,yª [Self employment] fli̇ø̇ø̇ Ó̇≈ø̇̄ø̇ '̇±̇º Ḟ̇Ó́«¡̇~¡̇±Ú ÊÊ̇̇̇̇U '̇±1n∏ ʲ̇̇̇œ̇Â̄fli̇±1 Œé¡SÓ¡̇

fliø̇•Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄È¬̇±1À̇1 ø¡̇ù̇̄ ̂̄^Ṕ̇ǿø̄flʲ±̇ ‰̂∂̄ˡÌ̇ fliø̇ø̇1À̇±±º '±Ò≈øøÚ fliø̇•Û́Î̄¬̇◊̄È¬̇±1̇Óʲ ¡̇...̇̇±̇+ÓʲŪ I.P.O 1 ̇•Û́̇"̇« 1±ø̄̇̇À̇±±̇ ¤À̇ Ò1Ì̇ñ In-

put-Process-Output. Œ́˜̄íø̇1 ˘̄Î̄¬̇◊̄ø̄È¬̇¡̇, ¡̇ø̄1Ô̇̇̇~øÈ¡̇̇ø̇ ¡̇G ̇̇ øÊÊ̇̇̇Àfli¡̇~ ˘̄Î̄¬̇◊̄øÚÀÈ¡̇̇ø̇ ̇±1n∏ fli̇•Cí̇̇ ˘̄Î̄¬̇◊̄øÚÀÈ¡̇̇ø̇ ¡̇±fli¡̇̇À̇· ëŒ‰‰¡̇

¡̇•Ċ̇ ṍ̇̄À̇Â̄ø̇‰‰¡— ̇̇Î̄¬̇◊̄øÚÀÈ¡̇̇í [CUP] Œ̇¡̇±À̇̇º

Fｊfljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1 ¤ÀÚ ˝◊À˘™√øÚfljˌ ˚La ø˚À˛ˌ Ó¡Ô… Ê˜± [store] ´±1n∏ õðøSê˛ˌ±À1 [Process] ¤È¡± øÚ‡˝≈Ó¡ ¡¡± ´Ô«¡Û˝Ì«Ù¡˘ [Result] ø?À˛ˌº ˝◊ ´øÓ Œ¡¡·œ« ø¡¡ù´±ˌÀ˛±·…, ˌ•Û˝Ì« qX ´±1n∏ ¶∫˛ˌ—øSê˛ˌº ø¡¡ËøÈ¡Â ·øÌÓ¡: ‰¡±˛Â« Œ¡¡À¡¡Êflｊ [1792-1872] ´±Ò≈øÚflｊ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±11 ÊÚfljｊ ¡¡≈ø˝ Œflｊ±ª± ˛ ˛ˌº øÎ¡Ù¡±À1k ˝◊ø?Ú ´±1n∏ ¤Ú±˛±˝◊øÈ¡Àfljｊ˝ ˝◊ø?Ú ¡¡Ûø1fljäÚ±À1 ‰¡±˛˝«Â Œ¡¡À¡¡À Ê fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1 ø¡¡:±Ú1 ˝◊øÓ¡˝±ˌÓ¡ øÚÊ1 Ú±˝˝ Œ‡±ø?Ó¡ fljø1 1±ø‡ÀÂº Œ Ó¡›˝1 ¡¡Ûø1fljøäÓ¡ ˌ•Û˝Ì« ¶∫˛ˌ—øSê˛ˌ LaÀÈ¡± ¡¡Û˝±‰¡È¡± õðÒ±Ú ˆ¡±·Ó¡ ø¡¡˝¡Mê ´±øÂ˛ˌº Œ ˝◊À¡¡±±ñ fljｊ Œ©Ü±1 [Store], ‡] ø˝˜ [Mill], ·] fljｊ•Ci˝ [Control], ˌ] ˝◊Ú¡Û≈È¡ [Input] ´±1n∏ „√√] ´±Î¬◊È¡¡Ú≈È¡ [Output]º FｊÓ¡±ˌ±øÚ1 ´±1n∏ ¡¡Ó«¡˜±Ú fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1Ó¡Õflｊ ´øÒflｊ ˚øMê˛ˌ±œ ´±1n∏ Î¬◊ißÓ¡ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±11 ¡¡±À¡¡ õðÀ‰©Ü± ´¡¡…±˛Ó¡ 1‡± fljｊ˝ÀÀ±±±±flｊ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1 õðÊｊj Computer Generation ¡¡≈øˌ ÊÚ±˛˛ˌº fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±11 ø¡¡øˆ¡iß &1±&1 ´±1n∏ ∆¡øˌ ©Ü…1 ¡¡Û1Ó¡ ø˝¡øM fljø1 ˝◊√√˝ˌ±flｊ Œflｊ˝◊√√◊È—±˛ˌ±Ú õðÊ√ijÓ¬˝¬±· flｊ1± ∆˝√√ÀÂºˌ Œ˛◊√√ Œflｊ˝◊È¡± ˝◊√√ｊ˝ ˚Ô±SêÀ˜-- õðÔ˜ õðÊｊj [1946-1959], ø¡¡ZÓ¡œ˛ˌ õðÊｊj [1959-1965], Ó´¡Ó¡œ˛ˌ õðÊｊj [1965-1970], ‰¡Ó≈¡Ô« õðÊｊj [1970-1985] ´±1n∏ ¡¡Û≈˝ õðÊｊj [1985 1 ¡¡Û1± ¡¡Ó«¡˜±±ÚÕ˝]º fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1 ˝˜˝Ó¡›– ¤Ú±±˘ˌ. [Analog], ø˝¡øøÊÀÈ¡˘ [Digital] ´±1n∏ ˝±˛ˌø¡¡Eˈ˝ [Hybrid] fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1 ¤˝◊ øÓ¡øøÚ 1±¡¡ÚÓ¡ Œ¡Û±ª±˛ˌ±˛ˌº ˝Ú fljø1ø¡¡ˌ·œ˛ˌ±± Œ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±À1 ˝±Ú≈˝1 ?À1 øÚÊ±¡¡¡¡œœ ˛ˌ±Õflｊ Œfljｊ±À1 øˌX±ôL ˛í¡¡ Œflｊ±ª±À1º ˝◊ ¤È¡± ¡¡±Ò… ´±1n∏ øÚÀ¡¡±·…flｊ±˛ˌ±1 Ú±˝˝ ˝◊ˌ±øÚ≈øø Laº ˝◊ˌˌ±1 Œflｊ±±ÀÚ± øÚÊ¶∫ ¡¡≈øøX˝ M± Ú±˝˝◊º¡¡¡Ó¡«¡˜±±Ú ¡¡U˝Û˛ˌ±± +Ó¡ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1 ˝íˌ ±˝◊ø¡¡ÌÎ¡ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1º ¤˝◊À¡¡±±±1 ˝íˌ ¡¡……±ø¡¡±øMê·Ó¡ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1, Œˌ˝◊ÛｆÈ¡ｆjÛ ¡¡±± ´±˝◊ø¡¡Ûˌｆº Fｊ1991 ‰¡±ｊÓ¡ ˆ¡±±1Ó¡Ó¡ õðÔ˜ Œ˜˝±±±˝◊ ˝◊ŒÛ±±Ú1 øÂ˝fljｊ±Î¡« ‰¡øø«øÓ¡ fljø1ø¡¡˛ˌº ù ø¡¡±1 ˙±±øøÈ¡˛ˌ±± ∆˝À ˝◊•Î¡±1ÀÚÈ¡ Œ˝˝◊◊ø ±ø◊±ø«ˌ±±±1Úｆº Fｊ1991 ‰¡±ｊÓ¡ ¤ˌ 275 È¡±ｊøSê˛ˌ ˝◊±˝◊ ∏±fljｊˌｉ ´1º1 ¤˝◊◊Úø±øÚøÛｆjÌ Œ©ÜÈ¡À˜˝◊ÀÈ¡ ◊ÀÚ˝◊˝◊ÀÚ˝◊ Œ˝±flｊflｊ˝ˌ ±˝õð≈≈ø±Óｊ fljø1 ˝˝˝◊ ø˝˝◊Î¬◊øÊｊ Œ¡¡±1G ë?±˝◊˝◊ fÂí-1 ˝◊øÓ¡Õflｊ ÊÚøõð˝ˌ ˌ.œÓｊ ëŒ˝±±±±◊ Œflｊø˙ Ù¡øÛˌ«ˌ«ˌ±í-1 ´±ø˝«Ó¡ Œfljｊ1±±±Ú± &1˜˝≈*˝◊◊ 1‰¡¡±Ú± flｊø˝1 Î¬◊ø˝˝ˌ±˝◊◊È¡À1±±ÀÂ ëŒ˜˝±±±◊ Œ˝˝øfljｊ±øｊÛ±ｉ«˛ˌ±ｊÚí Ú±˝Ú1¤øÈ¡ ø¡¡±À˝¬∏ Ô˜◊Â Â±—º Œflｊ±1ÀÚ?À1±˝ˌ 1±n∏ˌ 1±n∏∏ ˝í1± -Œfljｊ±±±±ˌ◊øÂ1 ¡¡¡¡±¡¡ Œfljｊ1±±±ÀÚ± ˝◊ÚÚÀ±±±±Ú± ø˝˝◊◊ø«˙◊√√ˌ1˘ ˝¡¡±˝∏±± ´±1n∏ ˝±Ê ø¡¡¡¡…±ª±flｊ õ1˝◊ ˝◊Ó¡Ó´¡±˝◊◊øÚ ¤È¡± ¡¡—¶®1ì ∆˝˛ÀÂ ëøÂ±•Û˝ ø˝˝◊ø«fljｊ±øｊÛ±ｉ«ˌ±í-1º ˝◊ˌˌ±1

URL ∆˝˛ÀÂ-- simple.wikipedia.org º Fｊ2001 ‰¡±ｊÓ¡ ëø˝˝◊ø«fljｊ±øｊÛ±ｉ«ˌ±í-1 URL ´±ø˝˝ www.wikipedia.com º øfljｊc ø¡¡Û±ÂÕˈ˝◊ˌ±flｊｊ˝ˌ±˝◊◊ø www.wikipedia.org flｊ1± ˝˝˛ˌº ±±Ò±1±À◊◊Ó¡ .com Œª¡¡Â±˝◊◊øÈ¡ø¡¡¡¡˝◊ˌ±flｊ ¡¡±¡¡±¡¡øøÊ…flｊｊ…flｊ ´±1n∏ .org Œª¡¡Â±˝◊◊øÈ¡ø¡¡¡¡˝◊˝ˌ ¡¡……±¡¡øª˝◊ˌ ¡¡±±øª˝◊ ¡¡±±˛ˌ-ÍｊøｊÚøÚｊ ˛ˌ±º Fｊ´±Ò≈øÚflｊ ¡¡Û˝◊øÔ±±œ1 Œ˛◊◊±±1±À˝◊˝◊øÈ¡ø¡¡¡¡˝◊ˌ±flｊ ˝◊ˌˌ±ª±±±øøø+Ó¡ ∆˝˝ fljø•ÛÎ¬◊È¡±1 ´ø˝ｊ±ÛｊÔLｉ±ÊÚｊ õðÔ˝˝ÀÈ¡± ¤Â. ¤˝. ¤Â. ëŒ˝˝◊1œ ‡Ëœ©Ü˝◊◊±Âí Œ˝ðø1 flｊø1ø¡¡1º ˛ˌ±± ´Ú ´Àø facebook, whats up, youtube õð˝◊ø˝¡øøÓ¡fljｊ ëÂøÀÂÂ±¡¡˝◊ˌ± Â±±±±È¡¡ø¡¡¡¡±1n∏±1 ˝◊◊ø˝◊ø«fljｊ±øｊÛ±ｉ«ˌ±±˝◊øÈ¡ø¡¡¡¡ ˝˜˝Ó¡›±±±±1Úｆ–1¡¡˛ˌ Î¬◊øｊÛ˘tº Ffiber, massenger, true caller, imo, video call chat, geochat, hike, meet me sight, instragam, hikend end, meet up, facebook, twitter, whats up, you-tube, OAl-X, fate talk, kiwi, gmail ´±ø?1 Œ˝ˌ±À·? ¡¡Ó«¡˜±˛ˌ±Ú ÊÚ±±±Ó¡ ˝◊ˌ±øÚ≈ø±Àº ÚÓ¡≈øÚ õðÊｊj◊ ¤˝◊◊◊˝ˌ˝˝1 ´±Ó«flｊ1±ø?± ≈Ù¡˘˝ ˜±˛ˌ˝ fljø1±˝Õ˝ ·é¡˘ ∆˝˛ÀÂ FｊëYou Tube í Ú±˝˜1 ø˝˝˘¡øｊí Œ˘˛ˌø1— ˝±ø˝◊◊ø‰¡‰¡±À±± Œ˝±À±±±?± [Google] ˝◊¬◊æ±ｆÚ fljø1ø˝±Âº Œ˝Ù¡¡¡˝◊◊‰¡≈ｊflｊ, ±ｊ±È¡‰¡ｆ ´±Ûｆ õð˝◊ø˝¡øøÓ¡ ˝◊˝Ò…Ó¡ Œ˝Ù¡¡◊¡¡˝◊◊‰¡≈ｊ…Ú Ú±˝Û±±±˝˛ˌ. ˝◊¬◊øｊÛ˘t Œˌ±ª±±±Ó¡ ÊÚ±, ´±Ò±1±±Ó¡ ˝◊ø¡¡Û±øÛí¬◊øｊ, Œ±EG±1, ±ｊ±È¡‰¡ｆ ´±ÚÓ¡ ˝◊ø?À?˛ˌˌ Î¬◊ÚÓ¡ Œé¡SÓ¡± &1n∏∏Q¡Û˝Ì« ˆ˝øｆ˝flｊ1± Ç∂˝˝◊ fljø1±˝ÀÂ˛ Â±íø‰¡±˘À1 ¡¡Ó«¡˜±±±Ú ø¡¡øｊ±˝◊◊ø Œ?˝◊1 øÚ1±±±±±◊«¡¡Ú±˝Ó¡±± &1n∏∏Q¡Û˝Ì« ˆ˝øｆ˝flｊ1± Ç∂˝˝◊ flｊ1± Œ?‡‡ ∆˝ÀÂ ˝≈ˌ±‰¡≈ｊ˝˝1 Œˌ±± ·Ó¡±— ˝◊˝Â±À±±±◊«¡¡Ú±˝ø˝ˌ±±±± ø◊Ú◊øｊ±±ｊÓ¡ ¡¡ｆｊÓ¡ ¡¡±±±Ó¡ ¡¡Ó«¡˜±±Ú ˝◊¬◊–±øﾸ¡¡Ó¡1 —øﾸˌ—¡¡1X«¡Ú1 ¡¡±øＡ1 õð˝±±±±1-˝◊◊È¡±…◊˝1 ¡¡Û±1Ó¡ ´øÒfljｊ ø˝¡øø¡¡±œ1 ˝◊øÓ¡¬◊øｊ˛ˌ±ｊ Œ?˝˝◊ 1 øÚ1±±±±◊«¡¡ÚÀÚ± &1n∏∏Q¡Û˝Ì« ˆ˝øｆ˝flｊ1± Ç∂˝˝◊ flｊø1ø˝±Âº Fｊ˝◊◊ õðflｊｆ ´Úｊ ˝◊ Î¬◊øｊ±øÛｊ ©Üø±Â1Â Œflｊ˝˘̃˝ flｊø1±˝Î¬◊øＡ±1 Œ˝◊Úｊ±fl«¡ ¡¡……±±±±±± flｊ1± ∆˝˛ÀÂ ´±1n∏ ´ø˝¡¡ÊÅÈ¡Àª˛ˌ 1±±±±±◊«¡¡Úｊ õð˝˝◊±±±1 ´±1n∏ õð˝‰¡±1 ‰¡±˛ˌ õð˝ ¡¡ｉÚ fljø1±± õð˝˝◊±±±1 ˝◊Ó¡Ó´º ¡¡Ó«¡˜±±Ú ˝◊◊ø«fljｊ±øｊÛ±ｉ«ˌ± Ó¡¬◊1 ù¬◊˝ÀÓ¬◊ Index Referred Journal ´±ø?ｈ Citation Ò˝œ.œ« ·À±˘¡ﾸ±±¬◊øøSfljｊ±± Ò±±øø± Œ1±±±ﾸ˝◊Ó¡¬◊1± ∆˝˘√√˝±◊«¡

3.4 ˝◊•È¬±ÀÚÈ¬1 é¬øÓ¬flį±1flį ø?√´¸˜”˝ √√ ¡ıÓ«¡˜±Ú Œ˜±ıį±˚◊˘ ´Ôįı± ˝◊•I◊±1ÀÚÈį1 Œ˚±À·ø? ø¬ıù´1 øįıø^¡ıß õ∂±ôLÓ¬
∆˝√√ Ôflį± ´±˚◊√√Ù¬±, ª±ã« flį±¬Û,1ø?» ¬∏CÙ¬œ, ¤øÂ√´¸±Î¬, 'ø˘ø•Ûflį ´±ø?√Ó¬ ´Ú≈øá¬Ó¬ ø¬ıø^¬ıß
õ∂øÓ¬À˚ ±ø·Ó¬±˚˜″˝ flį Œ‡˘ Eø´¸—1n∏˜Ó¬ ¬ıø˝√√ Î¬◊į¡Û`¸į± flį1±1 ˚·ÀÓį øįıø^¡ıß Ò1ì1 ø¬ˆ¬øÎ¬’í Œ˜˚ Œ‡˚±À1± ˛≈øį1Ò±
∆˝ÀÂº Ù≈¡Èį¡ı´-øSêÀflį1È¡1 ¡Û1± ´±1y ¡flįø1 flį±1 Œ1‰¬ Õ˝Àflį, ¡Û±˚´±1 ¡ıÀ·±±±1 ¡Û1± ø‰¬įflį±1 flį±ø˚´Ûœõ˜Àflį, Œ1Ù¡•I◊˜1
¡Û1± øî¡ÊÚœœÀ˚`GÕ˜Àflį øįıøįıÒ flį±˚«¸‰¬¡œ Œ˜±ıį±˚◊˘ Œ˚ˆ1 Œ˚±À·ø? Î¬◊¡Û˘ t ∆˝√√À±√º Œ¸˝◊√√ ¸˜”˝ √√1 ø^¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬--
Racing game (City racing 3d, bike racing, car racing, space racing), Mission game (mini malasia, class of clans, need for speed),War game (cold war, evil war,), Action game, Moral combat, Shadow fight, Ninza fighting warrior '±ø?√ ø¬ıÀ˚¯∏
^¬±Àª Î¬◊À~‡À˚±·…º ¸±Ò±1ıÀÓ¬ øflįÀ¸±1 ±1 ´±1n∏˜ ˛≈ªłœį±˜´ ¤˚◊ Œ‡˚À¬ı11 õ∂øÓ¬ 'øÔflį ´±flįø^∏«Óį Œ˚´±ª± Œ±?‡±˚´±¸±º
¤˚◊ Œ‡˚À¡ı±1Ó¬ ´±RøÚ˜Cü ∆˝ ¡ÂV±±S Ê√œœ±Ú1 ?√À1 ¡UÀÓį± ¸˚¸ ¡´¬Ûʬ…¸ ∆˝√√Àˆ√ ´±1n∏ Œ˜√√±ª±˚´◊√√Ȭ Œ˜√√√±ª˚
(White whale game) , ¬Û±¸¬ıÊ´œ (PubG game) '±ø?√ Œ˜˚ Œ‡ø˜¬ı ¬ıU√√Ó¬1 Ê√œœÚ ˜1¬ı¬±?√ ∆˝√√ ∆·ÀÂº ˚◊√√Ó¬±±˚´ı±Ó¬
Œˆ¬±±±¬Û± ¬±±Û 'flį˜¯1œœ´¸± ÚÓ¬≈¬Ú õ∂Ê´ij1˜`¸ªflį¬ ¸ªÓ¬±œœÀ˚ õ∂±À˚˜´◊√√ ¤ÀÚ Ò1ì1 Œ‡˚´Ó¬¬˜Cü ∆˝√√ ˜¬±į ¬Û±į¸º ¤ÀÚ
Ò1ì1 Œ‡À˜˚ ˜˜·È≈√1 flį¬∏«ì ¬ı¬øøX flį¡À1 'ø?√√ ?'√ø∂©Ü¬lªı Î¬◊ˆ¬ˆ¸ ˝◊√√øf˚ é¬øÓ¬Ó¬¬¢∂ô∂¶ flį1±Ó¬ ¤˜◊√√√À˜¬±±À1 ˜◊√√gÚ
Œ˜˚±±˚˜ ¸ª˝√√?√À1 '±Ò≈øøÚflį ˛≈±1 ˝√√À˝√√¬´ ˜◊√√√•I◊±±1ÀÚ Œ˜˚ª˜˝√√√√' ˚ Ó¬¬Ô±˜ ^¬±1Ó¬1,
¸±±Ó¬¬±˜˜¬Ú≈±1n∏˜˜∏˜œ¬±± ‹øÓ¬˘¬ √√… ¬∏Û1•øÛ± '±1n∏˜ ^¬¬…Ó¬¬±- —¶˜®øÓ¬¬Ó¬ fl≈±Î¬¬±1±±˛±±Ó¬ flįø˜1 ¬Û±±(¬±Ó¬¬…±1
ø¬±ıÊˇÓ¬¬1œœ´¸¸±± —¶˜®øÓ¬¬1 õ∂øÓ¬¬ 'Úˇfl≈•±≈± ¬ı'√øøXÓ¬¬ 'ø1˝√√√1± Œ˜˚±±˚◊√√À˚◊√√Àˆ¬¬º Ù±« Â√±˚`¸˜◊√√√Ȭ± — 'ˇ◊√√•I◊±±1ÀÚ¬Ó¬¬
Œ‰¬¬±Ã±ø˜ ¸˘,•I◊±¸˜, '˚¸ÊˇV`¬˜ ø¬¬ıø¬±ıß ¬ıUł Â√ˆ±˜◊√√√Ȭ— [XXXsites, porn sites], ÛUł ˝√√√¬±į [Hot hub], ˜◊Î¬¬±åI◊ '±1n∏˜
Œ±ÚÀflᬠŒ˚¬±Ú˚ ˜˜”Àˇ√√ '±ø¶ÊˇV1 Ú±ˇ õ∂Ê´ijfljÀˇ√√√√ Ú±˚·À¸¸ õ∂±¸¬…˚¶® Œ˜˚flį¬ flį¬ˇ1±˜ Œ¸ˇ±±±¬ÛøøÚÚÚͬ √√1ì flįįø±1 ø?√√ÀÂº
Œ˜˚Ã◊˜ Î¬√√◊±MÚ√√√√Ê´¸flį Î¬√√◊±VÊˇ˜˜ ÚˇÓ¬¬…˜-·œœ¬±±1 ˜ıUłé¬øø˘Ó¬¬ 1n∏˜∏¶®˜˜¬1 Œ˜˜Ã¬…±, —˜ˇ˜Õ˜ ˜Õ˝Àflᬬ flįįÀ±± ˘ øÚ±·˜∏˜X ?'√ˇ√…
˜˜¬±į¬˚◊√√√…1 ¶çįœ¶üÚ¬Ó¬ ¤ø±Ó¬¬…¬, ±± ˜◊√√Àˇ√√√√˚ Î¬√√◊±-˜ˇ¬Û ˜˜Ó¬¬ʳ ?¸≈√◊√√√±¬- ¤¬1flįˇøœ ±,±±,?√ ˜¬Ó¬ ø¬±ıÒ±˜,˜˜Àflᬠ¬¬±ÛœÚ±S —,±±,?√ ˜¬Ó¬
ø¬±ıÒ±˚Ú ¸^¬±Ó¬¬ ‰‰¬…¬ˇ-ø¬¬ Ô±±Àflį±±ÀÓ¬¬ ¤˜˜À ±±˜ ?'√…… Î¬√√◊±˜ÚˇÓ¬¬ˇ- fljø±1 Œ˜ˇ±˜ fljįˇÀˇ¬1 ¡j¸ˇ‡øœ±U ¬—˜˜√√√íˇˇ¬·˜œ±˜,˜˜À¬,È≈√◊À¬ ˜˜˛À˜ˇ-
˜˜À˜¸ øÚ√√◊˜ÚˇÊ´¸√√√ Œ˚¬±Ú˚ Œ˜˚±À· ¸˜±± ¸˜±±1 'ª¬Ó¬¬± Œ˚◊√√√√±˜˜±Ôflį Ú±¬ÔˇÀfljˇ¸ 11 3.5 ø¬ıù´1 ˜±,Ú1 '±1n∏∏
'¸—˜˜ˇ ˜˜±,˜˜¬± —¶®øÓ¬¬—1 ?√À1, '˜˜ˇ˜ ±,± —¶®øÓ¬¬øˇ› ¡ıÓ¬«¡˜±Ú øįıù´1 ±,± Ú1 '±1n∏∏ ', ˜ˇœœ±,± ˆ˜±ˇ¯∏±±-
±ø?√√Ó¬¬…… ø¬ıù´1 '±Ú¬ '±Ú¬ —¶®øÓ¬¬¬1 ?√À1±1 ', ˜ˇœœ±,± —¶®øÓ¬¬ˇ› ¡ıÓ¬«¡˜±Ú øøø˜±…ˇ ,Ú1 ¢∂±,Ó¬¬…1 ¡ıÓ¬«¡˜±Ú
fljį1±± ¢∂±,Ó¬¬…1 ¸^¬±Ó¬¬ ˜√√◊√√±±±˜¬ˇ-Î¬¬√√ˇ¬± Œ‡‡ªˇ±', ˜ˇœœ±,± ˜√√◊√√±±±±Ó¬¬Õ˜ 'Ú±¬˝√√¬— ¸øSê±ôLį Ò¬1± ¬ıÛ¬1À˚◊√√√√1 Œ˜˚±±ÚÚ˚˜˜
˜√√◊±¯∏¸± Ê´ÚÚ¸í ¶¶1+¬Ú¬', ˜ˇœœ±,± ˜√√◊±¯∏¶±±È±±À±Ó¬¬¬-º ˜√√◊±¯∏¶±±± ø˜˜ø±˚◊ı1 ¡ı±À¸¸ ø˜˜øįÛı õ∂À¬ˇ',±˜˜ÊˇU '±1n∏∏ ¤¬ˇ ø¶øįÛı õ∂À¬ˇ'ˇ˜
˝√√◊√√√√√KI◊±1ÀÚˇ-¬ Œ˚¬±À·¬ ‰‰‰∂ø ø¬±ıù´¬¬ˇÀÓ¬¬ ¶¶¸œœfl'¡ıÓ¬¬…ˇ ˝◊√¡ıÓ¬¬Õ˜

˝√√◊√√√íÀ¬¬˘ Unicode- Ú¬¬ …øįıߪ©Ü Œ˜˚±±ªˇ±ÀÈ¬ı± ¤flįį±ôLÚˇ¬±¸ √√◊√√√√√ ˜ª±ˇ ˘…fl¡ıˇ ¡ıÓ¬«¡˜±Ú ˝◊√√◊√√√ø◊ıÀÛı± Î¬ˇˇ√√◊±Î¬¬˝◊¬ôį◊±Óį', ˜ˇœœ±,± ˜√√◊±¯∏¶±±± ø¬±ıù´¬¬ˇ ‡‡¬1±±±,ˇ ¡ı±À±Û±,ˇˇ
øįı±ˇ—˜±± ø¬±ıù´¬¬ˇ ø˜˜±…ˇ¸...¸ª¬ˇ±Ó¬¬… Œ˜˜±ˇ¬…—±,± ˜ˇœœ±,± ø¬±ıù´¬¬ˇ1 ˇ·ÀÓ¬¬¬¬-º ˜√√◊±¯∏¶±±±±À1 ¶¶¸√¬Ó¬¬¬-Laˇ±¬-ˇ ˇ¬±«±1 ˝ˇ±±. ¶¶¸ˇ·¬…¬1 ¡û¬±ıß Œ˜˚±±ª¬1
ø?√√À¬ '±,įı±ˇøıˇˇ√√À¬ˇªˇ ª±¬... ¬¶®øŸ√√√√¯∂ ±,±±•xøø±±¬-flįį fljį±±1 'Ó¬¬-', ˜ˇ¸±ˇ¬…¬¬√√√√Óį-..., ˜Úˇ¬± '±1n∏∏ ‰‰‰1flįį1 ?≈√À√√À¬, ±± Î¬◊ø±ıjZCü Œ˜˚±±ª¬Óį¬…
Œ˚?√√±‡±± ∆·ÀÂº øįıù´1 ˜±,Ú1 øįıø^¡ıß ±,±-¯∏±±Õ˜ ', ˜ˇœœ±,± ¸ª¬ˇ±Óį-..1 ¸¸'X 1±¸øÛ¬Óį-…˜˝˜“˝‘ '¸≈øįı±? fljįø±11¬ '±ø·À¬¬ ¬1n∏∏ øįıù´1 flvjı±±ø±±˜˜¬-flįį
'±1n∏∏ ¡ı±À1À1±, ±,±-¯∏±±Óį-..1±ø±øıÊˇV', ˜ˇœœ±,± ±,±¬ˇ-¯∏±±Õ˜ '¸≈øįı±? fljįø±1¬1 '±ø·À¬¬ ¬1ø±ø±¯∏?«' ˜ˇœ¬…¬, ±,±¬¯∏øıÓį-... 'Ò¬-...¬…1 ¡ı±Àį¬1¬…, ˜ˇÓ¬¬¬-
¡jõ∂±±ˇ-±,±±È≈√◊œœ¬…¬1 ¡Û¬±ı1±±ª¬… …øıˇ Ó¬¬≈øıø^¡ı ±,±-ø¬¬º¬±¯∏ ¤¬¸√√◊√√√√ Œ˚¬é¬±S¬Ó¬¬-¬ ∆¡ıˇ?¸...ø¬±ı±ıÓ¬¬…Ú ˜˝˜◊√√√… øı±±¬ˇ-¯∏¶∏Úflį ˝√√◊√√√•I◊±±1ÀÚ¬1, Œ±±ªˇ¡ı-Â≈±¬˝◊√√ÀÈ¬ı¬1,
Â¬íø±ıˇ¬ˇ±±ıˇˇ`¸… ±± ±±˜ø±ˇ-, ±,± '±ø?√√1 Œ˜˚±±À·ø? ¤¬¸√√◊√√√√À¬¬±ı±¬-±,±±1, ±±Ê´ˇˇ¡øı... fljįø±1 ¬1ø±ø±˜˜-¯∏ ±,±-¯∏±±Ó¬¬…-...1 'Ò¬˝√√√√À¬¬ ±,±ıÊˇV±,±¬∏ ´¸≈øįı±?
±,±-¯∏øıÓį... ±,±-¯∏?√Óį &1n∏∏Q '±1±±-¬Û fljįø±1 ˝◊√√◊√√√øøø±±Ó¬¬-¬˝À› øı±±± ±,±-¬ fljį¬¬…¬, ±,±-¯∏øıÓį-...fljį 1±±©Ü™œœ¬…¬, ¡û¬ «±±¬¬…, ±,± ¶¶¸œœfl'jıøıÓį¬ ±,±¬¬^¬…
fljįø±1øÀįÂ, Œ±±ˇ¬…”À˜ˇ¬-fljį1¬ ±,±-¯∏øıÓį-...1±±¬¯∏øıfljį '±±¬ˇ-L±±,±±©Ü™œœ¬…¬, ¬ıÛ¬±ı«±,±¬-Ú1 ¡û¬±ı1±±±±±¬ˇ-fljį fljįø±1¬±◊√√ ø?√¡ı1 ±±Ê´ˇˇ¡øı ˝√√—1±±Ê´…œœ, ÙÈ¬ı±±k,
1n∏∏Â, Œ±±Û¬±±ıU±,±¬…, Ê´ø±±ı¬±ı±◊√√Ê´ õ∂±√√◊¬ø±±ˇ…◊√√√√√ øįıù´1¬1 õ∂±√√◊±ı1±±Ú ¡û¬±¬ˇ¬^¬…¬ ˜ˇ¸≈√øįı±? fljįø±1øı±± '±,±-¯∏±± 3.6 ø¬ıù´1±,±,± '±1n∏∏
', ˜ˇœœ±,± —¶®øÓ¬¬¬-¬, eœœøÓ¬¬…ß Î¬±±È≈√◊¬…...-fljįı±± Œ˚¬±À·ø? øįıù´1±,± ¡û¬±ıÊ´…±±1 ?‡ fljįø±1øıˇÍ¬ ˝◊√À¬¬ ¤¬¸√√◊√√√√, ˜˝√√√√·˜ˇ ˝◊√√ˇ-ˇ '±◊√√√√… ±,±-ıø±±¬-... ±± ˜˜±¸ˇ¬±±ıÛı
ø±ıˇ Ó¬¬…ˇ-› ¡û¬±ıÊ´…±±1 ±,±-¯∏øıÓ¬¬…ˇ øįı‡...±Ó¬¬…, ¬—œœøÓ¬¬…øıflį1,±, fljį,±±ıflį1,±,flį,ˇ1¬, ¬û¬ «±±ˇ,¬1 Î¬¸íÀ¬◊› õ∂Ò±¬…±, ±,±¬ıÊ´ˇˇ¡øı ±,±-¯∏?√øı1±±±±,±±ıı ¤±ıˇ øÛı1±ıÚ…¬-flį
±ø±ı˘ Ó¬¬…ˇ-ø¬ıˇ ±,±-ø±±¬-¯∏ øįıù´1 øıˇ‡...±Ó¬¬…, ¬—œœøÓ¬¬…fljø±1, fljįį1 ±fljįį1,fljį,ˇ1 'Ò¬√√◊√√√√ Ò¬¬±ıÛı¬1 ¡û¬±ı^¬…¬ '¸≈øįı±? fljįø±1øı±±1 ±,±-¯∏±±º 3.6 ø¬ıù´1±,± ' ±,±1n∏∏
', ˜ˇœœ±,±, —¶®øøø±±Óį-¬, eœœ±±1 Î¬±±È≈√◊...-fljįı±± Œ˚¬±À·ø? øįıù´1±,± ¡ıÂ¬±ıı ?‡ fljįø±1øıˇÍ¬ '±◊√√√√… ¤±ı¬… ¬ø√√√√ı±±Œ˚?¬…±± ˜±±,±1±±1 ˜øÛ±±-ø¬¬ øıÊ´ˇˇ±,± '±◊√√√√-Â≈±¬ıˇ±±ıÚ…¬ '±ˇ-ˇ '±◊√√√√-Â≈±±ı¬…1 '±◊√√√√-fljį
¬1ø±ø±±Õ˜ Œ˜˚±±-›“À¬¬˘ ±,±flį1±± 'ø©Ü¬…˜˜”˝√√√√ flįį ±,±Rflįį˜◊¬±±ª±±¬… ?√√◊ø±ø±ø,√√√√ Òı±¬…¬¯∏±ı1 '±ˇ-ˇ-¯∏±±¬ı±±1 1—˜˜˜=1 Î¬±±Óį-...-Î¬±±øıøflįı±± '±1n∏∏ ±UÎ¬◊·øøø±±Óį-øøı1¬… '±-eœœ±±1 ≈1eø±-¯∏ ‰‰œ¬…¬ ¬◊øøÒ±±º '±1n∏∏
Œ˜Ê´...±±øıÓį-,¬-eœœı1 ˜√√◊√√√Ò¬…ø¯∏º ¤¬¸√√◊√√√ Ò¬1±¬¬…± ¬ıø±±ıÛı¬… ' ¬›?√1±1 ˜øµ11 Ò¬«±◊√√√√ª±±ıÂˇ '±1n∏∏ Œ˜¬±ı±±øı1±±Óį-, Œˇ±±◊√√√√±±Óį-¬,
Ú1Ó¬¬…¬-..., '—fljį±±œœ¬…¬, ±±Î¬◊ı±-Â≈…øıÓį-±, '±1n∏∏Â± ¸^¬ø◊√√√√ ˜˜”Àˇ√√√√ ≈=Õ˜ ±,±-ø¬¬... ¬◊¯∏ø±ı1±±±±±ıı ¤±±…±¬-¯∏±± ¬ø—fl±±œœı±±1 Î¬◊ø±ı±+1±± Œ˜¬±-fl'jıÓ¬¬…¬ ¬•øı±±?√øı√√√√Óį-º
¬ıÂˇ±±ıÛı±ª±±… '±◊√√√√… Œ±±?ª?±¸,eœ Î¬±±Óį-... [øı±±≈5õ∂±±˘±¸], ›Ê´ı±±ıÛı±±…ıı Î¬±±Óį-..., ±,±S1 ≈—±±,±ı1 Œ¬1±±1ÀÓ¬¬…ˇ '±ªX ¸ø±±œ, ± Î¬±±Óį-..., Œˇ¬…±1ıÓ¬¬…Óį-
Î¬±±Óį-..., '—flįą±œœ±,± Î¬±±È¬ı…, ˜ø±±Î¬◊¬ ±,±-¯∏?√ Âø±±œ,± ¬— —fl±±1±±œœ øįı±ı•I◊±±ıÛı± ≈±ıÂˇ±±ıø±± ˜=Õ˜˘ ±,±-¯∏...À¬¬˝√√√√ø?√√¬] ±UÎ¬◊±±ı¬é¬…¬±-øıÎ¬◊¬±±ı¬é¬…¬± ‰‰¬…¬… ¬◊¯∏øıÂˇ ¬ıÛı±±-—¶®øÓ¬¬…øı1±± '±◊√√√√µ±¬-¬ Î¬◊ ·øı˘
Î¬±±≈±ı±±ıÂ¬…ˇ¯∏ ±,±Î¬◊±±ıÛı±ı1±± ±,±g±±11 Œ˜ˇ¡øı±±±ı±± ˜±±¬ˇ-¯∏±±, 'g±±ø±ıù´1±±±,±,1 flį,±±ı±±œœ1 ±Uı1±±± ˜=Õ˜ fljį,±±ı±±ı1±± '±◊√√√√… ˜±±¬ˇ-¯∏±±

¡Û1± ´˝±Ó¡ø1 ˙±¡ıÕ˘ ¸•xøÓ¡ ', ˜œˋ¸± Ê±øÓ¡ ͵± ·Í¡ÚÓ¡ '±·ˆ¡±· Œ˘±ªˋ± ¡¡UÀfl¡˝◊È¡± ÊÚÀ·±á¡œÀˋˋ fl≈¡1n∏—-fl¡±1±—
fl¡ø1ÀÂº é≈¡�^ é≈¡�^ Ê±øÓ¡ ͵±˝◊ ˙±øÊ øÚÊ øÚÊ ˆ¡±¯∏±·¸±ø˝˝Ó¡..., ¸±Ê¡Û±1, Ú'Ó¡...·œéÓ¡1 ¶¶fl¡œˋ˙Ó¡± õ∂øÓ¡¡Ûiß fl¡jø1¡l1
¡l±Àı '±1n∏ ¤±Ú 1±ÊÚÚøÓ¡fl¡ Œéj Só¡ ˜≈fl¡jø˘ ˜ÀÚÀ1 ‰¡±◊Ô fl¡jø1¡l1 ¸≈øj¡lÒ±ÀÒ« ¶¶˙ˋ M ˙±¸Ú ø¡l‰¡±ø±ø1 Ó¡±˙·Ùj±˘

[sub-nationality]
¡Û≈Ú1·Í¡ÚÓ¡ Î¬◊Í¡í¬¬Ûø1 ˜±ø·ÀÂ±º '±øÊ ', ˝Ó¡Ô Î¬◊M1 ¡Û˝¡l¡«±±·˜Ó¡ ø˙

[easy money] øj¡øÚˊ ¸Ó¡, ¸ô¶œˋ¸± ÊÚø∂Ó¡±1 [cheap popularity] ¡l±À¡¡1 øÚÊ1 Ê±Ó¡¡œˋ ¸—¶'®øÓ¡ øjfl¡'Ó¡ fl¡jø1 ˝À˙ ‡±˘ ‡±øµ ˆø1 ˘

¡ÀıÛ±ª±1 ?À1 '±ø˙ øj¡øiß ø˜ø˘± ¸± [¡l...øMê·Ó¡ ‡G1 øÈjø˘1 õ∂±˙◊À˘Èj Œ‰¡ÀÚ˘] ˜±øÓ¡ '±øÚ '±˜±1 øÚ·±øˊˋ¡øø˜±Ó¡
¡l±1j¡Ûœ±1± ¡Ûˊø±1 ø?ÀÂ⁄±˙fl¡˙ '±˜±1 ˙±Ú˜˜1 ˜±Úø˙ fl¡j ˜≈ø∏Ó¡± ∆˙ÀÂº ¡l...øMêÀfl¡ijøffl¡Ó¡±, Œˆ¡±·ø±?œ
Êœª±Ú¡ ¡l«¶¶ Ò±1Ì±1 ¡l˙Ó¡¡π ∆˙ ˙±øÊ±«fl¡ ¸é˜Ó¡± Ú±Ô·±ø˙À· Ú±Ô·±À« ¶¶˙¸ˋ¡ ©Ü±1 Œ˘˝˝±Àˊ¬1 ¬≈±Àˊ¬ øÂÀ√À©Ü¬¬± ù
˙ø•Û∏— ˜˙·ø¬± ¡l±Ê±11 Œ¡l±ÀGÎ¬ ¸±¢∂øœ1 õ∂øÓ¡ '±˙ø∏ø¬øÛ«Ó¡± Œ, ˝◊Àj¡l1 øj¡‰¡±ø±ø1 Î¬◊ij≈‡ ∆˝¡Û1˙À‡± '±øÊ1 ˝˝ø±Êj1 ≈≈øÕ¡∂Êij1
¤flj ˜˙·ø¬±Ó¡±º ¤fl¡j±øÒ¬ ¶¶˙Ò±«¡Û1Ó¡± '±1n∏ ˜ˋ˝-¡Ûø¡ø1 ˙ øÒ±ø±Ó¡± ?˙ˊ¡¡lX˜œ±ÚÓ¡± '±ø? ¡Ûø(˜œˋ, ˆ¡...Ó¡±±1 fl≈¡-
õ∂ˋ¡±±1 Ùj˘Ó¡¡ ¡Ûø˙±1 ˜Ê±1 ¡l«ÀS ¤ø˜±¡ ˙ 'ªé¡ˋ ¸±·øÛ Ò¡lø1À±º ¡Û¡«1±1 ¸Ô·øÚ¡Ûiß [¡l¡ˋÕ˝ªfl≈¡≈ªiø˙fl¡] '±?˘ «À1
Œ1±øjÛÓ¡ Œ˘±±ª±± ˜ˊ±±±± |˝?±·Û, ˙ø¡±·, '±?˘ «, ˜ø©Ü·Ó¡ ø‰¡ø≈¡¡L±±◊1± ¤øÓ¡ˋ¡± õ∂±¡ Œ±À±+±ª±1 ?À1˝◊ Δ˝ÀÀº
'±øÊflj±ø± fl¡j±À1ij±1 ¤±1Ó¡ ø±¡•Û±ø˙Û øÒ±ø±ÚÀ‡± ¡l¡≈øø±À« ¡Û˘À«, øˊ¡øÓ¡¬-fl≈¡È≈¬¬ ˆ¡±ø∏ Ú1±«jø1 Ó¡±1 ¡Ûø±1 ¡Ûø˙±˙ÀÓ¡±«¡
øjijj±± ˆ¡±ÛÓ¡ ŒfljiÈ—1±111 |ZjÛ±¬ ¬Ûø±1±ªø Ó¡— ¡l=±Ú¡ øÂÀÂ©Ü˘Ó¡¡ ¡l±ø fljiÚÀ±" Œ¡l¡ø‰¡Â¡Ó¡¡ '˝¬√√‡± ˘¬+±±Ó¡·œˋ¸±
¡l±jø±1¡ˋ fljj1 [Œjˊj±1±] Ê±1 ˘±Ó¡¡ ø±Úˊø±ÀaÓ¡¡ 'øÓ¡±øøÓ¡¬-¡«fl¡j '±ô¡L±±1fl¡jÓ¡¡ø±œˋ¡l±ª± ¡l±ø±‰¡¡ øÂÀÂ'¡¡ «±± fljij¡1±1 ¡l...±º¶¶ø±± ∆˝Àº Œˊ¡À1Ê
¤±Ú˘ˆ¡¡±«1œˋ ¡l±1œˋ ø1—Œˋ±La±Ó¡¡ '±ø(¡j±Ô¬-«fl¡j '±ô¡L±flj±Ó¡j±·˜œˋˊ¡±ª± '±ø1±±±º 'øÂ±ø±± ´Ú, Î¬◊j¡Û¡˙ Ú, ŒÓ¡¡1 ˘œˋ œj¡ ± [Ùj±©Ü Œ˝À1Ê] '±ø?ÀÀflj Òø1
õ∂∂¡ˋ·±¡1±1 Ú¬≈á¡±ÀÚ Œˊ¡±À1È¡- Œ1À¡6∏¡1"± ¸Ôj¡± øj¡ij±±± ˜ˊ¡±Ú ¡l±ø?ÀÀøˆÓ¡¡·¬-
ø¬±Úø¬±¬-¬˜˜ √√1 ˝√√√©Ü¡˘±±, ?√˜√√‡±-|‡X '±øø?√˜ ¤˜√√√¡ ¬¬˜¡« ¡˘Õ˜ Œ˙±±±¡±Ò· Ú±˙˜¬¬◊√√º **3.8** ¸±1—— (Summing Up)
˜≈ÍjÀÓ¡¡ øj¡iù¡¸±ˋ¡¡·Ú1 '±¢¡ˋ·Ú¡ ¡l±j±±1 '±˘±1 ¡Ûø±1±˜±Ú1n∏¡∏œˋ¸¸±¸—¶'®øÓ¡±, Œˊ¡±fl¡j±ø‰¡j¡1, Œˊ¡±fl¡j1n∏ø∏ø%±j '±ø?
¸fl¡jÀˊ¬ ¸± ôª1±Ó¡¡ '±¬¬˜˜¡ øj¡ij±±±±«¡U ¸øÈj±Àøˊ ˜˙· ¸±fl¡j 1n∏¡∏øÒÂj1 ¡l±À¡¡1 ¤ø±1 ¸¸±Ò ¸±Ò± Ú'Ó¡... ¸1n∏¡∏œˋ Œ, ˜ø±¡l±øfl¡j ˜˙·
'±øø˜˜ øj¡iù¡¸± ˋ¡¡·Ú1 ˆ¡±¡l±ø±±øˊ Ú˘±◊Lfl¡j1Àˊ¬1À1À1 ¢∂ˆ¡¡1 fl¡jø±±1 Œ±ij±¡ ¡¸ø?±¡l±øÛfl¡j ø±fl¡j± ¸¡Û±jø±¡l±± øªj1 øj¡ij±±øj±ÀÀfl¡j ø±±i¡Û¡˙ˋÀj±±◊±¡1◊±Ó¡¬
3.9 '±±±± √√±« øÒ±ü± (Sample Question) 1º Œˊ¡±± fl¡jiø‡œˊ¡1Ì ˜1±± ø±ij±ù¡¸±¸±1 ¸¸±±¡U øÒ±±1 ¸—¶¥¥®øÓ¡¡-¬1 Œˊ¡± fl¡jiø‡œˊ¡1Ì1 øj¡±-¬1∏À'¡
'±˘¸¸±¸—¶¬≈¡¡·Ú¬± 2º ¸—¶¥¥®øÓ¡¡-¬1 Œˊ¡±¡ fl¡jiø‡œˊ¡1Ì1 ø?√√¡Ó¡¡— øÒ±±±1 øÒ±±1 fl¡jø±±1±Àfl¡j1 øÒ±ˋ¬-¬±¡ Œˊ¡¡√√¡±◊ ‰j˙˜¬-¬˜˜Àø1±À±«˙fl¡j
¸¸±¸—¶¬≈¡1fl¡jø±º 3º ·Î¬¡˜¬-¬Ò±... [Social Media] ˜¡±¡U øÒ±±1±¡ ë¬◊Ó¡¡-¬«˜¡±¡U ¡¬±¬Ó¡¡-¬ ¸±±¬ÊÚÓ¡¡-¬Ó¡j¬˙À±¡Ò... ¡˝1 øÒ±ˋ¬-¬±¡º œˊ¡¬∏«fl¡j ¤ø±È— øÒ±∂g
¡≈&Ó¡¡-¬ fl¡jiø1fl¡jøº 4º ‰%±◊¬±¡‰¡Ó¡¡-¬±¡1 Sê‡œˊ¡˜¬-¬¡± ¡±±◊±¬U øÒ±±±1 ˜¡±¡U √√¡ ¸±¬Êˊ¡Ó¡¡-¬Ó¡¡-¬, ¸—¶¥¥®øÓ¡¡-¬¡ œˊ¡¬∏«fl¡j ¤±È— '±¬ˋ˜¬-¬±¡ ¡≈&Ó¡¡-¬ fl¡jiø1fl¡jøº 6º
ø±±◊¡˙ '±¡ 'Úfl¡jj ¬±±±¡Ò±Ê'¡...fl¡jiø‡œˊ¡1Ì1 ¬±¡øø±√¡¬¬ ¬ ¬Ó¡¡-¬øø1±À±«˙fl¡j ¬±¡√√√ˊ¡¬-¬¡◊ø±¡1 '±ˊ¬-¬±¡¸—¶¬≈¡¡·Ú¬± fl¡jiø1fl¡jøº 7º ˜¸±¬ÊˊÓ¡¡-¬±¡ ø±±◊¡¬ ¸¡1 fl≈¡-¬øÒ±ˋ¬-¬±±¡
¸±±1——ø±¡ Ú'Ó¡... ¸±¬√√√ˊ¡¡¡±¡U ¸•±À±fl¡¡ ¬±±◊ ¡«'±±1¸—¶¬≈¡¡·Ú¬± fl¡jiø1fl¡jøº 8º ø±±◊¡¬ ¸±¬U ¸±-¬øÒ±ˋ¬-¬±±¡ ¸±±1—— fl≈¡-¬øÒ±ˋ¬-¬±±¡ ¸•±À±fl¡¡«
Ò¬¬-ø˝¡√√√ ¸±¬U ø?ø√¬‡≈¡±¸ª±¡øøº **3.10** øÒ±±±... ·∂±Lö (References/Suggested Readings) ?¸√√M¸√√√, ¬œœ±À±1fÚ¡±Ò¬ - Œˊ¡±¡fl¡j, ¸—¶¥¥®øÓ¡¡-¬1
¶¶¡1+¡¡Û '±1n∏±¬ 'Ò±...¡U, Î¬◊ 0 ˜˜œˊ¡ ± ·Õ¬ ¶¶œ±ø1fl¡j ¬±Mê¬¡√√Ó¡¡-¬±¡, 3¸√0 ÚÀ±±ª·¶¶1, 1996, Ú¡±Ô, øÒ±Ù¡≈≈˜±~ —ø±±◊¡ ± ¡U ¸±±1—— ¸—¶¥¥®øÓ¡¡-¬
¸—¶¥¥®øÓ¡¡-¬í¡, ˜˜œˊ¡ ¸± Œˊ¡±¡fl¡j, ¸±øø±√√√Ó¡¡-¬... '±1n∏ ¸—¶¥¥®øÓ¡¡-¬, 2019 Bushan, B.: Dictionary of Sociology, 1997 Dorson, R.M. :Folklore in the Modern World. 1981 Margeret Rouse, whatis.com, 17 May 2019. Y.M. Sololov- (Russian Folklore, 1950

Hit and source - focused comparison, Side by Side

Submitted text	As student entered the text in the submitted document.
Matching text	As the text appears in the source.

1/231	SUBMITTED TEXT	6 WORDS	100%	MATCHING TEXT	6 WORDS

SUBMITTED TEXT	MATCHING TEXT
Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡ ¸ø˝˜√√Ó¡¬... '±1n∏ ø˜ ø‡Ó¡¬ ¸ø˜˜√√Ó¡¬...1 ˆ¬±¡˜∏±	Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡ ¸ø˝˜√√Ó¡¬... '±1n∏ ø˜ ø‡Ó¡¬ ¸ø˜˜√√Ó¡¬...

| 2/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 22 WORDS | 31% | MATCHING TEXT | 22 WORDS |

Œ˘±flᵢ ø‰¬øflᵢ»¸± ´±1n∏ Œ˘±flᵢ fi¯∏Ò Ó´¬Ó¬œ˙¸‡G õ∂Ô˘ ø¬ı¯¬±˙ – ´¸˜1 Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬flᵢflᵢ˘± – Œ˘±flᵢø˙ä´±1n∏ Œ˘±flᵢflᵢ˘± øᵢZÓ¬œ˙¸ ø¬ı¯¬±˙ – ´¸˜1 Œ˘±flᵢ¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬, Œ˘±flᵢ1gÚ ´±1n∏ Œ˘±flᵢ ´±ˆ¬1

Œ˘±flᵢ ø˙ä ? Œ˘±flᵢ flᵢ˘± ? Œ˘±flᵢ ¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬ø¬ı?√…±˙ ? Œ˘±flᵢ ´±ˆ¬1Ì ? Œ˘±flᵢ 1gÚ õ∂ì±˘œ ˙◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√ ? Œ˘±flᵢ flᵢ˘±-Œ˘±flᵢ ø˙ä ´±1n∏ Œ˘±flᵢ ¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬ ˙≈·˙≈· Òø1 ´¸À˜ Œ˘±flᵢ flᵢ˘± ´±1n∏ Œ˘±flᵢ

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 3/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 60% | MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

ø¬ı¯∏À˙¸ Ê√±øÚ¬ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊M√√1ì1 ø¬ıø˙ˆ¬iß ø?√˙¸˜˜″√√1 ø¬ı¯∏À˙¸ :±Ú ˘±ˆ¬ flᵢø1¬

ø¬ı¯∏À˙¸ Ê√±øÚ¬ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı 5.2 ¬Ûø1‰¬˚˙◊√√˙¸±1 ´·˙ ´Ò¸…±˙ Ó¬´±ø?√˙¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Ô« ´±1n∏˜1 – ¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬ıø˙ˆ¬iß ˆ¬±·À¬ı±±11 ø¬ı¯∏À˙¸ ´Ò…˙¸Ú flᵢø1

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 4/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 61% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

n∏ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˙¸¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ´±ø?√1 ø¬ı¯∏À˙¸ ¬Û˙«±˙˘±˜¬Ú± ´±¬ıï¯˘¬±¬ ¬Û±ø1¬

n∏ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˙¸¸—¶¥®øÓ¬¬Ó¬ ˘±ˆ¬ flᵢø1¬ ¬Û±À1˙± ¬Û±«±À?√√œ ˜Ú¸±-ø¬ı¯∏∏˘˙√√ ø1

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 5/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 21 WORDS | 31% | MATCHING TEXT | 21 WORDS |

Œ¦Ìœ ø¬ı˙ˆ¬±Ê√Ú ¤øÈ¬ õ∂‰¬ø¸Ó¬ Δ˝√√ ´±ÀÂ√º ¤¯◊√√ Œ¦Ìœ ø¬ı˙ˆ¬±Ê√Ú ¤ø‰¬¬¸± ´±¬¸± ´±1n∏ ´±øøÙ�Ë¬flᵢ± ´±ø? √Àø?√√ õ∂À˙¸± ˜·flᵢ1± flᵢ1± Œ?√‡± Δ·À˝√√º øflᵢc ¤˙◊√√ Œ¦Ìœ ø¬ı˙ˆ¬±Ê√Ú

Œ¦Ìœ ø¬ı˙ˆ¬±Ê√Ú Œ˘±flᵢ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl ¤Àflᵢ ø?√√ õ∂∂øÓ¬¬Ù¬Ú¬¯¬Ó¬¬ flᵢÀ1º ? Ó¬¬±øNflᵢ¬ Œ¦Ìœ ø¬ı˙ˆ¬±Ê√Ú [Analytical Classification] – ø¬ı?√…±˙˙ Ó¬¬øÙ¬flᵢ ø?√√ Ó¬¬Ô± ´±ôLÊ√«√øÓ¬¬flᵢ Œ¦Ìœ ø¬ı˙ˆ¬±Ê√Ú1

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 6/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

øÂ√˘¬ ¬ı≈ø˘ ´Ú≈˜±Ú flᵢø1¬¬ı ¬Û±ø1º

øÂ√˘¬ ¬ı≈ø˘ ´Ú≈˜±Ú flᵢø1¬¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ˜

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 7/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 3 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 3 WORDS |

´˙øÈ¬Â√ ÚÓ¬¬Nø¬ı?√ ¤Î¬ª±±Î¬«¬¬

´˙øÈ¬Â√ ÚÓ¬¬Nø¬ı?√ ¤Î¬ª±±Î¬«

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

8/231	SUBMITTED TEXT	8 WORDS	78% MATCHING TEXT	8 WORDS

Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬ 2.4.5 ø˙©Ü ¬±± 'ø^¬Ê√±Ó¬ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬ 2.5 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸ —¶'®

Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬±¬Û1œèÀÓ¬ 'ø^¬Ê√±Ó¬ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬ 'Œ˘±fl¡-¸±

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

9/231	SUBMITTED TEXT	11 WORDS	50% MATCHING TEXT	11 WORDS

ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı, ¸˜±±Ê√1 ô¶1 'Ú≈¸±ø1 ô¶1 ø¬±¬±¬±±Ê√Ú Œ˘√√±ª±± 'ø±ø√?√˜ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡ —¶'®øÓ¬,

ı±1 ø¬±¸ Ê«√ Ú ø?√ˇ¸± ˜√√˚º ø¬ Ê«√Ú ø?√¬ıÕˇ Œ˘ª±± ¸Î¬◊ˆ¬øÓ¬ '±

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

10/231	SUBMITTED TEXT	23 WORDS	22% MATCHING TEXT	23 WORDS

ø¬±¯∏À˚ ¸±Ú ˘±ˆ¬ fl¡ø±1¬± ¬Û±ø1¬ı, ¸˜±±Ê√1 ô¶1 'Ú≈¸±ø1 ô¶1 ø¬±¬±¬±±Ê√Ú Œ˘√√±ª±± '±ø?√˜ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬, Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬, 'ø^¬Ê√±Ó¬ ¬±± ¸¶±œ˚ ¸ —¶'®øÓ¬ 'ø±?√1 ø¬±¯∏À˚ Ê√±øøÚ ¬Û±ø1¬ı¬

ø¬±¯∏À˚ ¬'± À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø±1¬± ¬ Û±ø±1¬±º ?? Ê√Ú ¸±Ò±±Ì1 Ê√œœ˚±ÚÓ¬ Œ¬±ÃXÒ˜«1 õ∂ˆ¬± '±1nΠ˙◊√√ ¸±1 õ∂˚±11 À˙˚ ¬ı|«Ú¸± fl¡ø±1¬± ¬Û±ø1¬±?? ˜˘√ı≈ªÒÓ«1 ¸ø±fl¡¸± 1 ø¬±¯∏À˚ '±À˙˚¬Û±± fl¡ø±1¬± ¬Û±ø1¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

11/231	SUBMITTED TEXT	6 WORDS	100% MATCHING TEXT	6 WORDS

È¬± õ∂Ê√ij1 ¬Û±± '±Ú ¤È¬± õ∂Ê√ijÕ˘ ¸˜±±±

È¬± ¬õ∂Ê√ij1 ¬Û±± '±Ú ¤È¬± õ∂Ê√ijÕ˘

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

12/231	SUBMITTED TEXT	17 WORDS	33% MATCHING TEXT	17 WORDS

Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡ '±1nΠ[‡] ø˙ø‡Ó¬¬º ø˙ ¬Û±•Û±± ˜À±ˇ ˜À‡ ‰¬ø˜ '±ø˚˙√√ÀÂ√ Ó¬±±±1 Ú±Àˇ˘√√√ Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡ ¬Û±•Û±± '±1nΠø˙ ¬Û±•Û±± ø˙ø‡

Œ˜Ãø˙fl¡ '±1nΠø˙ø‡Ó¬¬ ¸±ø±˚˙√√ÀÓ¬… Œ¬Û±±±± '±ˇ˚º ˙◊√√øMê√«1 ˘√√Ú… ¸•Ûfl«¡1Ó¬ ø˙ø‡Ó¬¬ '±1nΠŒ˜Ãø‡fl¡ Î¬◊ˆ¬˚ ¸±ø±˚˙√√ÀÓ¬…À± ˙√√√± '±˜±1 Î¬◊¬±º¬Ê√±±±¬ı±±ˇ¬ ø¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 13/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 17 WORDS | 29% MATCHING TEXT | 17 WORDS |

Ú±˘ ø˘ø‡Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±º Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡ ¬Û1•Û1± '±|˘¸œ ¸— ¶'®øÓ¬1 Ú±˘ Œ˘±±fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ¬¬±± Œ˜±fl¡¡ø¬?√…±º Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˘¸— ¶'®øÓ¬ ¬¬± '±ø?√˜¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¬U fl¡

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

Ú1 ¬ø¬øø^¬iß ¬Û1•Û1±±Ó¬ ˜—À·±±˘œ˘¸ fl¡˘˜1 Î^◊¬Û±?√± Ú ø¬‰¬±±±1 fl¡¡ø1 ‰‰¬¬±¬˘·œ˘¸˘±º ¤˘◊√√ õ∂—·Ó¬ õ∂‡… ±Ó¬ Œ˜±fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬±?√, ·Àª˘fl¡∏ ±ø?√øÓ¬¬±± fl¡˘˘ ˜

| 14/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 45% MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

º Œ˜±fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬± '±1n∏ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˘¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬Û1•Û1±¬±±?√∝œ, 'Ó¬±œÓ¬¬˜≈‡œ, fl¡'¡ø ∏ø¯∏ø^˘øM√√fl¡ '

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

º '±˜œ±œ± ø˘√√µ≈˘fl¡˘1 Ò˜˘«Ó¬ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬¬œ˘¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ Î◊¬¬±Û±?√±Ú1 ¬±1„√√øøÚ Œ?√‡±± '˘±º Ú'Ó¬¬±… '±1n∏ ·±œÓ¬¬1 ¬Û1±¬±…√√±± ø¬±Ufl¡¡ fl¡'¡ø ∏ø^ø˘øM√√fl¡

| 15/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 39% MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

 Ú'À·±±˘œ¸— ¶'®øÓ¬¬, fl¡¡±±1ƒø¬ Ú'À·±±œ¸— ¶'®øÓ¬¬ ˜◊√√√√Ó¬±±±±ø?√√ø° õ∂∂Ó¬¬À±È¬±± Ú'À·±±œ1 ¬¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¸≈fl¡¡øœ˘¸±±±± ≈fl¡¡øœ˘¸±±±,

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

Ú'À·±±œ¸ Œ˜±fl¡¸ fl¡¡À¯˘ ¶¶fl¡¡œ˘¸˘ Ê√œ˘¸ªÚÕÒ¬˘¸˘œ, ¸¬^···Ó¬±± '±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 '±Ò±±1Ó¬¬ ¬±1„√√øøÌ Œ¸±±±±˘◊√√√ '±ø ∏ø^√√ÀÂ√º õ∂∂Ó¬¬À±È¬±± Ú'À·±±œ¸ Œ¸·È¬¬À±À±1 øÚÊ√√¶¶ ¬Û1ø1‰‰¬¬œ '±1n∏ ˜◊√√ø?√√ø√√±±±¸ ≈fl¡¡øœ˘¸˘±±º ±±•xøÓ¬¬fl¡¡ ¸¸˘œ˘¸˘±± ¸˘±±

| 16/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 17 WORDS | 27% MATCHING TEXT | 17 WORDS |

ı±À¬¬ lore ¬Û?√√1 õ∂∂Ó¬¬ ˘s 1±À¬Û '±ø?˜˜ fl¡'¡ø¯∏©Ü ¬Û?√√ÀÂ√±±± ¬¬±±˘…±√√√±±1 fl¡¡ø¬ø1¬¬ ¬Û±±À1±±'±± Œ˜±fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬, Ê√√Úfl¡'¡ø¯∏©Ü, Œ˜±fl¡¸fl¡¡:±Ú Œ˜±fl¡¸fl¡¡øø¬?√√±±±1 '—œ±^¬Ó¬¬Ó¬±± ø¬±˘∏¬¬±±dÀ¬±±±±1 ∆˜˘√√√ÀÂ√√ ø˜

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

ı±À¬¬ ¤‡Ú '±¬±±≈1n∏·œ˘¸˘±± ±± ˜◊√√√√øÓ¬¬±√√√±±, ¢∂Lö ø¬˜√√√‰‰¬±±À±±û õ∂∂Ó¬¬Ó¬¬á±±±±±± ±±ˆ¬ fl¡'¡ø¯∏©1¬± ı±≈ø≈ø˜̇øø øø ¬Û±±ø¬1º ***** Œ˜‡fl¡¡ø – ?√√1— øÊ√˘˘ ±±1 ¤·1±±fl¡¡øœ˘¸˘ ø¬ı±◊√√ ©Ü Œ‡fl¡¡ø, ø¬ı±±∏̇ ø ø øé¬fl¡¡, fl¡¡øø¬1¬± '±¸˘œ˘¸˘ Î◊√√2‰‰¬¬±±±±1 ˜±±Ò…ø¬˘fl¡¡ ø¬?√√±±±¸±¸̇ º '±¸˘±±1 ¸˘±±ø?√√√√

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 17/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 16 WORDS | 40% | MATCHING TEXT | 16 WORDS |

Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 Î¬◊æ√ª ˝√√˙¸º Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ‰‰¬±±ø1øË¬ ˆ¬±·Ó¬ ø¬¬Mê√ – ¬±±ø%¬fl¡ fl¡˘±±, Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬, ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡ Œ˘±fl¡±‰‰¬±1 ‰±1n∏ ¬Ûø1Àª ˙… fl¡˘±±

Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ 'Ò…±±˙¸ ˙±±±ÔøÚ 3.1 Î¬◊ÀV√˙… 3.2 ¬Ûø1‰‰¬±˙¸ 3.3 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ¸—:± '±1n∏ ˝√√√˙¸±1 ø¬¬±øø˜ô ø?√˙ 3.4 Œ˘±fl¡ ¬±± Œ˜Ãø‡fl¡ ¸ø˝√√√Ó¬±… 3.5 Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ 3.6 Œ˘±fl¡±‰‰¬±±1 3.7 Œ˘±fl¡ ¬Ûø1Àª˙… fl¡˘±± 3.8 '

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 18/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 16 WORDS | 36% | MATCHING TEXT | 16 WORDS |

øÓ¬ '±‡…±˙± ø?√˙¬ ¬Û±ø±ø1 ŒÚ '±À˘±±%¬Ú± fl¡1flº 9] Œ˘±fl¡ ¸˙±Ê√1 'Ú…±Ó¬ ∆±±ø° ©Ü…À±¬±ø±1 øfl¡ øfl¡∑ ¬±˝√√√˙˙˙◊√√ '±À˘±±%¬Ú± fl¡1flº 10] Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶'®

øÓ¬1 ø¬ ¡ø±°¬ø˙iß À¬±ø±1 '±À˘±±%¬Ú± fl¡1flflº õ∂ùü 3 – '¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡¬±‰‰¬±±1 ‰±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡ Ú±È¬± ¬Ú1•øÓ¬¬∏ À¸¸ '±À˘±±%¬Ú± fl¡1flflº ** ***** ** 45 '¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-¸±

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 19/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Œ·±¶§±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬~ ?√M√√ – '¸˜œ¸±± ʬ√Ú¸±ø˝√√√√Ó¬±…¬

Œ·±¶§±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬~ ?√M√√; [2014]; '¸˜œ¸±± ʬ√Ú¸±ø˝√√√√Ó¬±…; ¬&

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 20/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 12 WORDS | 52% | MATCHING TEXT | 12 WORDS |

Ò…¸¸Ú fl¡ø1 '±¬Û≈øÚñ • ¬Ûˈ±øÔªœ1 Ú'À±±á…œœœ¸…'˝√√√√1 ø¬¬∏À¸ ʬ√±øÚ¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ , • ˆ¡±±1

Ò…¸¸Ú fl¡ø1 '±¬Û≈øÚ- ??'¸¸1 Ò~«œ¸ ¸¬Ú1•Û1±±±˙˙√√ '±1n∏ ˝√√√˙˙¸±1 ˝√√√˙˙øÚ¸ ˙√√±,1 ø¬¬∏À¸ ʬ√±øÚ¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ ??

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 21/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 78% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

fl¡±1 øÚÀ¢∂±±fl¡ ¡Û"±±‰¡¸˙ Î¬◊¡Ú-ø¡¡ˆ¡±·Ó¬ ø¡¡ˆ¡Mê√ fl¡1fl¡± ∆˙

fl¡¸·œÓ¬±fl¡ 3 È¬±± Î¬◊¬Ú-ø¬¬∏ ¬±±·Ó¬ øø¬¬∏∏Mê√ fl¡¡

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 22/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 71% | MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

øø¡ˆ¡±· Œ?‡±± Œ¡Û±±ª± Ú±±¸˙¸º øø¡øù '1 ø¡¡øiß õ∂±±ôôˆÓÓ…¸ '

ø‰‰¬¬—1±± ¬Ú±≈˜í1 ¸Ày?√ ŒˆÛ±±ª±± ˙¸˙¸º ø¬¬∏¸ù' ø¸øiß õ∂±±ôˆÓÓ¬¬

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 23/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | **87%** MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

fl¡ ‰ø¡±ø1È¡± õ∂Ò±Ú ˆ¡±·Ó¡ ø¬ˆ¬Mê fl¡ø1

fl¡ ?≈√ È¬± õ∂Ò±Ú ˆ±‡± Ó¬ ø¬ˆ¬Mê fl¡ø1¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 24/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | **55%** MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

ø©Ü™fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¡1 ø¡ı¯∏À˚ ±À˘ ±‰‰¡Ú± fl¡ø1 ∆fl¡ÀÂ Œˆ 'ø©Ü™fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¡ ±

ø˜ Œˇ±fl¡-¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ø¬¯∏À˚ ±À˘ ±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1øÂˆÀ√À˜±º Œˇ±fl¡-¸ø˜√√Ó¬... ∆˜√√Àˆ√ Œˇ±fl¡-¸—¶'®øÚ1 ¤

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 25/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | **76%** MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

Î¬◊¡Û-ø¡ˆ¡±·Ó¡ ø¡ıˆ¡Mê fl¡1± ∆ˆÀ˚ Œ¸ˆ◊ ø¡ı¯∏

Î¬◊¬Û-ø¬ˆ¬±·Ó¬ ø¬ıˆ¬Mê√ fl¡ø1¬ı± ¬

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 26/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 15 WORDS | **35%** MATCHING TEXT | 15 WORDS |

fl¡ø1À Œˆ ¸—ø˜ø|Ó¡ Œˆ±fl¡ fl¡ˆ ', ˜Õˆ ±ø¯∏', ˜Ó¡ ¡Û˜¡«À1¡Û1± ¡¡± fl¡ø1 Ôfl¡± ˆˆ¡Ò¡…, ±·1œ˘ˆˆ Œˆˆ±1 ¸—ø˜ø|Ó¡ Œˆ√√±

fl¡ˆ-¸ø˜√√Ó¬... 4.4 ¬ıÀÎ¬ˆ± Œˆ±fl¡-¸ø˜√√Ó¬... 4.4.1 1ø◊¬± Œˆ±fl¡-¸ø˜ø √√Ó¬... 4.4.2 fl¡±ø±« Œˆ±fl¡-¸ø˜√√Ó¬... 4.4.3 øÎ¬ˆ±‰‰¬ø± Œˆ±fl¡-¸ø˜√√Ó¬... 4.4.3 ø˜ø ø¯∏¬± Œˆ±±

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 27/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | **100%** MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

¡≈øˇ Ò±1Ìˆ¡ fl¡ø1ø¡ı ¡Ûˆ¡ø1º

¡≈øˇ Ò±1Ìˆ¡ fl¡ø1ø¡ı¬ ¬Ûˆ¡ø1º

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 28/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | **72%** MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

œˇ¸ Œˆ±fl¡ø1 ø˜˜˘Ú˜ˆ¬¡≈øˇ 'ø^±ø˜√√Ó¬ fl¡ø1¬± ø¬ø‰‰¬±±À1±º˜

œ˜ Œˆ¡±fl¡¸fl¡À' øÚÊÀ˜fl¡ ¡¬± ¡¡≈øˇ 'ø^øø˜√√Ó¡ fl¡ø1ø¡± ø˜ı‰‰¬±±À1º

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 29/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | **100%** MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

ø¡ıù˜'1 ø¡ıø˜ˆˆˆiß õ∂±ôˆLÓ¡ ø¡ı˜¸ ¸ø¡ı ¡ÛÀ1º˜

ø¬ıù˜'1 ø¬ı˜ˆ¬iß õ∂±ˆ¬ôLÓ¬ ø¬ı ¸ø¬ı ¬ÛÀ1º

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 30/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

ø¡ıø^¡ıß õ∂±ôLÓ¡ ø¡ı˙¸ø¡Û ¡ÛÀ1º ˜

ø¬ıø^¬ıß õ∂±ôLÓ¬ ø¬ı˙¸ø¬Û ¬ÛÀ1º ˆ¬±1

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 31/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 80% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

œ˙¸flı '±Àflı Ã ?≈È¡± Î¬◊¡Û-ø¡ı^¡±·Ó¡ ø¡ı^¡Mê flıø1

Œ˙±flı·œÓ¬flı 3 È¬± Î¬◊¬Û-ø¬ı^¬±·Ó¬ ø¬ı^¬Mê√ flıø1¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 32/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 16 WORDS | 27% | MATCHING TEXT | 16 WORDS |

øÓ¡ '±À˙±˜¸flıÀ˘ ¡ı…±¡ıÛflı ˜√√±1Ó¬ flıø1øÂ˘º ˜Àe±˙œ˙¸flıÀ˘ Œ˙ÃÔ ¡Ûø1˙¸±˙¸ ¡ı…ªᵃ¶ö±1 Œ¡Û±¯ ∏flıÓ¡± flıø1øÂ˘º ø¡ı˙¸±¸¡ı˙±˜ '±ø?Ó¡¸flıÀ˘±Àª¸ ˙¸˙¸˙¸-¸À˙±·Ó¡± '±·¡ı˘ı˜ı˜ı±˙◊øÂ˘º ˜

øÓ¬¸flı˜flı¸˜√√À˙±±·flıø1øÂ˘øÂ√˘ºÛflıˆ˙√√1¸˜˜˙¸Ó¬‡±˜øÓ¬¸flıÀ˘¸ø?√˙¸±À‡±±±Œ±˙√√˜˙ˆ√√flı˜√√Ó¬…¸flıø1øÂ˘øÂ√˘ºˆÛ˙Ûø1ˆ±øÓ¬¸flı˜1¸˜˙¸Ó¬‡±˜øÓ¬¸flı˜1¸ ø¬ı1n∏ÀX '±À˙√√±¸˜ ¶S«À?√Î¬◊Àªᵃ¬ ø?√˙¸±Ó¬¸ 'ø^¬˜±Ú ‰¬¸±˜˙√√√√øøÂ˘º'

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 33/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 61% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Õ˘ õ∂¬ËÊ√Ú flı1± Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬˜˙˜√√1 ø^¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬ 'ø©Ü™flı Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬

Õ˘ õ∂¬ËÊ√Ú flı1± ø¬ıø^¬¡ıß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬˜˙˜√√1 ø^¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬ ˜È¬flı¸flı˙˙ ˜√√í˙ ¤È¬± Î¬◊À~‡À˙±±… Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 34/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 70% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

ı≈ø˘ Ú'Ó¬±±øNflı¸flıÀ˘ ˜Ó¬ Œ¬Û±±˜¯∏Ì flıø1Àˆ√º

ı≈ø˘ · Àªᵃ ∏flı¸flıÀ˘ ˜Ó¬ Œ¬Û±±˜¯∏Ì flıø1Àˆ√º ¤˜◊√√

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 35/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 87% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

ı±˝√√flı ø˝√√‰¬±À¬Û±Û ø‰¬¬ø˝√ êÓ¬ flıø1¬ ¬Û1± ¤˙◊√√ '=˘1'

ı˙±±& ·œÓ¬flı Œõ∂˜˜1 ·œÓ¬ ø˝√√‰¬±À¬Û±Ûˢ ø‰¬¬ø˝√ êÓ¬ flıø1¬ ¬Û1±

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 36/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 44% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

fl¡ø˘Ó¬± [¬ı1fl¡ø˘Ó¬±, ¸1n∏fl¡ø˘Ó¬±, fl¡¡˜±1, fl≈¡˜±1, ¬ıøÌˆ¸±±˚ Œ¸±Ì±ø1, ¸˝Ó¬, ÚÈ¬, Œ¬ıÊ√, ‡øÚfl¡1], ˙˘ø? √1˚Ú˜— ˜^ ˙±ø?√

fl¡¡-¸±ø?˝√√√Ó¬... 4.4 ¬ıÀÎ¬˙¸± Œ˘±fl¡¡-¸±ø?˝√√√Ó¬... 4.4.1 1±˘̂¬± Œ˘±fl¡¡-¸±ø?˝√√√Ó¬... 4.4.2 fl¡±ø?ø«± Œ˘±fl¡¡-¸±ø?˝√√√Ó¬... 4.4.3 øÎ¬˜±‰‰¬±± Œ˘± fl¡¡-¸±ø?˝√√√Ó¬... 4.4.3 ø˜

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 37/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | 62% | MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

ı'˝√√M√√1'¸˜œ¸¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˜¸±1 õ∂Ò±Ú '— ˙œ?√±1 ø˜˝√√√‰‰¬±¸À¬Û

ı'˝√√M√√1'¸˜œ¸¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˜¸Ó¬ 'Ú…Ó¬˜ ˆ˝¬ø˜fl¡± ¬Û¸˘

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 38/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Œ˜‰¬, Œ¸±Àı±±ª˘ fl¡Â√±1œœ, Œ±Í¬„√√±˘˘ flˡÂ√±1œœ,

œ, Œ¸±Àı±±ª˘ flˡ±√œ, Œ±Í¬„√√±˘˘ fl¡œ, ˜√√±

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 39/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 45% | MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

fl¡Â√±1œœ ¬ı±± ‰‰¬±¬Ó¬Ó¬¸¸¸], Œ˜√√±Ê√±˙√√ fl¡Â√±1œœ, ?˜√√±øøÓ¬ø¸¸ flˡÂ√±1œœ õ∂ˆ˜' øÓ¬± Ê√±øøÓ¬±-Ê√ÚÀ·±¸±œ1 ¸˜√√¬¤

flˡÂ√±1œœ, 1±ˆ˜¬Ó¬ flˡÂ√±1œœ, Œ¸±Àı±±ª˘ flˡÂ√±1œœ, ˜√√±Ê√√ — flˡÂ√±1œœ ˘± ø?√ Ê√ÚÀ·±¸±œ¸±1 ¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 40/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 55% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

Ó¬ õ∂À±ª˘ fl¡ø1ø1øÂ√Â˘ ¬ı≈ø˘˜ ¬ˡøøGÓ¬¸¸ flˡø˘˘ Í¬¬˘±1 flˡø˘1Àˡª‰ õ∂±±‰‰¬

Ó¬ õ∂À±ª˘ flˡø1ø1øÂ√Â˘ ¬ı≈ø˘˜ ˜ Ó¬ Œ¬ıÛ ∏Ì fl¡ø˘1 ∆Ô ∆·ÀÂˡª‰ õ∂

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 41/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 90% | MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

fl¡ø1 ø≠¬ıø˜ˆ˜iß Ê√±øøÓ¬-Ê√ÚÊ√±øøÓ¬1 ø˜˘˘

fl¡±˘1 '±ø?√ 'ÚÚ…º ? ø≠¬ıø˜ˆ˜iß Ê√±øøÓ¬-Ê√ÚÊ√±øøÓ¬1 ø˜˘˘

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 42/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 70% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

œ˙¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú-õ∂øSê˙¸±Ó¬ Œfl¡±ÚÀfl¡˝◊√√È¬± Ú'-Œ·±á¬œ1

œ˙¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˙¸±Ó¬ ¤˝◊√√ ‰‰¬± ø1È¬± Ú'À·±á¬œ1

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 43/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 15 WORDS | 34% | MATCHING TEXT | 15 WORDS |

Ú˝√√˙¸º fl¡±1ƒø¬¬,fl¡˙1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ 1±˜ fl¡Ô±1 ø¬Ú¬À¯ˉ∏¸±? √1 ¸±À¬√º Â√¸±¬Ú¡Ú ¸±˘≈Ú Ú±˙À¯˘À¯˘1 ¬Ûø1ø±‰¬Ó¬ fl¡±1ƒø¬¬ 1±˜˜¸¸Ì1 ˜˝˜ fl¡±±

Ú ¸•Ûfl«¡ fl¡±ø¬ø¬«¸,fl¡˙1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ 'À±fl¡± ˙øÓ¬-fl¡Ô±Ó¬1 õ∂‰¬¬Ú¡Ú1 õ∂‰‰¬¬Ú¡Ú1 ™±1‰¬¬Ú¡Ú ™± ¸ ‰‰¬¬À¬«¸, øÔÀ1¸— ª±À1— ˙ø?√ fl¡±ø¬ø¬« 'øÓ¬¬fl¡±

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 44/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 40% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

ı±ø¯˘√√fl¡ 'Ô«±» ¤Àfl¡È¬± Œ·±S1 ˘í1±-Œ嶙˘√ª±ª˙¸1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ø¬Ú¬±ı±˙√√ øÚøø¬Ú¡Ú Xº ø¬ø¬,±±Ó¬ Œ˜±±±À˙,fl¡ ı±ø± Œ¬

ı±˙√… ø¬Ú¬±ı±˙√√ 'Ô¬±± ¤Àfl¡È¬± ¬ ı¬· 'Ô¬±± Œ‡˘1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ø¬Ú¬±ı±˙√√ øÚøø¬Ú¡Ú Xº ',˜, ¸±ø¯˘√√√Ó¬... ¸¬±± ¬Û¬øSfl¡± 69 ˜1±Ì ı±— ˙ œ˙¸,

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 45/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 3 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 3 WORDS |

Œ Ó¬→˘À˘√ ±fl¡1 Î¬◊»¸ª¬Û±¬Û¬Ú¡«¡ÌÀ¬±±±1 fl'¡¡ø√ø ˜∏1 ˘·

Œ Ó¬→˘À˘√ ±fl¡1 Î¬◊»¸ª¬Û±¬Û¬Ú¡«¡ÌÀ¬±±±1 fl'¡¡ø√ø ˜∏

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 46/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 83% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

œÓ¬ ¸¬±À˙¸¸±±'X Œ˘¸fl¡1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰‰¬¬øÓ¬Ó¬ ø¬

œÓ¬¬À±±±1 ˜√√±Ê√— ¸•x?√±¸¸,1 Œ˘¸fl¡1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰‰¬¬øÓ¬Ó¬ ? ø¬˙

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 47/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 40% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

fl¡ø1±±] ˜√√√Ó¬...±ø?√¸,±Ò≈fl¡iÔ± ['±Ó¬¬˜]-À±1 fl¡ø1±±1ƒø¬¬ Œ˜¸fl¡ı-,±ø¯˘√√√Ó¬... ‡≈µ ‡±˜ ˜√√√ '±Àˆ√√º ˜Ú fl¡ø±ø1¬˙·œ˙¸¸¸± Œ˜¸ fl¡±±1

fl¡±±±ø¯˘√√√Úœ, ¸±Ò≈fl¡iÔ±, õ∂Ú, ¸˜±±Ó¬1, d±±Ó¬ '±ø?√À±1 fl¡±ø1±±« Œ˜¸fl¡ı-,±ø¯˘√√√Ó¬...1 ˆ¬˜˜1˜ ‰‰¬¬ √√fl¡¸œ˙¸º fl¡±ø1±±« Œ˜¸fl¡ı-,±±

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

![Ouriginal by Turnitin]

| 48/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 12 WORDS | 45% | MATCHING TEXT | 12 WORDS |

fl¡Ô± ['±Ó¬˜]-À1 fl¡±1fø¬ı Œ˘±fl¡-¸±ø˜√√Ó¬... ‡≈µ ‡±˝◊√√ '±ÀÂ√º ˜Ú fl¡ø1¬ı˘·œ¸±± Œ˘fl¡±±1fø¬ı ˆ¬±±¯∏±±1 ? ≈√

fl¡Ô±Ó¬ fl¡±1fø¬ı ¸˜±Ê√‡Ú Œ˘fl¡ ¸±ø˜√√Ó¬...1 ›¬Û1ÀÓ¬˜√√ ¬ıøÓ«¬ '±ÀÂ√ '±1n∏ Úœœøø±1 øÚÀ?«√˙Ú± Ø¢∂˝√√Ì fl¡ø1 À±Â√º fl¡±1fø¬ı

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 49/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

Œ¸±ÀÌ±ª±˘ fl¡±√√±1œœ, ŒÍ¬„√√±˘ fl¡±√√±1œœ, ˙1

Œ¸±ÀÌ±ª±˘ fl¡±√√±1œœ, ŒÍ¬„√√±˘ fl¡±√√±1œœ, ˙√√±

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 50/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 19 WORDS | 31% | MATCHING TEXT | 19 WORDS |

œ fl¡±√√±1œœ, øÓ¬±1n∏ª±˘ fl¡±√√±1œœ [øÓ¬±1n∏ ¬Û¬«Ó¬1 Œ˘±1 ‡øøÓ¬±1n∏ fl¡±± fl¡±±1 fl¡±√√±1œœ ¸×?√±˘ ¸1 fl¡±1 fl¡±˘], Œ˘˙√√±±Ê√±˘Â√√√ fl¡±√√±1œœñ ¤˜√√√√ø¬ı¬ˆ¬±fl¡±1 ¬ıÀ1± ˜˜˜œÓ¬¸± Œ˘±fl¡±1 '

œ, 1±¬ˆ¬± fl¡±√√±1œœ, øÎ¬¬˜±√√± fl¡±√√±1œœ, ¬ı«±«ì fl¡±√√±1œœ, Œ¸±ÀÌ±ª±˘ fl¡±√√±1œœ, ŒÍ¬„√√±˘ fl¡±√√±1œœ, ˙√√±± Ê√—fl¡±√√±1œœ '±ø?√1 ?√À1±˘√√√√ ˘œœ¸± fl¡±√√±1œœ¸fl¡

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 51/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 66% | MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±À1 ¬ı≈ø˘ ø¬ı±ì´ ±± '±ÀÂ√º ¬ı±±¸ fl¡¸«1 ˜˜±Ê√√Ó¬¬

fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±À1 ¬ı≈ø˘ ø¬ı±ì´ ± fl¡±± ˜√√¸º 'Ô«±» ¤Àfl¡±¸Ê√√Ú ˜´Ó¬¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 52/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 61% | MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

Ú'À±±á¬œ1 ø˜˜±Ó¬¬Ó¬ 1±¬ˆ¬±± fl¡¡ 'Ú...Ó¬¬º ŒÓ¬›¬À±±Àfl¡ ¸1 ¸˜1 fl¡≈±±ø¸Ó¬¬

Ú'À±±á¬œ¸¸ ¸˜±Ê√1 ø˜˜±Ó¬¬Ó¬¬ È¬±± ◊√√√Ù¬±±Àfl¡ fl¡¡ 'Ú... Ó¬¬º ŒÓ¬±1 øøø øøÚfl¡±± '¬·¬±±Ó¬¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 53/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 13 WORDS | 41% | MATCHING TEXT | 13 WORDS |

ı˙¸±Ó¬¬ Œ˜˜±±±À˚±± fl¡±1 Ê√√œŒæÀ˚°± fl¡fl¡± õ∂±±±Ò±±Ú... ø?√√˚±±± '±ø‰¬±±º ¬ı±... ø¬ıøÓ¬±±... ø¬ı¬ı±±ø˝√√√ fl¡±, ¬ıU¬Ûˆ¬øÓ¬±±√√√ [polyandry], Œ·¬±±±±

ı øÚÊÊ√√1 Œ˜˜±±±À˚±± fl¡±1 ÀÂ√√√√ fl¡±±√√√√Ú±± ø¬ı√√‰¬±±±-√Û ¢∂±±±±øfl¡±±±1 ø?√√˚±± ¸¸ ˙√√√¸º ¤À±± õ∂Ô±±√√√√ ø¬ıøÓ¬±±√√√√1 Œé¬¸SÓ¬ fl¡±±1fø¬ı« Ú±±1œ¸± ¬ı±...

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 54/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

ø¬ıÒ¬ı± ø¬ı¬ı±˝˝√√-¬ı1˘±1 ø¬ı¬ı±±˝˝√√, ¬

ø¬ıÒ¬ı± ø¬ı¬ı±±˝˝√√, ¬ı1˘±1 ø¬ı¬ı±±˝˝√√1

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 55/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 3 WORDS | 90% | MATCHING TEXT | 3 WORDS |

ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±±œ1 ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬fl¡

ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±±œ1 ¸±˜±øÊ√fl¡-¸±—¶'®øÓ¬fl¡

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 56/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

Ó¬ 'øÓ¬ õ∂±‰¬œÚ fl¡±˘1 ¬Û1±¸ ¬ı±¬ı±±¸ fl¡ø1 ˝˝√√±± ˝√√±± õ∂øÙ¬◊√√±± ˝˝√√±±˝√√±± ·'¤¬ı ¸±¬ı±±

| 57/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

À1 ¬ı˘˝√√√√M√√1 ¸'˜œ˘¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øøSê˘¸±˝√√·

À˘¸ ¬ı˘˝√√√√M√√1 ¸'˜œ˘¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øøSê˘¸±

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 58/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Œ·±¶±˝œ, õ∂Ù¬√≈¬~?√M√√ – ',˜œ˘¸± Ê√Ú¸±ø˝˝√√√Ó¬…, 1986

Œ·±¶±˝œ, õ∂Ù¬√≈¬ ?√M√√; [2014]; ',˜œ˘¸± Ê√Ú¸±ø˝˝√√√Ó¬…; ¬&

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 59/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 25 WORDS | 35% | MATCHING TEXT | 25 WORDS |

Œ˘¸±fl¡¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬¸1 ‰‰¬˜˜≈≈ ≈'±ˆ¯¬±¸, 1995 ˙˜«±¸, ˙˙œ˘œ˜ – ',˜1 Œ˘¸±fl¡¸±¸±ø˝˝√√√Ó¬…, 1993 ˙˜«±¸, Œ˝√√√˜˜ôL fl¡≈¡˜˜±1 – ',˜œ˘¸± Œ˘¸±fl¡¸œœœøÓ¬Ó¬…, ¸=˝Ú, 1978 ˙˙˝◊√√√√fl¡œœ˜ ¸±±, ˜ø˝√√√Ó¬ fl¡≈¡˜˜±1 – Œ¸±±À1±±˝˝√√ fl¡œÂ√±±1±1œ˜ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬Ó¬, 1981 ¸1fl¡±±1, ˜˜√√√√ø1

Œ˘¸±fl¡ı-¸±ø˝˝√√√√Ó¬…Ó¬…...], ?√1„√√√√œ˜ [?√˜«¸,„√√√√1 Œ˘¸±fl¡ı-¸±ø˝˝√√√√Ó¬…Ó¬…...], Œ˙˝◊√√√Ò¬¬¬Û˝¯¬¬≈1œ˜ [Œ˙˝◊√√√Ó¬¬ı¬¬≈111 Œ˘¸±fl¡ı-¸±ø ø˝˝√√√√Ó¬…Ó¬…...], Œ·±±ø±ª√≈¬Û1œ˜¸˙ [Œ·±±ø±ª√≈¬Û1±1 Œ˘¸±fl¡ı-¸±ø˝˝√√√√Ó¬…Ó¬…

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 60/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 13 WORDS | 95% | MATCHING TEXT | 13 WORDS |

Choudhury, P. C. : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Choudhury, P.C. (1987). The History of the Civilization of the People of Assam

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 61/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 61% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Õ˘ õ∂¬ïËÊ√Ú fl¡1± Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ¸˜″˝√√1 ø^Ó¬1Ó¬ 'ø©Ü™fl¡ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬

Õ˘ õ∂¬ïËÊ√Ú fl¡1± ø¬ø^¬iß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ¸˜″˝√√1 ø^Ó¬1Ó¬ ˜È¬fl¡¸fl¡˘ ˝√√í˘ ¤È¬± Î¬◊À~‡À˘ ±·... Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 62/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 70% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

ı≈ø˘ Ú'Ó¬±±øNfl¡¸fl¡À˘ ˜Ó¬ Œ¬Û±¯Ì fl¡ø1ÀÂ√º ‹

ı≈ø˘ · À≈∏fl¡¸fl¡À˘ ˜Ó¬ Œ¬Û±¯Ì fl¡ø1ÀÂ√º ¤˝√√√

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 63/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 20 WORDS | 38% | MATCHING TEXT | 20 WORDS |

Ú± fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬, Œ¸±±À±ª˘˜̄-fl¡Â√±1œ1œ¸̄±Ê√ ¬+1n∏ ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 ø¬ıÀ¯̊ :±Ú˝̄±¬ fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬, ˝√√±Ê√ Ê√ÚÊ√±øøÓ¬¸̄±Ê√1 fl¡ø1À± ø?√ ¬Û˘«±À̄± ‰°¬Ú± fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬º 3.3

Ú± fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1Ê√Ú, ±Ò±1ÌÀ Ê√œªª̊ÚÚÓ¬ Œ¬ıÃXÒ˜«1 õ̊∂¬̊±̊ ±1̊õ̊1õ̊±11 ø¬ı¬ÛÀ ¬±ıÌÌ«Ú±̊√̊Ì± fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ ??ʾ·Ó¬ Δ¬û̊ªøÒ˜̊«1 ø¬ıfl¡±̊ 1 ø¬ı¬ÛÀ ‘¬À̊ ±‰‰̃√±Ê√Ú± fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1º 6.2 ¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 64/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 52% | MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

øÓ¬¬øÚ‰‰≈¬fl¡œ±˘± ±, øÎ¬¬¬Ëøn∏̂ Î¬˘, ø±˚ᬱ±·1, Œ̊±±1√√¸±È¬¬, ˜é¬—œ¬Û̄Ñø≈ª1, ŒÒ̃¬±øøø™é¬À̊̄ˆ±̊ ̄̊'=˘Ó¬ ¸‡... ±·ø1á±̂¬±À̂ ¬±¸¬̊±¸ fl¡

øÓ¬¬øÚ‰‰≈¬fl¡œ±˘± ±, øÎ¬¬¬Ëøn∏̂Î¬˘, ø±˚ᬱ±·¬1, Œ¬±±±¬È¬¬, fl¡±ø±±«±˘±1, Œ̊ ±±Û≈1, ŒÒ̃¬±±øÊ√, Ú̊±±˘̊√̄̊1 ˜øŸÑ̊√̊ øø≈̃˘ø̊≈ª1ø̊√̄fl¡±Ó¬̬ ±¬̊±·ø1áø±̊√̄À̄¬±¸¬±¸ fl¡

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 65/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 47% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

ı̄∏̂¸±± Œ?√Î¬√1œ-ˆ̄1±±±œeÀ̂¸ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Úœœøø≈øÓ¬̊±±̂Ã±1 ø¬¬̂±± ¬Û±øøÓ¬ ±ø?√À̄º̂ Œ?√Î¬√1œø̊√ fl¡

ı≈Î¬̃̊̊̊̊̊œ Î̊±̂¬„√√1œe¸̄±̂ Ú±œº ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Úœøœøø≈± À̄1±«̄±̄øfl¡ ¬±̄±ÔÃ ¬±̄±ÔÃøÚÚ±fl¡œø̊√̄fl¡œÀ1º ¬Ú̄Ê√±̄± fl¡œø̂±̊Ⱥ ¬Ú̄ΠŒ̃‰‰̄̄fl¡ø̊√˜

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 66/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 100% MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

Ê√-Œ¬Û±Â√±flį ¬Ûø1Ò±Ú fljø1 ˆ¬±˘

Ê√-Œ¬Û±Â√±flį ¬Ûø1Ò±Ú fljø1

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

| 67/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 62% MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

ı˘º Î¬◊»¸ª-¬Û±¬«Ì '±ø?√Ó¬ ŒÓ¬›"À˘ ±Àflį Ú±‰¬-¬±· fljø1 ˆ¬±˘ ¬

ı˘¸±-¸ª±˘√√, Î¬◊»¸ª-¬Û±¬«Ì '±ø?√Ó¬ ŒÓ¬›"À˘ ±flį1 Ï≈¬˜œ˘¸± fl'įø©

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

| 68/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 25 WORDS | 22% MATCHING TEXT | 25 WORDS |

flį˘1 ø˘ø‡Ó¬ ˆ¬±¯∏± Ú±øÂ√˘º ˘ø?√◊ ¬ıÓ«¬˜±Ú ˝◊√√ ¤flį ø˘ø‡Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1± ˘ˆˆ¬ fljø1¬Õ˘ Òø1ÀÂ√º ŒÓ¬›"À˘ ±flį1 ø˘ø‡Ó¬ ˆ¬±¯∏± ÚÔflį±1 ¸µˆˆ«¬Ó¬ ¤È¬± ¸±Ò«flįÒ± ø˘øÂ√— ¸±ÊÓ¬ õ∂‰¬ø˘Ó¬ '±Àˆˆº ¸ø©Üflįó«¬±˘√√ Œ˘øÓ¬¸ ± fl

flį¬±?√⋯¸˘˘√√1 ø˘¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬ 'Ú⋯Ó¬¬º 5.0 ø˜ø‰¬¬— Œ˘±flį-¸±ø˘√√ Ó¬⋯ ø˜ø‰¬¬— Œ˘±flį-¸±ø˘√√Ó¬⋯ ∆˘√√Àˆ ø˜ø‰¬¬— ¸±Ê√Ó¬ ˜≈À‡ ˜≈À‡ ‰¬¬˜˘⋯'˘√√± Œ˜Ã±‡flį ¸±ø˘√√Ó¬⋯º ˘ ≈·˘≈ Òø1 ¤˘√√√ ±ø˜√√Ó¬⋯ ø˜ø‰¬¬— Œ˘±flį-¸±ø˘√√ Ó¬⋯ ø˜ø‰¬¬— Œ˘±flį ˆˆ±‡flį 1+¬ÛÀ√Ó¬⋯ ¸ø©Üflįó«¬±Ó¬⋯ ∆˘√√ '±Àˆˆ ø˜ø‰¬¬— Œ˘±±flį-¸±

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

| 69/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 71% MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

ø¬ıøˆ¬iß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬À1 ø˘ø˘˘ˆ¬√√M√√1 ˘¸1 '¸˘œ¸± Ê√±øÓ¬¬·

ø¬ıøˆ¬iß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÊ√±øÓ¬¬À1 ¸—ø˜ø|Ó¬ '¸˘œ¸±¸ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬ ¬ı1 ‰¬¬˜˘√√fljøº ¤˘√√√ Ê√±øÓ¬¬·

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 70/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 55% MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

øÎ¬¬ıËn∏·Î¬˘, Œ҈±øÊ√, øÓ¬¬øÚ‰≈¬flįœ¸±, ø˘ªˆ±¸±·1, Œ˘±±1√√±±È¬ Œ·¸·±±±È¬ øÊ√√√±1 ˘·ÀÓ¬ Ú±±

øÎ¬¬ıËn∏·Î¬˘, øÓ¬¬øÚ‰≈¬flįœ¸±, ¸±1±˘√√À?√Î¬◊, ø˘ªˆ±¸±·1,Œ˘±±1√√±±È¬, Œ·¸·±±±È¬, ˜±Ê√≈√¸œ, ¤˘√√√ øÊ√√√± Œflįı˘√√‡Ú1 ∆

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

| 71/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 39% MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

flįÂ√±1œ, flį Ò˜« ˆ¬œ¸1n∏ Œ˘±flįº ∆flį1±Ó¬⋯ Ò˜« Ú≈˘±¸œ Ú⋯Ú⋯ flįÂ√±1œ1 ?√À1 Œ¸±À˘±ª˘‘ flįÂ√±1œ¸ flį

flįÂ√±1œ, 1⋯ˆ¬± flįÂ√±1œ, øÎ¬˜±±√√ flį Â√±1œ, ¬¬«ì flįÂ√±1œ, Œ¸±˘1˘√√ flįÂ√±1œ, Œ˘¬„√√±˘ flį

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

| 72/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 16 WORDS | 44% MATCHING TEXT | 16 WORDS |

ø¬¬ı±˝√√, [4] ¬Û˘≈ª±±˝˝◊√√ øÚ˚¸± ø¬¬ı±±±˝˝√√ [1±é¬¸ ø¬¬ı±±˝˝√√], [5] ´±¸≈ø1flı ø¬¬ı˚¸±, [6] ´Ú≈©Ü≈¬Ûœ˚¸±¬ı± 1ˆ¬±¸ 1flı±˝◊√√ ø?√˚¸±¬ı˚¸±º ˜?√-¬Û±

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

ø¬¬ı˚¸± ¬ı± ¬Û˘≈ª±±±˝˝√√ øÚ˚¸± ø¬¬ı˚¸±º Œ‰¬¬±±1 ø¬¬ı˚¸± ·g¬ı« ø¬¬ı±±˝˝√√√1 ¤flı ´Ú... 1±¬Û ¬ı≈øˇ flıí¬ı ¬Û±

| 73/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 32 WORDS | 19% MATCHING TEXT | 32 WORDS |

flıÀ1"±ÀÓ¬ ˝◊√√˚¸flı ¬ı...ª˝√√√±1 flıÀ1º ˜?√ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±flı1 ¤ø¬¬ıÒ øõ∂˚¸ ¬Û±±Úœ˚¸º ø¬¬ıø˝ˆ¬¬ıß ´±flı- ¬Û±±‰¬ø˝◊◊, ˘Ù¬±±, ‡≈Ó¬≈1±±±1±, flıø¬¬ı, ¬Û±±À˘—, ÒÚœ˚¸±, ´±˝≈≈¬, ø˜Í¬±±±± ´±˝˝≈, flı±±Í¬ ´±˝˝≈≈, Œ˜±±ª± ´±˝˝≈≈ ´±ø?√ ‡±?√... ø˝√√√‰¬±±À¬ı ¬ı...ª˝√√√±1 flıÀ1º ˝√√√"±˝√√√-

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

flı±˝ ÀÓ¬±±± ¬ı...ª˝√√√±±1 flı1±± ˝√√√˚¸º ëø¬¬ı≈ ·±± ≈¬flıí ˜±±— ·ø˝˘ flıflı«Ó¬ ¬Û±≈À1±±±±ø˜øÓ¬√√√ÀÓ¬ ¬Ûøø1Ò±±1±1 flı1±± ¤ø¬¬ıÒ Œ‰¬±±±±º ë˝øÊ√Úƒ1Ã·í ¬Û±±±1 n∏¯∏¸flı À˘ fl"¡ flı±±˝˝1 È¬„√√√±±ø˘ ø˜˝√√√‰¬±±±±À¬ı ¬ı...ª˝√√√±1 flıÀ1±

| 74/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 100% MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

ø?√ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±±Àfl ø¬¬ıù´±¸¸ flıÀ1º ø˜

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

ø˘ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±±Àfl ø¬¬ıù´±¸¸› flıÀ1º ø‰¬—

| 75/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 87% MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

ø˝√√√‰¬±±À¬ı ø‰¬¬±ø˜êÓ¬ flıø∂1±¬ı ¬Û±1 ŒÓ¬›"À¬±±

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

ø˝√√√‰¬±±À¬ı› ø‰¬¬±ø˜êÓ¬ flıø∂1±¬ı ¬Û±±œÓ¬À¬±

| 76/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | 47% MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

Ú1 ˆ¬±±·1 ø¬¬ı±±±˝˝√√√flı ë¬±±±˝√√√√œ ø¬¬ı˚¸±±í Œ¬±±±±± ˝√√√√¸º ë¬±±±˝√√√√œ ø¬¬ı˚¸±±íÓ¬ øÚ˜

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2
...

Ú flı1± ø¬¬ı˚¸± flı± ¬ı1 ø¬¬ı˚¸± Œ¬±±±± ˝√√√¸º ¬ı1 ø¬¬ı˚¸±1 Úœœøø›-øÚ˚¸¸˜"˝√√√ ?√

77/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   6 WORDS   71%   MATCHING TEXT   6 WORDS

flᵢ±flᵢ±1 Œ˝√√±ª± ¬ı≈ø˘ flᵢí¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ˝˝√√±Ê√—¸flᵢ˘ ¤

flᵢ·1±flᵢœ1 ÷øoÓ¬ ¸Ù¬˘Ó¬± ¬ı≈ø˘ flᵢí¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ì1±˜±˙¸Ìì [Ê≈√˘±±˝√√ 2018] – Î¬◊»fl'ᵢ©

w   https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2...

78/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   3 WORDS   90%   MATCHING TEXT   3 WORDS

ø¬ıøˆ¬iß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ¸±—¶'®øÓ¬flᵢ

ø¬ıøˆ¬iß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ¸±˜±±øÊ√flᵢ-¸±—¶'®øÓ¬flᵢ

w   https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2...

79/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   6 WORDS   100%   MATCHING TEXT   6 WORDS

Œ˚¬ı'˝√√M√√√1 '¸˜˚¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˚¸±Ó¬

œ¸¸—˜«∏˝◊√√ ¬ı'˝√√M√√√1 '¸˜˚¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˚¸±Ó¬ '±±

w   https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2...

80/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   6 WORDS   100%   MATCHING TEXT   6 WORDS

Œ·±¶±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬?√M√√ – '¸˜˚¸± Ê√Ú¸ø˝√√Ó¬..., 1986

Œ·±¶±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬ ?√M√√; [2014]; '¸˜˚¸± Ê√Ú¸ø˝√√Ó¬...; ¬&

w   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

81/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   25 WORDS   35%   MATCHING TEXT   25 WORDS

Œ˚±flᵢ¸—¶'®øÓ¬1 ‰√¬˜≈ '±ˆ¯±¸', 1995 ˚˜«∏±˚ ˚œ œœ–'¸˜1 Œ˚±flᵢ¸±ø˝√√Ó¬..., 1993 ˚˜«∏±˚Œ˝√√√˜ôL fl≈¬˜˜±1 – '¸˜˚¸± Œ˚±flᵢ·œøÓ¬Ó¬ ¸=˛Ú, 1978 ˚˝◊√√√flᵢœ˚¸¸ô˘ø˝◊¬˜1 – Œ¸±±Àͪ˝˝√√ flᵢÊ√±1œ˚¸±—¶'®øÓ¬¬, 1981 ¸1flᵢ1, ˝√√√ø1

Œ˚±flᵢ-¸ø˝√√Ó¬...], ?√1„√√œ [?√˜„√√1 Œ˚±flᵢ-¸ø˝√√Ó¬...], Œ˚±øÓ¬¬¬Ú±1œ [Œ˝˚±øÓ¬¬¬Ú≈111 Œ˚±flᵢ-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬...], Œ·±ª±±˝ô¬Û±1œ˚¸¸ [Œ·±ª±˝√√¬Û±1±1 Œ˚±flᵢ-¸±ø˝√√√√

w   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

82/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   13 WORDS   95%   MATCHING TEXT   13 WORDS

Choudhury, P. C. : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Choudhury, P.C. (1987). The History of the Civilization of the People of Assam

w   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

![Ouriginal by Turnitin]

| 83/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | **39%** | MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

ᵢˌ¬±ˏ flᵢø1 ø¬ιøˆ¬iß Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œˏ˜″˝√√1 øˆ¬Ó¬1Ó¬ ′±˘¬Û±˝√√√Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ´ôL·«Ó¬ flᵢøˇÓ¬±ˏflᵢÀˇ ø¬

ı≈ øÊ√¬Û±ø1˜º ′ˏ˜1 øˆ¬iß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ôL±-‰¬‰¬«¬±ˇ˝√√√ Œˏ˝√√√ Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œˏ˜″˝√√√Àflᵢ± Î¬◊æ±ø¸Ó¬ flᵢ ø1¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 84/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 21 WORDS | **19%** | MATCHING TEXT | 21 WORDS |

flᵢøˇÓ¬±ˏ ′±1n∏ ΔflᵢªÓ«¬ˏflᵢˇ1 ˏ˝√√À˘ˇ±ø·Ó¬±±Ó¬ Œ¬ıÃX-ˏ˝√√√Ê√œˏ±± Ò˜«˜ÀÓ¬ flᵢ±ˇ1+¬ÛÓ¬ ø¬ıÀˇ¯∏ &1n∏Q˘ˆˆˏ flᵢø1øÂ√˘˚º ¤ˇ◊√√ ø¬ıˏ¬±ˏ·øÈ¬Ó¬ ¤ˇ◊√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œˏ˜″˝√√√1 ·œÓ¬±-ÚˊÓ¬…-¬±ˏ?√…, Œˇ±flᵢ± ‰¬±ˏ1, Œˇ±flᵢ1œeøÓ¬, Î¬◊»ˏª- ¬Û±¬ı«Ì ′±ø?√1 ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ ′±Àˇ±‰¬¬¬Ú±ˏ flᵢ

flᵢ-ˏ±ø˜ˇ◊√√Ó¬…, 1±ˆ¬±± Œˇˇflᵢ-ˏ±ø˜ˇ◊√√Ó¬…, flᵢ±ø¬« Œˇˇflᵢ-ˏ±ø˜ˇ◊√√Ó¬…, øÎˆˏ±‰¬±± Œˇˇflᵢ-ˏ±ø˜ˇ◊√√ Ó¬…, ø˜ø‰¬¬— Œˇˇflᵢ-ˏ±ø˜ˇ◊√√Ó¬…, ‰¬±±ˏ±ˇ◊√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ Œˇˇflᵢ·œÓ¬ ′±1n∏ ¬±1±flᵢ Î¬◊¬ÛÓ¬……flᵢ±±1 Œˇˇflᵢ·œÓ¬1 ø¬¬±ˇ∏À˘ˏ ′±Àˇ±‰¬¬Ú±± flᵢ1±±

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 85/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 18 WORDS | **27%** | MATCHING TEXT | 18 WORDS |

Œˇ◊√√±ˏ±ª1 ˘·ÀÓ¬ ŒÓ¬¬›˝À±ˏflᵢ1 ˏ—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬¯∏Àˇ : ±Ú ˘±ˏ flᵢø1¬ı¬ ¬±ø±1±¬1ˏ, flᵢøˇÓ¬±ˏ Ê√±øøÓ¬¬1 ˆˇ◊√√øÓ¬¬Úˆˆˏˏ, ′±1n∏ ˏ—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ιøˆˆˆˆ¬iß ø?√˘1 ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ ¬±Û«±±ˏ¬Ú±±1 flᵢø1¬¬

Œ·±ˏªª1 ˘À· ˘·À ˏˆˆ√±ˏÀÓ¬-À1› À¬¬1±1 ÌÚ± ø1¬ˏ ˏ±À·º ¤È¬±± Î¬◊ˏ±˝ˇ◊√√ Œˏ∏ flᵢø1¬ ¬±ø±1À±ˏ ø¬¬Ê√ˏˏ¸1 ¶′®eflᵢ′ιøøÓ¬¬Ú±Ó¬ ¬±ø±1±ˏ, ′±1n∏ Œˏ∏ flᵢøˇÓ¬¬1 ŒÚˏøª±±ø1 Àˏ¬Ú±1±±Êˏˏ¸1 ¶′®eflᵢ±1 flᵢøˇÓ¬±ˏ·

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 86/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 15 WORDS | **48%** | MATCHING TEXT | 15 WORDS |

ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ :±Ú ˘·ˆ¬ˏ flᵢø1¬ı¬ ¬±ø±1±¬1ˏ, flᵢøˇÓ¬¬1 Ê√±øøÓ¬¬1 ˆˇ◊√√øÓ¬¬Úˆˆˏˏ, ′±1n∏ ˏ—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ιøˆˆˆˆ¬iß ø?√˘1 ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ ¬±ø¬«±±ˏ¬Ú±±1 flᵢø1¬¬±ø±1±¬1

ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ ¬±ι«Ú± flᵢø1¬ ¬±ø±1¬1 ??′ˏ˜ Ó¬ Δ¬ι¬ûªÒ˜«1 ø¬ ιflᵢ± 1 ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ ′±Àˇ±±ˏ¬Ú±± flᵢø1¬ ¬±ø±1¬1

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 87/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 17 WORDS | **41%** | MATCHING TEXT | 17 WORDS |

flᵢ1 ˏ—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ :±Ú ˘·ˆ¬ˏ flᵢø1¬ı¬ ¬±ø±1¬1ˏ, flᵢøˇÓ¬±ˏ Ê√±øÓ¬¬1 ˆˇ◊√√øÓ¬¬Úˆˆˏˏ, ′±1n∏ ˏ—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ιøøˆˆ¬iß ø?√¯1 ø¬¬¯∏Àˇˏ ¬±ø¬«±ˏ¬Ú±± flᵢø1¬ ¬±ø±1¬1ˏ, ′ˏ˜1

flᵢˏ ˏ—¶′®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ιøøøø?√ˇ1 ø¬ι«Úˏ ′±·¬ïˏˆ±¬ι ¬±ø±1 ø1¬ˏ ?′ˏ˜1 flᵢˏ ˏ±ø¬ˇ◊√√Ó¬…1 ø¬ιøøˆ¬iß ø?√ˇ1 ′±Àˇ±±ˏ¬Ú±± flᵢø1¬ ¬±ø±1¬1ˏ ?¬ˏ˜1

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 94/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 88% | MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

fl¡±À¬Û±1 Œ¬ı±ª±Ó¬ ¬Û±Õfl¡Ó¬º ŒÓ¬›"À˘±

fl¡±À¬Û±±1 Œ¬ı±ª±Ó¬ ¬Û±±Õfl¡Ó¬º ¤›" À˘±

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 95/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 43% | MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

fl'¡ø©ÜÀ˙¸ ø˙?√À1 Ê√Úøõ∂˙¸Ó¬± ˘±ˆ¬ fl¡ø1À√ Œ˙˘√√? √À1 fl¡≈¡ ±Ú Ú'Ó¬…-·œÓ¬, Œ·±ª±ø˙œ Ú'Ó¬……, ˘√√±

fl¡i1±˙√√ ø‰¬¬1± ±ø?√› ‡±˙¸ º ˘√√√˙¸ ±1 ¬1±ø∏ø˙√√À1› ø¬ıˆ¬¬iß Œ˘±fl¡-¸—¶'® øÓ¬ ŒˆÀÚ- fl¡≈i¸ ±Ú Ú'Ó¬…, ˆ¬±±±˙¸ ±˘√√√˙¸¸ ·œÓ¬ Ú'Ó¬……, Œ·±ª±ø˙œ Ú'Ó¬…,

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 96/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 27% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

n∏ Î¬◊M√√1-˙ ˙—fl¡1œ ˙≈1 ¸±ø˙√√Ó¬…, ˜"" √√Ó¬ õ∂øÓ¬ÚÙ¬ø˙√√ Œˆ¬±±À˙√√√œª˙ªÚ1 ‰‰¬¬±Ú±Àˆ√√ø˙√√ŒÀˆ√√√œÀˆ√ªÚ‚À◊Ó¬± ø˙√√ø?√…˙±±˚∏ 4.4 fl¡ø˘Ó¬± Ê√ÚÀ·¬±œ˙ '±

n∏ ˙¬¬'M√√±ôL˜"˙˜ ˙fl¡ 45-61 ¬¬˙ÀÎ¬˙¸ ± Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, 1± ˆ¬¬¸ Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, fl¡i±ø˙√√« Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, øÎ¬˜˙¸‰¬¬¸ Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, ø˙øøˆ¬¸— Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, ‰¬¬±˙ √√-Ê√ÚÀ·¬±œ1

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 97/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 71% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Ê√ÚÀ·¬±œfl¡˙1 ø˙¬Ó¬1Ó¬ fl¡ø̆øˆ√√Ó¬±¸fl¡±˙± 'Ú…Ó¬›˚º ¤˙√√√√

Ê√ÚÀ·¬±œfl¡˙1 ø˙¬Ó¬1Ó¬ ø‰¬—ÀÙÚ¬Ã¸fl¡À̆±˙± 'Ú…Ó¬›˚º ¤˙√√√√

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 98/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 38% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

œ¸fl¡˙1 ø˙¬Ó¬1Ó¬ fl¡ø̆øˆ√√Ó¬±¸fl¡±˙± 'Ú…Ó¬›˚º ¤˙√√√√ Œ˙fl¡¸fl¡˙ '=˘Àˆ¬±À?√ fl¡i±ø˙√√Ó¬±, Œfl¡±±ø˙√√Ó¬±, fl¡≈i˙Ó¬±,

Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, 1± ˆ¬¸ Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, fl¡i± øø˙√√« Œ˙fl¡-¸Ó¬…, øÎ¬˜˙¸‰¬¬¸ Œ˙fl¡-¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, ø˙øˆ¬¸— fl¡i±¸ø˙√√ Ó¬……, ‰¬¬±˙ √√Ó¬…, ˙˜±˙√√√√

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 99/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

fl¡ø1øøÂ√√˙ ¬¬ı≈ø˙ ˙—◊À∏fl¡ø1 Δ·À¬Â√º ¬

fl¡ø1øøÂ√√˙ ¬¬ı≈ø˙ ˙—◊À∏fl¡ø1ÀÂ√º '±—¬

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 100/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 22 WORDS | 17% | MATCHING TEXT | 22 WORDS |

À˘ Ú1À?√Àª ¸Ó¬…˜ Ú±À˘ ˝√√ø1 ¬¬1 fljø˘Ó¬± ·´˝√√1ºíí ¤¸˜˙¸Ó¬ fljø˘Ó¬±¸fljÀ˘ Œ¬ÃX˜Ó¬ 'Ú≈¸1ì fljø1øÂ√˘ ¬≈ø˘ ¬ÛøGÓ¬¸fljÀ˘ ˜Ó¬õõ∂fl±˘ fljø1Àˆ√º ¤¸˜˜¸Ó¬ fljø˘Ó¬±¸fljÀ˘ Œfl±‰¬¸fl±˘ ˘ ¬Û≈À1±ø˜√√Ó¬¬ fl±˜˜fljø1øøÂ√√˘ º '

À1 ¬Û1± ˜Ú≈À˝˝√√ ŒÓ¬¬"À˘ ±fl1 'ø^¬:Ó¬±±± 'øÓ¬¬fljÔ±¸ '±‡…±±Ú, ˜˝√√±fl1±¬…ı……, fl1±ø˜˝√√ÚŒ, ¸±Ò≈fljÔ±¸, Œ˘± fk· œÓ¬± '±ø?√1 1±¬ÚÓ¬ fljøøÔÓ¬ˆ˜±Àª õõ∂fl1ø±˙ ˜±± ÚÂ Ê√œœ™Ú1 ø¬¬øˆ¬iß Ó¬ '±À˘ ± fl1¬Û±± Ó¬ fljø1ø±Âˆ√˘º ¤˝√√√√

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 101/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 62% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

fljø˘Ó¬±¸¸flj˘˜1 ø^¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬ ¬¬1flj˘ø˘Ó¬±¸Ó¬± '±1n∏¸1n∏fljø˘Ó¬±¸

fljˆ-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬…, 1±ˆ¬±± Œ˘±ø-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬…, fljø±ø¬« Œ˘±ø˘-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬…, øÎ¬˜˜¸‰¬± Œ˘±fl1-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬…,

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 102/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 25 WORDS | 17% | MATCHING TEXT | 25 WORDS |

À1º fljø˘Ó¬±¸¸flj˘˜1 ø^¬Ó¬¬1Ó¬ ¬¬1flj˘ø˘Ó¬±¸ '±1n∏¸1n∏fljø˘Ó¬± Ú±˜1 ?≈√øÈ¬ Œ|Ìœøø±˜^¬¸± '±Àˆ√º fljÔ± &1n∏‰¬ø±ø1Ó¬Ó¬± ˆ¬¬¬±±±Úˆ Í¬±fl≈¡±1±±1 ø^¬Ó¬±1 øø±¬¸1 ˜±± õõ∂¸eÓ¬± ¬¬1 fljø˘Ó¬±¸ [¸Ê√ fljø˘Ó¬±¸]1 Î¬◊À~‡ Œ¬Û±±± ˆˆ¸¸±º ¬¬1fljø˘Ó¬±¸¸fljˆ ¬¬1—— ·Ó¬¬ˆ¬±±À±ª fljø˘

À˘˘◊√√√º fljø±Ó¬¬1 ¬Û1± ¬fljÎ^¬fljø± [˘≈Ó¬¬ Ó¬¬-fljø Ô1, ¬¬1±fljø Ó¬¬1 Ô1] '=˘ Œ¬±±À˘˝√√√√‡Ú ŒÓ¬¬"flji1 ø^¬‰¬‰¬~ø˜~¬˜± '±øÂˆ√√√√º Œ˜Ãø±‡fljˆ¸¸ø±ø˝√√√√Ó¬±… À¬±±±1 Ó¬¬ ŒÓ¬¬"flji1 õõ∂¬ËÊ¬√Ú1 ˙√√√√øøÓ¬¬·øÓ¬¬¸, '±1n∏¬¸±±± È¬¬Ó¬¬ ˘ ·Î^¬√√√ '´√√√√√¸ Ê¬√Ú, ˜˜˜¬ˆ˜1 Ú±± Ú¬¬"±1 Î¬¬≈¸√√√√‡ ±ÀÎ^¬±¬¬±¸ ˙¬ ¸±± º ¤±ÀÚ±¸±¸1 Œ¬√√√√Ó¬±ø¸¸±ø˝√√√√Ó¬±…1 ›¬ ˆ¬¬1¬Ó¬ ø^¬øøøˆˆ˜± fljø±1

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 103/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 17 WORDS | 29% | MATCHING TEXT | 17 WORDS |

fl≈¡1 '±Ó¬¬1 ø¬¬…¸1 õõ∂¸eÓ¬± ¬¬1 fljø˘Ó¬±¸ [¸Ê√ fljø˘Ó¬±¸]1 Î¬◊À~‡ Œ¬Û±±±¸ ˙¬ ¸± º ¬¬1fljø˘Ó¬±¸¸fljˆ ¬¬1—— ·Ó¬¬ˆ¬±±À±ª fljø˘Ó¬±¸flj¬ Ê¬√ij Œ˝˝√√√√±¬± ˜ ±±

fljÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬…¸≈ û, ¬ı˜˜1±˜~¬± Ú±±¬˝√√√√±¬¬1 ø¬¬≈û1 ¬ÛÔøœ ˘Ñœ1 ˆ˜±À¬Û±±±¬ Œ˝¬√√√√·ı±¬¬1 fl¸fl1'i ˘1 ûı1 Ê¬√j±¬¬ˆ˜ ¬¬1—∏« fljøœ, Ê¬√ij±±©Ü˜œ Î¬◊»ı…¸ '±±1

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 104/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

øÂ√˘˜ ¬ı≈ø˘ 'Ú≈˜±±Ú fljø1øÚ ¬Û±±ø1øº

øÂ√˘˜ ¬ı≈ø˘ 'Ú≈˜±±Ú fljø1øÚ ¬Û±±ø1øº˜

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

105/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 23 WORDS **19%** **MATCHING TEXT** 23 WORDS

n∏Q¬Û"Ì« ˆ¬"ø˜fl¡± Ȼ∂˘√√Ì fl¡ø1ÀÂ√º fl¡ø˘˘Ó¬±¸fl¡¯
'±˚˙«"˜œ¸˛ é¬øS˛ Ê√±øÓ¬1 'ôL·«Ó¬ '±1n∏ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±fl¡
'±øÂ√¯ ˜˘˜Ó¬¬ fl¡'¡ø∏Ê√œøøªªº fl¡'¡ø∏∏1 ˙À˘ ˘À¬ ¬ıÊ±øp¡Ì…
Ò˜«1 ¬±±ø˘√√1Ó¬ Ôfl¡± Ó¬?√±Úœ¿ôLÚ ø¬ıø˘ˆ¬ıß
Œ˙á¬œ1

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

106/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 4 WORDS **87%** **MATCHING TEXT** 4 WORDS

fl¡ ø?√˙Ó¬ fl¡¡ø˘Ó¬±± Ê√ÚÀ˙±±˘á¬œ1 Œ˙±fl¡¸

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

107/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 4 WORDS **100%** **MATCHING TEXT** 4 WORDS

ø˘Ó¬±± Ê√ÚÀ˙±±˘á¬œ1 Œ˙±fl¡¸fl¡À˙

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

108/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 5 WORDS **100%** **MATCHING TEXT** 5 WORDS

ı≈ø˘˙ ˙Ú≈˜±Ú fl¡¡ø1¬ ¬Û±±ø1º 4.5.2

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

109/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 9 WORDS **55%** **MATCHING TEXT** 9 WORDS

Œ?√ø‡¬ıÕ˙ Œ¬Û±±±±±˙ ˙◊√√øøÓ¬¬˜ÀÒ… '±ø˜ ›¬Û1Ó¬
Î¬◊À~‡ fl¡¡ø1 '±ø˜˙˙√√ÀÂ"√√±±

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

110/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 6 WORDS **100%** **MATCHING TEXT** 6 WORDS

Œ·±±¶±±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈≈±~?√M√√ – '¸˜œ¸±± Ê√Ú¸ø˜˙Ó¬±±±,
1986

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

111/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 13 WORDS **95%** **MATCHING TEXT** 13 WORDS

Choudhury, P. C. – The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Choudhury, P.C. (1987). The History of the Civilization of the People of Assam

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

112/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 25 WORDS **27%** MATCHING TEXT 25 WORDS

Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ´±1n∏ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±fl¡1 ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ ø¬ˆ¬±·1 ·Í¬Ú – 5.1 ˆ¬"ø˜fl¡± [Introduction] 5.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙... [Objectives] 5.3 È¬±˙◊√√-'±À˙√√±˜ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ 5.4 ˙¸˜1 ˜≈Â√˜˘±Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ 5.5 ˙¸˜1 ‰¬±±˙√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ 5.6 ˙¸˜1 ŒÚ¬Û±˘œ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ 5.7 ¸±1±—˙ [

Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ1 ´±øÒ¬ÛÓ¬... ¬±±1n∏Õfl¡À˘¸ ˜ Úfl¡ø1¬ ı˙·œ¸±±º ´¸˜˘¸1"√√ ¸—‡...fl¡ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œÀ˘¸ — À±±˙·œ¸ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ1 ´ ôL¬≈≈«Mê√º ¤˙◊√√ ˜—À±±˙·œ¸ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ1 ´ ôL«Ó¬ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ¸˜""√√ ˜√√

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

113/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 6 WORDS **76%** MATCHING TEXT 6 WORDS

õ∂fl¡'¡Ó¬±±Ô«Ó¬ ˙¸˜˘¸± Ê√±±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú1 õ∂fl¡'¡Ó¬ ¶∫1¬

õ∂fl¡'¡Ó¬±±Ô«Ó¬ ˙¸˜˘¸± Ê√±±øÓ¬ ¸ N±1 õ∂fl¡'¡Ó¬ ¶∫1¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

114/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 11 WORDS **47%** MATCHING TEXT 11 WORDS

fl¡ø1 ¬ı˘√√M√√1 ˙¸˜˘¸± Ê√±±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú1 õ∂øSê¸˘±±± ´±1y fl¡À±1º È¬±±˙◊√√-'±À˙√√±˜ Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œÀ˘¸À ˙¸˜˘¸± ¸±ø˜√√Ó¬...-¸—¶'®

fl¡ø1 ¤fl¡ ¬ı˘√√M√√1 ˙¸˜˘¸± Ê√±±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú1 Œ˙±±À·ø?√ ¸fl¡À±˘±± Ê√±±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ1 ˙¸Ê√Ó¬ ¸¸±˜˘—¬

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

115/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 13 WORDS **42%** MATCHING TEXT 13 WORDS

ı ¸±?√±Úœ ˆ¬±±¯∏± ¬±...ª˝√√±±1 fl¡ø1À1º Œ˙˘±fl¡¸ ¸-·œ¸± ´±1n∏ Ú'Ó¬...1 ˘ˆ¬ÀÓ¬ Œ˙˘±fl¡¸ ±ø˜√√Ó¬...1 Œé¬SÓ¬ ¤›"À˙˘±fl¡¸ ˙ÀÔ©Ü ‰¬±¬ ˙˙fl¡ø¸œº ‹

ı ¸±± ˙√√ Í¬¬ ŒÚ±±±±À1º Œ˙˘±fl¡¸-¸eÀÓ¬¸ ´±1n∏∏ Œ˙˘±fl¡¸- Ú'Ó¬...1 Œé¬SÓ¬ 1±ˆ¬¸± fl¡¸ ˙ÀÔ©Ü ‰¬±¬ ˙˙fl¡ø¸œº ‹

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

116/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 14 WORDS **41%** MATCHING TEXT 14 WORDS

ø¬ı¯∏˚±À˙ :±Ú ˘±ˆ¬ fl¡ø¡ø1À1 ¬Û¬±ø1¬, ˙≈Â√˜˘±Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±¬œ1 ˙√√√¬Ó¬¬√√√±, ´±1n∏ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬ı¬ø¯∏ß ø¬?√˙1 ´±ı±1 1 ø¬ı¯∏À ¬Û¬±ı¬œ¸±±± 1Û√√¬±±˜¬Ú±±fl¡±±±¬±‰¬À±±1 ø¬ıø¯∏À1¬

ø¬ı¯∏˚±À˙ ¬±Û¬ fl¡ø1À1 ¬ÛÙ¬±ø1¬ı ??',˙Ó¬¬ Δ¬±¯∏û±Ò˙˜«1 ø¬fl¡± ˙1 ø¬ı¯∏˚±À˙ ´±¬ ˙±‰‰¬±±±Û ¬fl¡ø1À1 ¬Û¬±ø1¬

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 117/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 24 WORDS | 23% | MATCHING TEXT | 24 WORDS |

fl¡1 ¸—¶′®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬¯∏À˙¸ :±Ú ˘±ˆ¬ fl¡ø1¬¬ ¬Û±ø1¬¬, ˜≈Â√˜˘±Ú Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˝◊√√øÓ¬˝√√±¸ ′±1n∏ ¸— ¶′®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬ø˝ˆ¬ ø?√˙1 ø¬¬¯∏À˙¸ ¬Û˙«±À˘±±‰¬Ú±± fl¡ø1¬¬ ¬Û±ø1¬¬, ‰‰—±±±√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ1 ˙¸Õ˙¸±˙Ú1 ˘·ÀÓ¬ Œ¬Ó¬”›′′À˘fl¡1 ¸±—¶′®øÓ¬-fl¡ Ê√œª±Ú1 ˙·Ú ¬Û±1ø∏‰¬

fl¡ ¸—¶′®øÓ¬1 ø¬¬ø˝ˆ¬ ıÌ«Ú± ′±·¬¬Ï˘ˆ±¬ ¬Û± ø±¬¬ ? ′¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸ø˘ ±ø ˙˘√√Ó¬…1 ø¬¬ø˝ˆ¬ ø?√˙1 ′± À˙‰¬¬ Ú± fl¡ø1¬¬ ¬Û±ø1¬¬ ? ¬′¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸—¶′®øÓ¬1 ˙·Ó¬ Ê√ øˆˆÓ¬ ø±¬

| 118/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 37% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

í¬¬ ¬Û±ø1¬¬, ′¸˙Ó¬ ¬¸¸±±±±±, fl¡1± ŒÚ¬Û±˙œ Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ ±±± ±øÊ√fl¡ ′±1n∏ ¸±—¶′®øÓ¬-fl¡ Ê√œª±±Ú1 ø¬¬¬∏À˙¸ Ê√±øÚ¬

í¬¬ ¬Û±ø1¬¬ ˙±ø·¬¬º ø˙ø?√Ú±‡Ú ′±ø˙˙ ′±˜1 Ê√±øøÓ¬¬- Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ, ˜″″√√1 ¸±˜±±±øÊ√fl¡-¸±±—¶′® øÓ¬fl¡ fl¡Ô±±¬¬¬±¬1 ˆ¬±˙?√À1 Ê√±øÚ¬

| 119/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 80% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ Œ˘±fl¡ fl¡À˙ ¬±¬¸±±±, fl¡À±1º ˙

Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ Œ˘±fl¡ fl¡À˙ ¸±Ò±1ÌÀÓ¬ ¢∂±˙… ′=˘Ó¬ ¬±¬¸±±±, fl¡À±1º ¤

| 120/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

ı≈ø˘ Ò±1Ì± fl¡ø±ø1¬¬ ¬Û±ø1º

ı≈ø˘ Ò±1Ì± fl¡ø±ø1¬¬ ¬Û±ø1º

| 121/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | 50% | MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

Ì« ø¬¬¯∏À˙¸ ′±øøˆ¬ Â√˙º È¬±˙˝√√√, fl¡ø˙ ˜˙˘Ó¬¬¬— fl¡′¡ø ø¯∏Ê√œª±ªœº ′±ø?√ÀÓ¬ Œ¬Ó¬”›′′À˙±Àfl¡ Ò±Ú‡øÓ¬¬ fl¡ø¬¬1øøø√√¬¬ ′±1

Ì± fl¡ø¬¬1¬¬ ¬Û±ø1º fl¡ø±¬ø¬«¸¸ fl¡ø˙ fl¡′¡ø ¯∏Ê√œª±ºœº ′±ø?√ÀÓ¬ Œ¬Ó¬”›′′À˙±Àfl¡ Á≈¬¬ Œ‡¬ø1¬¬ fl¡ø¬¬1ø¬¬Â√˙

| 122/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | 58% | MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

n∏ ¬Û′á¬¬À¬Û±˘¬ ∏fl¡¡Ó¬¬¬ ˘±ˆ¬ fl¡ø±ø1¬¬Õ˙˘ ¸é¬¯ ˙√√¬¸º õ∂±fl¡ø±-′±˙˙√√±˘˜ ≈¬¸Ó¬ ¸¸1 ø¬¬

n∏ ¬Û′á¬¬À¬Û±˘¬ ∏fl¡¡Ó¬¬¬ fl¡ø¬¬1ø¬¬Â√˙º Œfl¡±±˙¸¬¬ ±±•¬√√±√√…1 õ∂øøÓ¬¬¬À±á¬±Ó¬¬ ø¬¬

| 123/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 64% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Û'á¬À¬Û± ¯∏fl¡Ó¬± fl¡ø1øÂ√˘º '±À˝√√± 1Ê√± ˛fl¡˘1 1±Ê√Qfl¡± ˘Ó¬ ø¬

Û'á¬À¬Û± ¯∏fl¡Ó¬± fl¡ø1øÂ√˘º Œfl¡±‰¬ ˛±•⁄±Ê√…1 õ∂∂Ó¬á¬¬±±±Ó¬± ø¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 124/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

⌊≈ø˘ 'Ú≈˜±Ú fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ˛

⌊≈ø˘ 'Ú≈˜±Ú fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ˜

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 125/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | 66% | MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

ı'˝√√» '¸˜˜˘ ˛±± Ê√±øÓ¬¬± ·Í¬ÚÓ¬¬ &1n∏Q¬Û"Ì« ˆ¬˜ø˜fl¡± ¢∂˝√√√Ì fl¡¡1±1 ˘À· ˜

ı±À1 ˛˜±Ê· ͡¡ÚÓ¡ &1n∏Q¡Û˜"Ì« ˆ˜¡ø˜fl¡± ˘˙¸º Œı̡fl¡±‰‰¡±„¡À¡

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 126/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

⌊≈ø˘ 'Ú≈˜±Ú fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º '±

⌊≈ø˘ 'Ú≈˜±Ú fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ˜

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 127/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 70% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

fl¡Ó¬± Î¬√À~‡ fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ˆ¬±±À˘˘±Ú ˜La1 ø¬¯∏˚¬

fl¡Ó¬± Î¬√À~‡ fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º 1±ˆ¬±± ˛±± fl¡Ó¬±±1 ø¬¬¯∏˚¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 128/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 55% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

fl¡± ¢∂˝√√√Ì fl¡ø1øÀⱆ ¬Û"¬ı«¬ıeœ˘ ˛¯∏˜1 ‰¬1-‰¬±¬Ûø¬ø1 '=˘Ó¬ ¬ı ˛±¬ı±± fl¡1± Œ˜±±fl¡1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬±

fl¡¡ '¶¶œfl¡±1 fl¡ø1øÀⱆ ¬Û±±˜ ˜√√±1œœ¬±± ˛± ¤À˘˘ fl¡±¡Ó¬± ¬Û±±, fl¡1± '±—±˘± œ˜ Ú·±±¸fl¡¡1 ˜±¬ı±Ó¬±

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

129/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 12 WORDS **35%** **MATCHING TEXT** 12 WORDS

Ê√ÚÀ·±á¬œ¸˜"˝√√1 Î¬◊À~‡ fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1º ¤›"À˘±fl¡1 ¬ı±ø˘˝√√À1› ´±1n∏ ¬ıUÀÓ¬± ¸1n∏ ¸1n∏ Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘±fl¡ ø¬

Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘‡fl¡1 Ê√ø1˚ ¸ÀÓ¬ ø˘ø‡ õ∂fl¡±˘ fl¡ø1˚ Œ¸"◊√√˜À˜« ´±ø˜ õ∂∂Ó¬ÀÈ¬±± Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘‡fl¡-Œ˘ø‡

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

130/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 4 WORDS **83%** **MATCHING TEXT** 4 WORDS

À˘±±·…º ¤ÀÚ?√À1˝√√√ ø¬ıø◊¬ß Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘±

À1º ˝◊√√˘¸± À1±¬ı¬ø◊¬ß Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘±

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

131/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 11 WORDS **50%** **MATCHING TEXT** 11 WORDS

ø¬ıø◊¬ß Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡À˘ ∆¬ıø‰¬S1 ˜±Ê√ÚÓ¬‹fl¡…1 ¸"‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1˚'¸˘1 Ê√±Ó¬¬œ¸¸-Ê√œ±ªÚ1 ˜˝˘¸""øÓ¬¬ÀÈ¬±1 ∆¸

ø¬ıø◊¬ß Ê√±øÓ¬-Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 ¸±˜±± fl¡¡-±±—¶'®øÓ¬ Œ‰¬¬±- Ú±º ´±ø˜ ˜œ±± Ê√±øÓ¬ Ê√œ±ªÚ1 õ∂∂Ó¬ÀÈ¬±±´

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

132/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 12 WORDS **87%** **MATCHING TEXT** 12 WORDS

Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Ê√±øÓ¬¸ Ê√œ±ªÚ1 '±±±-'±fl¡±±—é¬±, ¸≈‡-?≈√‡, ŒÎ¬fl¡±±·ˆ¬1n∏1 Œõ∂∂-õ∂∂œœøÓ¬ '±1n∏ ˝◊√√√¸±1 ¬Ûø1ÌøÓ¬¬± ¶∏1+À¬Û Œ˘√√±ª±±

Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Ê√±øÓ¬¸ Ê√œ±ªÚ1 ŒÎ¬fl¡±±-·ˆ¬1n∏1 Œõ∂∂-õ∂∂œœøÓ¬ '±1n∏ ˝◊√√√¸±1 ¬Ûø1ÌÓ¬ ¶∏1+À¬Û ¶∏1+À¬Û ˝◊√√√¸1+Ó¬ Œ˘√√√±±

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

133/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 5 WORDS **80%** **MATCHING TEXT** 5 WORDS

Œ˘±fl¡·œœÓ¬º ‰±¬±˝√√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡À˘ fl¡1˜¬

Œ‰±¬©Ü±± fl¡¡ø1øø√√º ‰±¬±˝√√√ Ê√ÚÀ·±±á¬œ1 Œ˘±fl¡¸fl¡˘1 'À˘√∏fl¡©

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

134/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 8 WORDS **61%** **MATCHING TEXT** 8 WORDS

ø¬ıø◊¬ß Ê√±øÓ¬¸Ú-Î¬◊¬ÛÊ√±øÓ¬¸Ú1 ¸—ø˜˙|ÌÓ¬ '¸˜œ±± Ê√±øÓ¬¸À˘¸ ˘¬Ó¬ ∆˘◊√√øÓ¬¸Ú

ø¡ıø◊¬ß Ê√±øÓ¬¡ Î¬◊øÚÊ√±øÓ¬¡1 fl¡¡ø˘±±-¸—ø˜˙|øÌ1 ¸—ø˜˙|ÌÓ¬ '¸˜œ±± Ê√±øÓ¬¡¸-¸—ø˜˙|øÌ ı◊Õ˜˙ Î¬◊øÌ¡

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

152/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 21 WORDS **36%** **MATCHING TEXT** 21 WORDS

ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı 6.3 ´¸˜1 Œ˘±flı±‰¬±±1', ˜1 Œ˘±flı±‰¬±±1', ˜1 Œ˘±flı±‰¬±±1 ´¸˜1 Œ˘±flı±‰¬±±1 ´¸˜1 ¸1˝√√ ¸—‡…fli Œ˘±Àflı˜◊√√ ·±>¨±¸œ, fl'ıø¯∏1 >¬Û1Ó¬ øÚˆ«¬1˙ œœ˘ ´±1n∏ ¬Û1•Û1± ´±¦¸œ∏ ·

ø˘¬ı ¬Û1± ´±¸¸º ø˜ø‰¬¬— Œ͈¬flı±-·¸±ˆ¬1n∏Àª ˜≈1— ¸1ÀÓ¬ Œ˘±flı·œœÓ¬-Œ˘±fl ÚÚÓó¬...-Œ˘±flı ¬±±?√…1 ‰‰«¸±±±¸ ¸1n∏ Ú≈ œœÚ, Œ˘±ø˘˜√√ Ó¬...1 ‰‰«¸±±±¸ ¸1 n∏ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Œ‡˘-

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

153/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 17 WORDS **42%** **MATCHING TEXT** 17 WORDS

Œ˘±flı ø‰‰—øflı»¸±º 6.46.46.46.46.4 Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ Œ˘±fl ø¬ıù´±¸ ´±‰‰¬±1 'Ú≈á±±¸Ú, Ò˜«œœ¸ fl'ı

Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√Ó¬... 4.4 ¬±±Âζ¬Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4.1 1±ˆ¬±± Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√Ó¬... 4.4.2 fliı±ø¬ı« Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4.3 øΖ˜±¸‰‰±± Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4.3 ø˜ø‰‰—— Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√Êˆ√ÚÀ¸±á±±¸1 Œ˘±flı·

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

154/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 36 WORDS **17%** **MATCHING TEXT** 36 WORDS

fliø¬ıù´±¸À¬±±1 øÓ¬¬ø√ÚÈ¬±± Œ¦Ìœ±Ó¬ ø¬ı‰ˆ¬±±Êˆ√Ú fliø±±1 ¬Û±ø±1 Œ˘±ÀÚ - [fli] ¸±Àfliı±Ú Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ [‡] ´±±?≈√-Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ ´±1n∏ [·] ¬Ûø±1ªM≈√√Ó¬ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ º [fli] [fli] [fli] [fli] [fli] ¸±Àfliı±Ú Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ − ¸±−±Àfliı±Ó¬˜˜˘fli Œ˘±flıø¬—

fliø1À˘˘> ¬Û”¬«1 Ò˜«« ¸•Ûfl«¡œ¬¸ ø¬ıù´±¸Àfli± ¬Ûø±1Ó¬Ó¬... ±¸ fliø1¬ı ¬Û1± Ú±ˆ˜◊√√º ¬Ù¬ı1÷À¬Û À˘±fli1 ÓÓ¬... ±¸ 1±ˆ¬±± Ò˜««ø ±¸ ´±1n∏ ø˜«√√µ≈ Ò˜««ø±¸ 1 ˜ø߸±±Ó¬ ·Ï¬± ·˜¬ıÓ¬± ¤fli ø˜ø߉√Ó¬ Ò˜«-ø±¸ ∆˜√√ ¬Û1±1ÀÂ√º 16 ´±«ˆ¬±±¬∏œ 1±ˆ¬±±¸ fliı˜1 ø˜¬—

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

155/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 25 WORDS **33%** **MATCHING TEXT** 25 WORDS

Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸¸ [‡] ´±±?≈√-Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ ´±1n∏ [·] ¬Ûø±1ªM≈√√Ó¬ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸º [fli] [fli] [fli] [fli] [fli] ¸±Àfliı±Ú Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ − ¸±−±Àfliı±Ó¬˜˜˘fli Œ˘±flıø¬—

Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4 ¬±±Âζ¬± Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4.1 1±ˆ¬±± Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4.2 fliı±ø¬ı« Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4.3 øΖ˜±¸‰‰±± Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√VÓ¬... 4.4.3 ø˜ø‰‰—— Œ˘±flı-¸±ø˜√√

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 156/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 33 WORDS | 20% MATCHING TEXT | 33 WORDS |

Ó¬ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±,, [‡] ˙±?≈√-Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±, ´±1n∏ [·]¬Û̸ø1ªM«√√Ó¬ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸º [flı] [flı] [flı] [flı] [flı] ¸—Àflıó¬ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ − ¸—Àflıó¬˜´˜˜fli Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±À, ˆ¬ø̧∏...¬ı±̀œ1 ?√À1 õ∂fli±˙« ¸±ÒÚ flıÀ1º Œ˚ÀÚ − ˆ˜¬ø˜fli•Û̆ √√

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 157/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 35 WORDS | 13% MATCHING TEXT | 35 WORDS |

Ó¬œ Œ?√‡± ˜e˘fli1, ˝◊√√√Ó¬...±ø?√º ˝◊√√√˙ ¸±1¬ı±ø˜ √√À1› Œ˘±fli-ø¬ıù´±, ¸ ˜´˜˜√√ ´±Ú Œflı˝◊√√√øÈ¬˜±Ú Œ|Ìœó¬ ˆ¬±· fliø1¬ı ¬Û̆ø±1, Œ˘±À±Ú - fli] Ò˜π˙¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±, ‡] Ê√c¸•Ûflıπ˙¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±, ·] ‰¬1±˙√√√-ø‰¬¬ı±1fliøÓ¬ ¸•Ûflıπ˙¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±, ,] ·Â√-·Â√øøÚ, ˘Ó¬±±-˘øÓ¬Ó¬±Ó¬¬fli± ¸•Ûflıπ˙¸ Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±, ˝◊√√√Ó¬...±ø?√º 6.5 ˙ ˜1 Œ˘±flıø¬ıù´±¸ Œ˘±fli ø¬¬

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 158/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 78% MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ¸ ´±1n∏ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ¸, À˘±fli¸fli˘1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ˜±±Ê√Ó¬ ˜±±

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 159/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 100% MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

ı≈ø˘ ŒÓ¬›"À˘±fli ø¬ıù´±¸, fliıÀ1º´,˜

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 160/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 71% MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

Œ‡˙, ¬ı±±,¬ı˙, fli‰‰≈¬&øÈ¬ ˝◊√√√Ó¬...±ø?√ Œ‡˘˙1 Î¬◊√À±~‡ fliıø±1¬ı ¬Û̧ø1º ¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 161/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 13 WORDS | 100% MATCHING TEXT | 13 WORDS |

Œ·±±¶±˜˜œ, õ∂Ù̀≈¬¬~?√M√√ : ˙,˜œ˙¸± Ê√Ú±±ø¬ı√√√Ó¬..., 1986 [---] : ¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

162/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 26 WORDS 36% MATCHING TEXT 26 WORDS

Œˇ±flᵢ, —¶'®øÓ¬1 ‰¬˜≈ '±ˆ¬±, 1995 ˙˜«±, ˙˙œ : ˙¸˜1 Œˇ±flᵢ, ±ø˝√√Ó¬…, 1993 ˙˜«±, Œ˝√√˝ôLfl≈¡˜±1 : ˙, ˜œ˚¸± Œˇ±flᵢ·œøÓ¬, =˚¸Ú, 1978 ˙˝◊√√flᵢœ˚¸±, ˘ø˝Ó¬ fl≈¡˜±1 : Œ¸±ÀÌ±ª±˝˘ flᵢÂ√√1œ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬, 1981 ¸¬1flᵢ±1, ˝√√√ø1

Œˇ±flᵢ-¸±ø˝˝√√Ó¬…], ?√1¸√√œ [?√˜„√√1 Œˇ±flᵢ-¸±ø˝˝√√Ó¬…], Œˇ±øÌÓ¬¬Û≈1œ [Œˇ±øÌÓ¬¬Û≈111 Œˇ±flᵢ-¸±ø ø˝√√Ó¬…], Œ·±ª±±¬Û1œœ [Œ·±ª±±˝¬Û1±1 Œˇ±flᵢ-¸±ø˝√√

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

163/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 12 WORDS 95% MATCHING TEXT 12 WORDS

Choudhury, P.C : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Choudhury, P.C. (1987). The History of the Civilization of the People of Assam

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

164/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 15 WORDS 48% MATCHING TEXT 15 WORDS

Œˇ±flᵢ±‰¬±±1 '±1n∏ Œˇ±flᵢø¬ıù´±,1 ø¬˙¯∏À˚¸, '±Àˇ±±‰¬Ú± flᵢø1 ˙˝√√√±± Δ˝√√√ÀÂ√º ¤˝˙◊ ø¬˜¬±·œÈ¬Ó¬ ˙˚¸1 ¬Û1•Û1±±·Ó¬ Î◊¬»¸¸ˇˇ˝˜˝√√√1 ø¬˜¬∏À˚¸ '±À˝¸±‰¬Ú± flᵢø1 ˝√√√√

Œˇ±flᵢ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬ '±1n∏ ¤˝√√√√ '=˝flᵢ ˜˝flᵢ1± ˝◊√√˝˝ ±1 ø¬¬±ø¬˘ ø?√ˇ1 ø¬¬¯À˚¸ '±À˝, ¸˝¬œ1^¬±Àª '±À˝±‰¬Ú± flᵢø1 '±ø˝˝√√√√ÀÂ√º '±ø˝˝√√√ˇˇ˝Ú˝√√√˝, ˝±¸Ê√√Ó¬¬ õ∂‰¬ø˝ø˚¸ ˝Ó¬¬¬Ó¬ ˇˇˇ˝√√√, ¸±ø¬¬Ó¬¬…¬1 ˝√√√˝·√√√, ¸±ø¬¬Ó¬¬… '±1n∏ 1œø¬¬Ó¬¬1 ˝ıø˝ıflᵢø˚¸ ¬±Àˇ˝

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

165/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 38 WORDS 24% MATCHING TEXT 38 WORDS

flᵢÀ1º U?≈√˜À?√˙√˝ ¬Û˝Ê√±± – U?≈√˜À?√˙√˝ ¬Û˝Ê√±± – U?≈√˜À?√˙√˝ ¬Û˝Ê√±± – U?≈√˜À?√˙√˝ ¬Û˝Ê√±± – Œ·±ª±±1 ¬Û1±± øÊ˙±±±Ó¬¬ ·˙±ˇˇœ±œ ±± Ú±1œœ˝¸flᵢÀ˝ ¬ı1¯¯∏±ò¬Ì flᵢ±ˇˇÚ± flᵢø˚¸1 U?≈√˜À?√˙√˝ ¬Û˝Ê√±± flᵢÀ1º ¤˝√√√√ ¬Û˝Ê√±±1 ¬ı±±À¬

flᵢÀˇ˝ À˝˝√√√√ ¤˝√√√√ ¬Û˝Ê√±± flᵢÀ1º≈1n∏Ú∏À˝¯∏ ¬Û˝Ê√±±, ¸—¬Û˝Mê√ flᵢ±±-fl±ê˝¸flᵢÓ¬¬Ú±, ¸˙√√√±, flᵢÀ1º 'ª± … ¬Û˝Ê√±±1 Œˇ¸¯∏Ó¬¬Ó¬¬1 ˝˜¯¯∏ ¬Û˝Ê√±±, Œ˝Î˝flᵢø˚¸-¬ı≈Ï˜¸±, ˇí±1-ŒÂ√˙±±¸±˝¸ø˙œ¯œ ¸øflᵢÀˇ˝ À˝ª ¬Û˝Ê√±±¬Ôø˜¸Ó¬¬Ú± ˜±˝√√√-õ∂¸,±?√, Œˆ˝¬±· '±ø?√√ ¢∂˝√√√Ì flᵢÀ1º ¤˝√√√√ ¬Û˝Ê√±±1 ¬ı±±À¬

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

166/231 SUBMITTED TEXT 6 WORDS 87% MATCHING TEXT 6 WORDS

flᵢÀˇ˝ '¸≈11 ¬Û1± ¬Ûø√1S±Ì ¬Û±¬¬±1 ˝±¸À¬ ˜˝√√√√flᵢ±˝˝

flᵢÀˇ˝ ?≈√‡-flᵢ©Ü1 ¬Û1± ¬Ûø√1S±Ì ¬Û±¬¬±1 ˝±¸À¬ ¬±ÀÎˆ˝±±, flᵢ

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 167/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 17 WORDS | 62% | MATCHING TEXT | 17 WORDS |

fl¡À1º ˘ø‡˜œ ¬¸¬ı±˚√√ – ˘ø‡˜œ ¬¸¬ı±˚√√ – ˘ø‡˜œ ¬¸¬ı±˚√√ – ˘ø‡˜œ ¬¸¬ı±˚√√ – ˘ø‡˜

fl¡À1º ˘ø‡˜œ ¸¬ı±˚√√ ¬ı± ˘ø‡˜œ ¬ı±≈Ï˜¸-Œ˜øÒ ¸fl¡±˜Ó¬ ˘ø‡˜œ Œ‡ø1 ¬

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 168/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 12 WORDS | 54% | MATCHING TEXT | 12 WORDS |

ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß ·±˜ªÓ¬ ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß ø?√ÚÓ¬ ¤˝◊√√ Î¬◊»¸ª ¬Û±˘ Ú fl¡1± ˚√√˘º fl¡±˜˜1+Û øÊ˘√˘±1 ø˜¬Ó¬1Ó¬

ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß õ∂±ôLÓ¬¬ ø¬ıøˆ¬ıß Î¬◊»¸ª ¬Û±˘ Ú fl¡1± ˜√√˚º ¤ÀÚ Î¬◊»¸ª1 ø˜¬Ó¬1Ó¬ ˜

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 169/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 7 WORDS | 67% | MATCHING TEXT | 7 WORDS |

Ê√ÚÀ·±á˜œ1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ õ∂‰¬ø˜Ó¬ ¬Û1•Û1±·Ó¬ Î¬◊»¸ª±ı˜œ ’Ú≈á±±±Ú ¸•

Ê√ÚÀ·±áÀÈ¬±±1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ¬Û±¸ø˜Ó¬ ¬Û˝◊Û±±«ì, Î¬◊»¸ª-’Ú≈á±±±Ú, ’‰¬¬±1-

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 170/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 13 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 13 WORDS |

Œ·±¶±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬~?√M√√ : ’, ˜œ¸, ± Ê√Ú, ±ø˜√√Ó¬..., 1986 [---] : ¬

Œ·±¶±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬~ ?√M√√; [2014]; ’, ˜œ¸, ± Ê√Ú ¸ø˜√√Ó¬...; ¬&

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 171/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 26 WORDS | 36% | MATCHING TEXT | 26 WORDS |

Œ˘±fl¡¸ —¶’®øÓ¬1 ‰±¬˜˜≈ ’±˜ˆ±¸, 1995 ˙˜«±, ˙˜œ : ’¸1 Œ˘±fl¡¸ ±ø˜√√Ó¬..., 1993 ˙˜«±, Œ˜√√˜ôLfl≈˜¡˜±±1 : ’, ˜œ¸, ± Œ˘±fl¡œøœøø1± ¸=˜Ú, 1978 ˜˝◊√√fl¡œø˜œ¸, ±, ±ø˜√√Ó¬ fl≈˜¡±1 : Œ±ÀÀÀ±± fl¡Â√±1œø˜ ¸—¶’®øÓ¬, 1981 ¸±fl¡±±1, ˜√√ø1

Œ˘±fl¡±˜±ø˜√√Ó¬...], ?√˜„√√œ [?√˜„√√˜1 Œ˘±fl¡±˜±ø˜√√Ó¬...], Œ±øÓ¬¬¬Û±˜≈1œ [Œ±øÓ¬¬¬Û±˜≈111 Œ˘±fl¡±˜± ±ø˜√√Ó¬...], Œ·±ª±±¬¬Û±1œ± ¸ [Œ·±ª±ˆ¬Û±1±1 Œ˘±fl¡±˜±ø˜√√

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 172/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 12 WORDS | 95% | MATCHING TEXT | 12 WORDS |

Choudhury, P.C : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Choudhury, P.C. (1987). The History of the Civilization of the People of Assam

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 173/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 73% | MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

Œ˘±fl¡Î◊¬»¸ª¸˜”˝√√1 ø¬¯∏À˚¸ '±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1 ˝˝√√± Δ˝√√√ÀÂ√º ¤˝◊ ø¬ˆ¬±.

Œ˘±fl¡-Î¬◊»¸ª1 ø¬¯∏À˚¸À˝√√ ‰‰¬¬˜˜≈ ªÀ˘±fl¡Ú ?√±ø„√√ Ò1± ˝˝√√í˚º ø¬¯∏≈

https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 174/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 52% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

ø¬¯∏À˚¸ '±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1 ˝˝√√± Δ˝√√√ÀÂ√º ¤˝◊ ø¬ˆ¬±·øÈ¬Ó¬ '±À˘±‰‰… ø¬¯∏˚¸ ˝˝√√í˚¸˝1 ¬Û1•Û1±.

ø¬¯∏À˚¸ '±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1À˘±º ¤øˆ¬Ó¬¸˚¸ ¤◊√√ 'øÈ¬Ó¬¬'± ø˜¸˝1 Ò˜«œ¸˝ ¬Û1•Û1±¸˜”√√1

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 175/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 20 WORDS | 30% | MATCHING TEXT | 20 WORDS |

Ê√±øÚ¬ ¬Û±ø1¬, l ø˙q, øfl¡À˙±±±1 '±1n∏ ¬Û≈1n∏¬¯∏-Ú±1œ À¬À?√ õ∂‰‰¬¬ˇÓ¬ ø¬¯∏¯Û√ ø¬¯À˘±1 À±¬¬‡˘-ÀÒ˜±ø˜ ø¬¯∏À˚¸ '±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬º 8.3 '¸˜ ¬

Ê√±øÚ¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ ??Δ˙ª±Ò◊«'±1n∏ '¸˜Ó¬ ˝◊√√¸±1 õ∂¬¬±ª1 ø¬¯∏À˚¸ '±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1¬¬Õ˚¸é¬˜˝ √√íˇº ??Ò˜«-ø¬˚¸ìˇ¸±¸ 1±À¬Ò˜«1 ‰‰¬¬¬±¬1 ø¬¯∏À˚¸ ¬'±À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬º ??

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 176/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 83% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

n∏Q¬Û”Ì« ˆ˜¯ø˜fl¡± Ç∂˝√√Ì fl¡ø1¬ '±ø˜˝√√√ÀÂ√º ¤˝◊√√√

n∏Q¬Û”Ì« ˆ¬˜¯ø˜fl¡± ¬Û±ˇ¬Ú fl¡ø1¬ '±ø˜˝√√√ÀÂ√º

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 177/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 13 WORDS | 100% | MATCHING TEXT | 13 WORDS |

Œ·±¶§±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬¬~?√M√√ : '¸˜œ¸˝± Ê√Ú˝¸ø±˜√√Ó¬…, 1986 [---] : ¬

Œ·±¶§±˜œ, õ∂Ù≈¬¬~ ?√M√√; [2014]; '¸˜œ¸˝± Ê√Ú ¸ø±˜√√Ó¬…; ¬&

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 178/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 27 WORDS | 36% | MATCHING TEXT | 27 WORDS |

Œ˘±fl¡¸—¶§øÓ¬Ó√√1 ‰‰¬¬≈ª¸ '±ˆ¬±¸, 1995 ˙˜«±¸, ˙˙œ : ¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸ø±˜√√Ó¬…, 1993 ˙˜«±¸, Œ√√√ôLfl¡≈¸˜1 : '¸˜œ¸˝± Œ˘±fl¡øœeøÓ¬ ¸=˚¸Ú, 1978 ˙◊√√√fl¡ø˜œœ¸˝1 : Œ¸±±±À͸ª˝˝ fl¡Â√±Ú˝¸œ, —¶§øÓ¬Ú, 1981 ¸˝1fl¡±±1, ˝√√√ø1

Œ˘±fl¡-¸˜1 Œ√√√Ó¬…...], ?√1„√√√œ [?√˝˜√√√1 Œ˘±fl¡-¸˜1 Œ√√√Ó¬…...], Œ˙±±øÈ¬¬Û±≈1œ [Œ˙±±øÈ¬¬Û±¬Œ˘±fl¡-¸˝Ó¬Ó¬…...], Œ¸±±±ª±¯∏ ¬Û1œ¸˝± [Œ¸±±±ª±¯∏ ¬Û1¸˝1¸˝1 Œ˘±fl¡-¸˝Ó¬Ó¬√√

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

185/231

SUBMITTED TEXT — 29 WORDS   **20% MATCHING TEXT** — 29 WORDS

Œ?√‡± ˚±˚¸º ?"√±Ó¬1 ø¬¯∏ øÚ¬±1Ì1 ¬±±À¬ ˜´√√±øÚ˘ ·Â√1 Â√±˚˘ ¬¬…ª˙√√±1 fl¡1± ˝√√˘˚¸º ¬¬fl≈¡˘ ·Â√1 ‰¬√±±À˘À1 õ∂dÓ¬ 1À¸À1 ¬˜≈≈‡ fl≈¡˘fl≈¡ø˜˚˚¸±À˘› ?"√±Ó¬1 ø¬¯∏ ˆ¬±±˚˘ ·º Œ˘±fl¡¸±ø∞√√Ó¬…Ó¬¸≈¶ö 1œœ1 ˚±ˆ¬ fl¡ø∏1¬1 ¬±±À¬ ¬±6√1ÀÈ¬±±À1

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

186/231

SUBMITTED TEXT — 12 WORDS   **40% MATCHING TEXT** — 12 WORDS

õ∂±fl¡'¡øÓ¬¬fl¡ Œ˘±fl¡ø‰√¬øfl¡»¸±± ˚˘1∏√Ï ˚±?≈√ø¬1?√…±±·Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡ ø‰√¬øfl¡»¸±±1 ø¬¯∏À˚¸ ¬±¬˙√√˘±◊ ±À˚±˘±±‰√√ fl¡1±±º 3] ¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ø‰√¬

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

187/231

SUBMITTED TEXT — 13 WORDS   **100% MATCHING TEXT** — 13 WORDS

Œ·±¶±˚˘œ, õ∂Ù≈¬~?√M√√ :¸˜œ¸± Ê√Ú¸±ø˙√√Ó¬…, 1986 [---] : ¬

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

188/231

SUBMITTED TEXT — 26 WORDS   **36% MATCHING TEXT** — 26 WORDS

Œ˘±fl¡, —¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ‰¬¬˜¸ ˚±˚¬, 1995 ˚˜«±¸ ˚˚œ :¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸ø˙√√Ó¬…, 1993 ˚˜«±¸ Œ˜√√ôLfl≈¡˜±1 :¸˜œ¸± Œ˘±fl¡·œøÓ¬ ¸= ¸Ú, 1978 ˚˜◊√√flˇœ¸˚±¸ ˚ø˜Ó¬¬ fl≈¡˜±1 :Œ±±À̱ª¸ fl¡Â√√1ø˜ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬, 1981 ¸1flˇ±1, ˜√√ø1

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

189/231

SUBMITTED TEXT — 12 WORDS   **95% MATCHING TEXT** — 12 WORDS

Choudhury, P.C : The History of Civilization of the People of Assam, 1966

Choudhury, P.C. (1987). The History of the Civilization of the People of Assam

https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

| 190/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 25 WORDS | 26% | MATCHING TEXT | 25 WORDS |

fl¡fl¡ˇ± – Œˇ±fl¡ø˙ä '±1n∏ Œˇ±fl¡fl¡ˇ± ø¬ˆ¬±·1·Í¬Ú – 1.1 ˆ″¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) 1.2 Î¬◊ÀV˙... (Objectives) 1.3 Œˇ±fl¡ø˙ä 1.3.1 ˜±øÈ¬1 ø˙ä 1.3.2 ¬±±ˇ″√√-À¬ıÓ¬1 ø˙ä 1.3.3 fl¡±Í¬ '±1n∏ fl≈″¡ø″√√˘±1 ø˙ä 1.3.4 ″√√±

fl¡ fl¡ˇ± '±1n∏ Œˇ±fl¡ ø˙ä1 ¤fl¡ ‰¬¬ˇ√√fl¡ œ ¬Û1•Û1± ? √±ø„√√ Òø1 '±ø˝ √√À¬º˙˙ ·˜1 ˜ˇˇ Œˇ±fl¡ ø˙¬ä1 ø¬ˆ¬±·1Ó¬ ¬±±ˇˇ√√-Œ¬ıÓ¬1 fl¡ˇ«, fl¡±ˇ √√-ø¬ÛÓ¬ˇ1 ø˙ä, ¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 191/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 12 WORDS | 56% | MATCHING TEXT | 12 WORDS |

Œˇ±fl¡¸±ø˝√√Ó¬..., Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡¸±ø˝√√Ó¬..., Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡¸±ø˝√√Ó¬..., Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡¸±ø˝√√Ó¬..., Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 '±1n∏ Œˇ±fl¡¬

Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√À˝ˇˇ± Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√ˆ¬± Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬... 4.4.2 fl¡±±¬ı« Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬... 4.4.3 øÎ¬˜±‰¬¬± Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬... 4.4.3 ø˜ø‰¬¬±— Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬... 4.5 '¸˜1 ‰¬¬±ˇ √√ ÚÀ·±±≈œ1 Œˇ±fl¡·

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 192/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 19 WORDS | 31% | MATCHING TEXT | 19 WORDS |

fl¡ 'Ú...Ó¬˜ 'e Œˆ¬Ã±Ó¬fl¡ fl¡ˇ± ¬±± Material culture Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 Œˇ±fl¡±‰¬¬±1 '±1n∏ Œˇ±fl¡¬Ûø1À±...Œˇ±fl¡¬

fl¡Ó¬1 '¸˜ø˙ä Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˚√√Ó¬...fl¡ Œfl¡˚◊√√¬±±±È¬±±› ˆ¬±·Ó¬ ¬Û±Œˇ±ÀÚ Ûœ [fl¡±˜1+¬Û1 Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˚√√Ó¬...], ?√1„√√œ [?√˜¸√√1 Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬...], Œˇ±øÌÓ¬¬Û±œ [Œˇ±øÓ¬¬Û≈111 Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬...], Œ¬±±±˜¬Û1œ¬ [ª±¬Û1±±1 Œˇ±fl¡-¸±ø˝√√Ó¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 193/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 11 WORDS | 41% | MATCHING TEXT | 11 WORDS |

Œˇ±fl¡¬Û±1Àª...Œˇ±fl¡¬Û±1Àª... Œˇ±fl¡¬Û±1Àª... fl¡¸±1 ?√À1˝◊√√√√ Œˆ¬Ã±Ó¬fl¡ fl¡±±À˙¸± Œˇ±fl¡¸—¶®øÓ¬1 ¤fl¡ 'ø˜¬ıß '—·ø±ˆ¶Ó¬ ø?√˙'±±ø±&ø1 ±

Œˇ±fl¡ ¬Û±1Àª... fl¡±±¬ Œˇ±fl¡¸ —¶®øÓ¬1 ¤fl¡ 'ø˙ß '—· Œˇ±fl¡ ¬Û±1Àª... fl¡±±º ˙◊√√√√¸±fl¡ Œˇ±fl¡ Ú±È¬..., Œˇ±fl¡¸—œ±± '±1n∏ Œˇ±fl¡ Ú'Ó¬... ˙◊√√√√ø?√ ø¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

| 194/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 20 WORDS | 21% | MATCHING TEXT | 20 WORDS |

fl¡ø˙ä, À˘±fl¡fl¡ˇ±, À˘±fl¡¶ö¬À¬ıøÓ¬, À˘±fl¡1gÚ '±1n∏ À˘±fl¡'˙ˆˇˇ1fl¡¸±±˙ø±º À˘±fl¡ø˙ä1√√ ˆôL·«Ó¬ ø±±ø¬ı ø?√√˙˜´√√√√1 ø¬ıÓ¬1Ó¬ ˜˜ø±, ¬±±±ˇ″√√-À¬ıÓ¬1 ø˙ä, fl¡±±'Í¬ '±1n∏ fl≈″¡ø″√√±1 ø˙ä, ″√√±

fl¡ ø˙ä '±1n∏ Œˇ±fl¡ ¶ö¬À¬ıÓ¬ˇ ≈·˙≈ ·Òø1 Ú±±1 '¸À Œˇ±fl¡ fl¡ˇ± '±1n∏ Œˇ±fl¡ ø˙ä1 ¤fl¡ ‰¬¬ˇ√√fl¡¡œ ¬Ú1•Û1± ? √±ø„√√ Òø1 '±ø˝√√ À¬º˙ '±±˝º ·˙˜1 ˜±1 Œˇ±ø˙±1 ¬±±±ˇ″√√-Œ¬ıÓ¬1 fl¡ˇ«, fl¡±±±ˇ″√√-ø¬ÛÓ¬ˇ1 ø˙ä, ¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

195/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   31 WORDS   **19%**   **MATCHING TEXT**   31 WORDS

Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬flˌflˌ˘±1 ?≈√È¬± Î◊¬À~‡À˚±·... ø?√˙ Œ˘±fl¡ø˙ä '±1n∏ Œ˘±flˌflˌ˘±1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚˷ '±À˚±‰¬Ú± flˌø1 '˝√√± ∆˝√√√ÀÂ√º ¤˚◊ ø¬¬ˆ¬±·øÈ¬Ó¬ '˷¯1 Œ˘±fl¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡1gÚ '±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡ '±˷¬1Ì1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚˷ '±À˚±‰¬Ú± ? √±ø˛√√ Ò1± ˝√√√í¬º Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬flˌflˌ˘±1 øÓ¬¬øøÚÈ¬± Î◊¬À~‡À˚˷±·... ø?√˙ ˝√√√í Œ˘±fl¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡1gÚ '±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡ '˷ˆ¬1

W   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬flˌ ̶¶'®øÓ¬flˌ ˜˘Ó¬− ¬Û±˜¬ ˆ¬±±·Ó¬ ˆ¬·±±¬ ¬Û±ø1Œ˘±fl¡ øˆä? Œ˘±fl¡ flˌ˷± ? Œ˘±fl¡¶ ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬¬ø¬ı?√...±± ? Œ˘±fl¡ '˷¬1Ì ? Œ˘±fl¡ 1gÚ õ∂ì˷˘œ ˮ◊√√Ó¬...±ø?√˙ ? Œ˘±fl¡ flˌ˷±-Œ˘±fl¡ø˙ä '±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡¶ ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬ ˙≈˙≈˙· Ò±1 '˷À˜ Œ˘±fl¡ flˌˌ˷ '±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡

196/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   23 WORDS   **27%**   **MATCHING TEXT**   23 WORDS

Ò...±·˙±øÈ¬1 'Ò...˙±Ú1 'ôLÓ¬ '±¬Û≈≈øÚ- l '˷˜1 Œ˘±fl¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬1 ø¬¬¯∏À˚˷ ¤flˌ˷ ˜...flˌ Ò±1Ì± ˘±˷¬ fl¡ø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ı l '˷˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-¡1gÚ õ∂ì˷ ̶œ ˷•¶Àg ø¬¬À˙¯∏ ¬Ûø1‰¬ ˷¬Û±ø1¬ı l '˷˜1 Œ˘±fl¡-'˷ˆ¬1

Ò...±·˙±øÈ¬¬ 'Ò...˙±Ú flˌø1 '±¬Û≈≈øÚ ñ ? Œ˘±fl¡ ̶¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ̶−±¬ '˷¬øï¬ ̶±¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ı ? Œ˘±fl¡ ̶¶'®øÓ¬¬1 ø¬¬øø¬ıß ø?√˙ 1¬Û±ø¬ '˷¬øï¬ ̶¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ı ? '˷˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ̶±ø˳√√Ó¬...1 ø¬¬ø ̶ˆ¬øß ø?√˙ 1¬±À˚¬±‰¬ flˌø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬ı ? ¬'˷˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ̶¶'®

W   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

197/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   14 WORDS   **33%**   **MATCHING TEXT**   14 WORDS

flˌø1¬ ¬Û±ø1¬1¬º 2.32.32.32.32.3 Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡-¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬ [[[[Folk Architecture]]]] '˷˜1 Œ˘±fl¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬Ó¬ ¬˷ Œ˘±fl¡¶

flˌ±ø¬¬« ˜ ø˛√√√˷±˜√√ øÎ¬ø¬„√√Ó¬ flˌ ‰¬˷¬¬ı¬˛◊√√, Œ‰¬1 '˷À˜ flˌ¬Ú≈˷?−, Œ˘±fl¡?√Ú, Œ˘±fl¡ ¬Û±−øÈ¬−Ú, Œ˘±fl¡ 1 n∏ˆ¬¬, Œ˘±fl¡ ¬ Û±‡◊√√fl¡˜˜, Œ˘±fl¡ ¬

W   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

198/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   8 WORDS   **52%**   **MATCHING TEXT**   8 WORDS

n∏¯˷flˌÀ˘ Ò≈øøÓ¬Ó¬Àflˌˮ◊√√ õ∂Ò±±Ú ¬˷¶a ø˙˙√√‰¬±√√À˷À¬À‡√√ ¬ı... ª˲◊√√√±1 flˌÀÀˬ1¬º ¤˜◊√√√

n∏˷flˌÀ˘ ¬ ˛◊"±˙√√√1 È¬flˌ± '±1n∏ ··Ú± ¬±±?√˙...˷La ø˙√√‰¬±√√À˷À‡√√ ¬ı...ª˲◊√√√±1 flˌÀÀˬ1º

W   https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

199/231

SUBMITTED TEXT   5 WORDS   **66%**   **MATCHING TEXT**   5 WORDS

flˌÀ˷ fl"¡flˌ˲˘Ó¬¬ flˌ1ÒÁ√ıøÚ ¬Ûø1Ò±±Ú flˌø1ø1øøÂ√√√º

flˌÀ˷ ‰‰¬¬f˳√√√±±1[flˌ" flˌ±˷¬1 ˘'− flˌ¬±1] ¬Ûø1Ò±±Ú flˌø1ø1øøÂ√√√˷º '˷˜

W   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...

200/231 | **SUBMITTED TEXT** 19 WORDS | **33%** **MATCHING TEXT** 19 WORDS

Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡fl¡˘± ¬¡≈ø˘À˘ Œ˘±fl¡ø˙ä, Œ˘±fl¡¡fl¡˘±, Œ˘±fl¡¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡1gÚ '±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡'±ˆ¬1Ìfl¡ ¸±˘ø1 ˘˙¸º '¸˜œ¸¸± ±˘ ¸±Ú≈˘√√1 ø¬ø∏ø¬ß ‡±?√˘¬¡…¬¡…?Ì, 1gÚõ∂Ì±˘œ ˘◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√fl¡ À˘±fl¡1gÀÚ ¸±˜ø1 ˘˙¸º À˘±fl¡¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬

Œˆ¬ÃøÓ¬fl¡ ¸—¶'®øÓ¬¬fl¡ ˜˘Ó¬¬– ¬Û±˘"‰¬ ˆ¬±±·Ó¬ ˆ¬·±±¬¡ ¬Û±±ø1º ? Œ˘±fl¡ ø˘ä ? Œ˘±fl¡ fl¡¡˘± ? Œ˘±fl¡ ¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬ø¬ı?√˘…±±± ? Œ˘±fl¡ '±ˆ¬1Ì ? Œ˘±fl¡ 1 gÚ õ∂Ì±˘œ ˘◊√√Ó¬…±ø?√ ? Œ˘±fl¡ fl¡¡˘±-Œ˘±fl¡ ø˙ä '±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡ ¶ö¬ÛøÓ¬¬ ¸˘ ˘≈≈˘

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

201/231 | **SUBMITTED TEXT** 20 WORDS | **32%** **MATCHING TEXT** 20 WORDS

ı ˘±˘º ¤ ˘◊√√À¬ıø˘ ¬Û±±Ó¬¬ø‡øÚ Œ˘√√"‰‰¬±?√ Ô¬¬¡ ˘±˘º Ó¬±±1ø¬ÛÂ√Ó¬¬ √√ ø¸˘± ˜±±1 ¸±Ú fl¡¡ø1 ˜±øÈ¬¬˘±±√√1 1À¡À¡1 Œ¬¡ı±±˘±±√√ ˘√√1À˘±±˙¸º ,ø˘√√√√¬¡ ˘±˘º ,˛˘√√¬¡ ∆˘√√ ·

ı ˘±˘º ˜◊√√Ù¬ı±À˘ øÓ¬¬– ø‡øÚÙ¬ ¬Û±ÔÀfl¡ Ê¬≈√˘◊√√Ó¬¬– ·1˜ fl¡ø¡ø‡¬1 ‡≈≈øµ &ø1 fl¡ø¡ø‡¬1¡ ˘±˘º Ó¬±±1ø¬ÛÂ√Ó¬¬ ˆ¬±±Ó¬¬–1 ˘? √¬±øµøø‡Ó¬¬ øÓ¬¬– ø‡µ ø¬˜˜ √√ ˘±◊√√ ,1n∏ ,1n∏ '¬fl¡¡11 ø¬ÛÂ√Í¬¬¡ fl¡ø¡ø‡¬1¡ ˘±˘º

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

202/231 | **SUBMITTED TEXT** 21 WORDS | **28%** **MATCHING TEXT** 21 WORDS

Œ˘±fl¡Ú±È¬– '±1n∏ Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬… ø¬¬ˆ¬±··1 ·Í¬¬¡Ú – 5.1 ˆˆ"¬ø˜fl¡± (Introduction) 5.2 Î¬±ÀÀˆ˘√ … (Objectives) 5.3 Œ˘±fl¡¡-¬Ûø¬ı¬1À1ªˆ˘√ … fl¡¡˘± 5.4 ¬Û≈≈øÓ¬¬– Ú¡±‰¬¬ 5.5 ›Ê¬˘√¬¡¬ø¬ı¬øø 5.6 Ïˆ≈≈¬˜œ¸±¬± '√√≈á¬¬¡ 5.7 ‡≈≈œ¸á¬±± ˆ¬±1›Ú±¬, fl¡≈≈á¡±± ∆Ú·Ú '±1n∏ ˆ¬±1ø1œ¸á¬±±

Œ˘±fl¡ Ú±È¬…1 Œ˘‡fl¡ Œ˘±fl¡ ¸±Êˆ√ '±1n∏ ˘◊√√¸±±1 ¬Û±±1À¡ı Àfl¡ Œ˘±fl¡¡, ¸±ÀÊ¬ˆ˘√√˘◊√√¸√º ¸˘1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¬Ûø¬ı1À¡ı… fl¡≈≈1 Œfl¡¡ÚÀ˘±±11 ˆˆ¬¬0?√¸±¬ ˘√√1 ˘√√øœ¸ - - - - - ›Ê¬ˆ¬¬¬Ûˆ√√±¬øø, Ïˆ≈≈¬˜œ¸±¬ ˆˆ¬¬±›√√Ú±¬, ¸±¬ ˘√ ¬¸±˘ ¬¸√º ¬Û±≈Ú¬±± Ú±¬≈¬¬, ˆ¬±1ª1œ¸á¬±¬ ˘√√

w https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

203/231 | **SUBMITTED TEXT** 24 WORDS | **20%** **MATCHING TEXT** 24 WORDS

Ê¬√¬¡±¬¡±ªˆ, 1±¬˘√√√√¡'Ú ›Ê¬˘√¬¡¬±¬ª˘√, ˆ¬±¬ ˘√√√√1±¬ ›Ê¬˘√, ? ≈√˘√ Îˆ¬"‰¬œ¸á ›Ê¬˘√± '±¬ø?√ ?√1"‰√√1 ›Ê¬˘√¬¡±¬ª˘√ '√√≈á±¬¡Ú1 '±ø?√ø˙ ¬Û±¬«√√√√Ó¬¬– ·ø·¬ˆ Îˆ¬¡Î√√¡± ˘√±=ø˜ fl¡¡ 1±¬ˆ¬¸º ›Ê¬˘√¬¡±¬ª˘√ ˘√˛'±1 1 ¤fl¡¡ 'Ò» ˘√√¬¡±¬¡˜ˆ¬¬ ¬Ûø¬ı1À1…¬¡¡± … fl¡¡±¬º ¸±±«¬¬¬±1Ó¬¬0¬œ¸á¬¬¡ fl¡¡Ôˆfl¡¡Ó¬¬– ¬˘√√1•˘√√1±¬ õ∂∂Ó¬¬–…

Ê¬√¬Ó¬¬– ¬˘√√¡±¬ˆ Ó¬¬– ¬˘√" Ê¬˘√±-¬ ˘√√¡¬«˘√√√, Î¬0¬»¸ª-'˘√≈á±¬¡Ú, ˘√√ ‰¬¬±±1- ø¬ı‰¬¬±±¬1, ·˘√˘√√-øÚ˘√«¬¡Ì ˘√√Xøøªˆ, ¸±Ê¬√¬-˘√√¡¬1, ˘√√-˘√"¬¡fl¡¡±¬1, ‡±?√˘…±¬˘√ˆ¬±¬, '±¬ø?√¬√ ˘√√À˘√√"ˆ¬¬Ú˘√ fl¡¡ø‡ø¬1À¬ Œ¬¡ı"‰‰¬¬˘√√±¬¡±ˆ Ó¬¬– ¬¡±¬«˘√√¡±¬1Ó¬¬0¬Óœ¸á¬¬¡ ˘√√«, y≤ø¬Ó¬¬– ¬˘√√1•˘√√1±¬1 Ó¬¬0≈≈¬˙

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

| 204/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 24 WORDS | 30% | MATCHING TEXT | 24 WORDS |

Ó¬ õð‰¬øˇÓ¬ ˝√√˘¸º ¬Û±ø1Ê√±Ó¬ Ú±˜1 ¤·1±fl¡œ ˜ø˝√√√±˛√√ ¶õõü1 ¡Z±1± ¤˝˝√√ fl¡˘±˛±˘¸ Q fl¡ø1 ø˙¯∏... ¸fl¡ˇ1 ø˙fl¡±˘ ¸¬≈ø˘°¸˛ ø¬±1 ˘±˛√√1 ›Ê√± ¬Û±ø˛ ¸fl¡À1 ø¬ıù˘¸fl¡À1 ¬±˘...±˛ fl¡ˇ±˙√√ ˘±˛1

Ó¬ ˘,˜¸± øˇ√√Ó¬... ¸ˆ¬± ¬ÛøSfl¡± 97 ¬Û±˘"‰¬ ø?√ÚÕ˘ ¬ÛÔ±1Ó¬ ˝√√˘¸ Ú±¬±˛¸ ¸ øfl¡˘ ¸ÀÚ±˛ Œ¸ ˜√√√ø‡øÚ ¸˜˘¸Ó¬...1 ˘±ÀÂ√ ø¬ı›ø¬˛fl¡À˘ ø¬ıù˘ ¬Ûø˛ ¸ ¶õõü1Sœ ˜±Ó¬1 Ú± ['qø‰¡] ˘ø· Ô±Àfl¡ ¬≈ø¬˛ ø˜ ø‰¬¬¬— fl¡±À˘ ø¬ıù˘¸ fl¡±À1º ˜˘¸·.ƒ.?√√¬±¸ ˜±¸—·˘fl¡

| 205/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 47% | MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

Ú±È¬¬...fl¡ˇ±˛1 ˘·Ó¬ Ê√ø1Ó¬¬º ˘±Ú ˝√√˘±˛ÀÓ¬ ¤√∕√√ ˘Ú≈á¬±Ú¸ ˜˝˝√√√√1 ˝·Ó¬ Ê√ø1Ó¬¬ ˘±ÀÂ√ ø¬¬øø ¬˛ß

Ú, Ù¬fl¡1±¬-Œ¸ˇ±ÊˇÚ± ˛ø?√º ˘Ú˝√√√√±ÀÓ¬ ø˜ø‡Ó¬¬ ¸±˛ ø¸˝√√√√Ó¬...1 ˘±ÀÂ√ ø¬¬øø ¬˛ß

| 206/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 85% | MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

nΠ Œˇ±fl¡ÍÚ√√Ó¬...]1 ø¬¬¬¬Π±ˇ ¸ ˘±ˇ±‰¬¬Ú± fl¡ˇø1'˝√√√±˛ Δ˝˝√√√√±º ¤ˇ◊

nΠ Œˇ±fl¡ ÚÍÓ¬... ˘ø?√±1 ø¬¬¬¬Π±ˇ ¸ ˘±ˇ±‰¬¬Ú± fl¡ˇø1˜º 32¸,˜1

| 207/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 84% | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

Ú1±Ó¬¬ ¸—·œÓ¬1 ø¬¬¬¬Π±ˇ ¸ ˘±ˇ±‰¬¬Ú± fl¡ˇø1¬ ¬Û±ˇø1¬

Ú ˜,˜Mê√√Ò˜«1 ‰¬¬‰¬«¬±1 ø¬¬¬¬Π±ˇ ¬˝√±ˇ ±‰¬¬Ú± fl¡ˇø1¬ ¬Û±ˇø1¬

| 208/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 50% | MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

ø¬¬¬¬Π±ˇ ø¬ıô¶¥Ó¬˜¬±ª¬Ûˇ±‰¬¬Ú± fl¡ˇø1¬ ¬Û±ˇø1¬ l ¸—·Ú1 ˝√√√±˛1 Ê√ø1Ó¬¬ ø¬¬øø¬

ø1±¬ ? ˘,˜1 Œˇ±fl¡ ¸ø˜√√Ó¬...1 ø¬¬øø¬ ¬ıß ˝˜¬Ú± fl¡ˇø1¬ ¬Û±ˇø1¬ ? ¬ˇ,˜1 øÓ¬¬1 ˝√√√±˛Î¬ˇÓ¬¬ ø¬¬øø¬ ¬

209/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 16 WORDS **51%** **MATCHING TEXT** 16 WORDS

ı˄¬±Ê√Ú −Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı˄¬±Ê√Ú − Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı˄¬±Ê√Ú −Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı˄¬±Ê√Ú − Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı˄¬±Ê√Ú − ‹øÓ¬˅√√…˜øGÓ¬ ´¸˜1 ¸−·œÓ¬fl¡ ´±ø˜ øÓ¬

ı˄¬±Ê√Ú ¶ö±Úœ˚¸ Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı˄¬±Ê√Ú ¬ı≈ø˘˃ fl¡í¬ı ¬Û±ø1 ø˚Àˇ√√Ó¬≈¬ Ê√±øÓ¬·Ó¬ Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı˄¬±Ê√Ú ´±1nΠ¶ö±Úœ˚¸ Œ|Ìœ ø¬ı˄¬±Ê√Ú Œ˘±fl¡ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬fl¡ ¤Àfl¡ ø?√˙ õ∂øÓ¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

210/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 7 WORDS **66%** **MATCHING TEXT** 7 WORDS

Œ˘±fl¡ ¸−·œÓ¬ ´¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸±Ê√Ó¬¬ õ∂‰¬ø˛ø˚¬Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡·œÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡¬

Œ˘±fl¡·œÓ¬ È¬±˜◊√√Àfl¡¸ ¸±Ê√Ó¬¬ õ∂‰¬¬ø˛ø˚¬Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡·œÓ¬¸˜˝˜√ fl¡√˛

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

211/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 18 WORDS **37%** **MATCHING TEXT** 18 WORDS

º 6.3.1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸−·œÓ¬Œ˘±fl¡ ¸−·œÓ¬ Œ˘±fl¡ ¸−·œÓ¬Œ˘±fl¡ ¸−·œÓ¬ Œ˘±fl¡ ¸−·œÓ¬ ´¸˜1 Œ˘±fl¡ ¸±Ê√Ó¬¬ õ∂‰¬¬ø˛ø˚¬Ó¬ Œ˘±fl¡·œÓ¬, Œ˘±fl¡¬ı±±?√… ´±1nΠŒ˘±fl¡

º ? Œ˘±fl¡ ø¨ä ? Œ˘±fl¡ fl¡˘± ± ? Œ˘±fl¡ ¶ö¬Û˜ïøÓ¬ø¨ø?±±ø˚¬Ó¬ ? Œ˘±fl¡ 1õ∂∂ı˘˜ œœ ˜√√√Ó¬−…±ø?√ ? Œ˘±fl¡ fl¡¬±−Œ˘± ± ä ´±1nΠŒ˘±fl¡ ¶

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

212/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 13 WORDS **37%** **MATCHING TEXT** 13 WORDS

fl¡±1ø±ı¬ı 1±˜˅¸ı¸] ø¬ı±À˅¬¯Π ø¬ı±À˅¬¯Π ·±±¸¸ fl¡ ·±ø¸ fl¡±±˅◊√√ ·±ø¸¸º Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− −Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− − Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− − Œ˘±fl¡Ú'

fl¡±ø¬«˜ ˜ ø¨˙˅¸±ø±˅◊√√ øÎ¬¬ø¬ı≈˜„˅√√Ó¬− Œ˘fl¡ ‰¬¬±¬±±ı¸±ø±±˅◊√√, Œ‰¬¬1 ´±¸fl¡ ¬ı≈Àˇ¬¯— ,fl¡ı?√˙Ú, Œ˘fl¡ ¬ı−øÈ±≈Ú, Œ˘fl¡ 1nΠˆ¬−, Œ˘fl¡ ¬Ûı±±˙√√√fl¡¬˜, Œ˘fl¡ ¬ı—±Ú±¸◊√√√,

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

213/231 **SUBMITTED TEXT** 20 WORDS **27%** **MATCHING TEXT** 20 WORDS

fl¡±¸¸fl¡±À˙¸ ·¸¸º fl¡±1f ø¬ı±¸¸fl¡¬˛¸1 ˜±±Ê√Ó¬− õ∂‰¬¬ø˛ø˚¬˙Ó¬ ë±√√±±ø¬ıÚÍ '±¬˜˜√√Úí [fl¡±±1ø±ı¬ı 1±˜˅¸ı¸] ø¬ı±À˅¬¯Π ø¬ı±À˅¬¯Π ·±±¸ fl¡±±ı¸ fl¡±±˅◊√√ ·±±¸¸º Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− −Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− − Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− −Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− − Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬− − Ó¬−±»¬Û'«¬Û˙

fl¡¡ ‰¬¬−‰¬«¬±± fl¡±À˙1º ¤À¸ø ø?√˙ ¬Û1 ¬ı1± ˜≈1—,1fl¡¡ ¸−¶'®øÓ¬¬Û¸1 '±‡± ·˙¸√√¸ é¬±Ì Œfl¡¡±f ¬˙¬≈≈¸ ø?√˜≈ ¬Û1 ¬ı1± ¸¸1º ø¬ı˜≈˙¸¸— ŒÎ¬Í¬fl¡±±±·◊√√ ˆ¬1nΠÀ˅ˇ≈ ˜≈1—,1ÀÚ fl¡±ı· œœÓ¬¬ Œ˘±fl¡ Ú'Ó¬−…Œ˘±fl¡ ¬ı±±?√…1 ‰¬¬−‰¬«¬±±˙± ‡±±¬±1nΠÍ'¸˛≈ œœ ˆ¬1nΠ…, Œ˘±fl¡¬-¸˛ Ó¬−…1 ‰¬¬−‰¬«¬±±˙± ‡±±1nΠ¬Û˙ø¬±ı˙1±˙·

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

214/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 16 WORDS | 30% MATCHING TEXT | 16 WORDS |

Ó¬œ˚¸ '±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸] – Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬…
[Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸ '±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸] – Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬…
[Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸ '±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸] – Œ˘±fl¡Ú'Ó¬… [

Ó¬…º Œ1± '±1n∏ ø‰¬øflj»¸±1 Œé¬SÓ¬ Œ˘±fljø¬ıù
´±¸˜”˝√√ Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸ '±1n∏ 'Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸
Œ˘±fl¡1 ˜±Ê√Ó¬ ˜±ÀÚ Ôflj± Œ?√‡± ˚±¸º ??‡±?√…
'±È¬±±˘˝√Ó¬ Õflj ‰¬fl≈¡ Ó¬¬ ¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

215/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 19 WORDS | 22% MATCHING TEXT | 19 WORDS |

ø?√ Ú±‰‰¬º 33333]]]]] Œ˘±flj'Ó¬… [Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸
'±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸] – Œ˘±flj'Ó¬… [Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸
'±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸] – Œ˘±flj'Ó¬… [Ê√ÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸
'±1n∏ 'ÊÚÊ√±Ó¬œ˚¸] – Œ˘±flj'Ó¬… [Ê√

ø˘Ó¬ Ú´√√˚¸º Œ˘±fljÒ˜«1 ˘·Ó¬ Ê√øÎ˜¬Ó¬ Œ˘±Ò˜œ«˚¸
Î¬◊»¸ªÀ±¬±1±1Ó¬ Œ?√‡± ˚±˚¸º Ê√√ij¬˜'Ó¬≈¬…, ø¬¬ı¬…√√˚¸
'±ø?√1 ˚¸·Ó¬ Ê√øÎ˜¬Ó¬ Œ˘±flj‰¬±±1 ˜”˜ Ó¬¬ Ò˜œ«˚¸
Œ˘±flj±‰¬¬±1 ø˚À±¬±1¬ ¶ö±±1 ¶Ó¬Ú Ó¬¬Ê√

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

216/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 53% MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬ı, ˘˙ˆ˜œ˚¸±¸,¬¶¥®øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬,È¬±¸±¸–¬¶¥®øÓ¬¬flj ø¬ıøøÚ˜˚¸,1 ø¬¬¬∏À˚¸¸ ¬Û˛«±˘˙¸˜¬Ú± fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬

fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬ı ??', ˜Ó¬¬ ∆¬¬ûªÒ˜«1 ø¬ıflj±¸ 1 ø¬¬¬∏∏À˚¸¸ '± À¬˜±˘˙¸˜¬Ú± fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

217/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 13 WORDS | 37% MATCHING TEXT | 13 WORDS |

Ì fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬ı, ˘˙ˆ˜œ˚¸±¸,¬¶¥®øÓ¬¬Ó¬¬,È¬±¸±¸–¬¶¥®øÓ¬¬flj ø¬ıøøÚ˜˚¸,1 ø¬¬¬∏À˚¸¸ ¬Û˛«±˘˙¸˜¬Ú± fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬ı, ˘˙ˆ˜œ˚¸±¸,¬¶¥®øÓ¬¬

Ì fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬ı ? ¸–¬¶¥® øÓ¬¬1 Î˚¬¬Û±±?√√±Ú '±1n∏ ˜˙◊˚¸ ±1 ø¬¬¬ıøß ˘˙— ˜¬ıÍ«Ú± fljø1¬ı ¬Û±ø±1¬ı ? ', ˜œ˚¸±¸,¬¶¥®øÓ¬¬1

W https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A …

218/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 8 WORDS | 80% MATCHING TEXT | 8 WORDS |

Ìœ˚¸± flj Â√±1œe], Œ˜˙‰¬ [flj Â√±1œe], Œéí¬„√√±˘˜
[flj Â√±1œe], Œ¸±ÀÌ±ª±˘˜ [flj Â√±1œe], ˜1±

Ìœ˚¸± flj Â√±1œe¸,flj˘˜¬ı Àí˜±˘˜ flj Â√±1œe, 1±^¬±˜ flj Â√±1œe,
Œ¸±ÀÌ±ª±˘˜ flj Â√±1œe, ˜√√±

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

219/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 5 WORDS | 100% MATCHING TEXT | 5 WORDS |

ı˝√√M√√1 ', ˜œ˚¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂∂øSê˚¸±Ó¬¬

ı˝√√M√√1 ', ˜œ˚¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂∂øSê˚¸±Ó¬¬ ˜±

W https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 …

220/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 9 WORDS | 83% MATCHING TEXT | 9 WORDS |

ø¬¬ı±˝√√, ¬Û˘≈ª±˝√√√ øÚˆ¸± ø¬¬ı±˝˝√√ [Œ‰¬±±1ø¬ˆ¸± ¬ı± ·g¬ı« ø¬¬ı±±˝˝√√] '±

ø¬ıˆ¸± ¬ı± ¬Û˘≈ª±±˝√√√ øÚˆ¸± ± ø¬ıˆ¸±º Œ‰¬¬±1 ø¬ıˆ¸± ·g¬ı« ø¬¬ı±±˝˝√√√1 ¤

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

221/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 13 WORDS | 68% MATCHING TEXT | 13 WORDS |

fl¡Â√±1œ Ê√ÚÊ√±øøÓ¬1 ¬Û1±˝˝√√√ Œ˜‰‰¬ [fl¡Â√±1œ], Œ¸±±À̱ª˘ [fl¡Â√±1œ], Œı¬„√√±˘ [fl¡Â√±1œ], øÓ¬±1n⌐ª±˘ fl¡Â√±1œ, ¬ı1±˝˝√√√œ fl¡Â√±1œ, ˜˝√√√√—

fl¡Â√±1œ Ê√±øøÓ¬1 fl¡Â√±1œ, 1±ˆ¬¬±1 fl¡Â√±1œ, Œ¸±±À̱ª˘ fl¡Â√±1œ, Œí¬„√√±˘ fl¡Â√±1œ, øı±˝√√√√±Â√± fl¡Â√±1œ, ¬ı˜˜«1 fl¡Â√±1œ '±

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

222/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 25 WORDS | 20% MATCHING TEXT | 25 WORDS |

fl¡ ø¶öøøÓ± ˚±˝ˆ¬ fl¡ø1À£Â√ˆ¬º ¬ı¬1˝˝√√√M√√1 ¬ı±À̱˝˝√√√ [fl¡Â√±1œ] Ê√ÚÊ√±øøÓ¬1 ¬Û1±˝˝√√√ Œ‰‰¬ [fl¡Â√±1œ], Œ¸±±À̱ª˘ [fl¡Â√±1œ], Œí¬„√√±˘ [fl¡Â√±1œ], øÓ¬±1n⌐ª±˘ fl¡Â√±1œ, ¬ı1±˝˝√√√œ fl¡Â√±1œ, ˜˝√√√√— fl¡Â√±1œ, Ù≈¬˝˝√√√&1œ‰‰¬¸±±1, ?¬√±øø±À̱˝˝√√√√ [fl¡Â√±1œ], ‵1̱œ‰‰¬¸±± [fl¡Â√±1œ] '±

fl¡ ø˝√√√√‰‰¬¬±±À̱˝˝√√√ ·Ì… Δ˝√√√√À̱º ', ˜ ¸±ø˝√√√√Ó¬¬±… ˆ¬¬±± ¬Û¸øfl¡± 114 fl¡Â√±1œ Ê√±øø±À̱˝˝√√√ ˝√√√√ø√±À̱˝√√√√±, ‹øø±À̱˝˝√√√√±ø¸ fl¡ ?'√ø©⌐ÜÀfl¡±ı̱1 ¬Û1± 'ªÀ˚ı±fl¡Ú fl¡øøø±1 ˝√√√√√¬1̱œ, ¸±ø fl¡Â√±1œ, fl¡ ˜'1 ¬„√√√∏À̱˝ᵄ Ê√±ø±øÚ ¬Û1± ¬Û1̱º ¬ı±À̱˝˝√√√ [fl¡Â√±1œ], 1±ˆ¬¬±1 fl¡Â√±1œ, øı±˝√√√√±Â√± fl¡Â√±1œ, ¬ı˝˝√√√«fl¡Â√±1œ, Œ¸±±À̱ª˘ fl¡Â√±1œ,

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

223/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | 83% MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

ı˝˝√√√√M√√√1 '¸˜œ˝˝√√√± Ê√±1øøø±À̱˝˝√√√√ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˝˝√√√±±˝√√√√ Œfl¡øøÚ˝˝√√√√±¬¬±¬

ı˝˝√√√√M√√√1 '¸˜œ˝˝√√√± Ê√±1øøø±À̱˝˝√√√√ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSê˝˝√√√±Ó¬ Œfl¡±1‰‰¬¬ 1±Ê√¬ı̱—

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

224/231

| SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | 63% MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

À1 '±˝√√√√√±1-ø¬ı˝√√√√±1 fl¡øø±1 ', ˝√√√√√1 Ô˘˜ ≈ª±± Ê√œ‰‰¬¬±±1œ‰‰¬¬± Œ¬±1±±¬±1œ‰‰¬¬À̱À1 ˝√√√√±À̱1 ,1-¸ —¸ª±± ±±± fl¡øø±± ¬1⌐√√√ ˜Ú˝˝√√√√—

À1 ̱ø7¡¡¬±Ó¬¬ fl¡øø±1 Œ̱±±±±¸±1 ˝√√√√¸¸1±º ˝√√√√¸±1 ˝̱ ˝̱ ·¸¸¸ᵃ1 Ê√œ‰‰¬¬±±1œ‰‰¬¬± Œ̱±±1±±ᵃ1œ‰‰¬¬±, fl¡À̱¸ ø¬¬ı±±¸Ú˝˝√√√√√1¸˝˝√√√√1ᵊˮ̱1œ '±¸

w https://asamsahityasabha.org/assets/pdf/patrika/Oct%20Nov%20Dec%20-%20%20Asom%20Sahitya%20Sabha%2 ...

| 225/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | **91%** | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

ɪˊ˝√√M√√1´¸˜œˊ¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSêˊ¸±Ó¬ ¸±˜ø˜¸fl¡ˆˉ¬±

ɪˊ˝√√M√√1´¸˜œˊ¸± Ê√±øÓ¬ ·Í¬Ú õ∂øSêˊ¸±Ó¬ ´Ú…Ó¬˜ ˆˉ¬ø˜fl¡±¬

| 226/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 12 WORDS | **39%** | MATCHING TEXT | 12 WORDS |

À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı, l ø¬ıù´±ˊ¸ˊ Ú1 fl¡≈¡-õ∂ˆˉ¬±ª ´±1n∏ ˝◊◊ˊ¸±1 õ∂Ó¬…±±˜ˊ√√ı±Ú ¸•§Àg ø¬ı‰¬±1 fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı

À˘±‰¬Ú± fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı ıº ??Ò±1ı1 Ê√œª᪺ Œ¬ıÃXÒ˜«1 õ∂ˆˉ¬±ª ´±1n∏ ´◊√√ˊ ±1 õ∂¸±11 ø¬ı¯∏À˚¸ ¬ıÌ«Ú± fl¡ø1¬ı ¬Û±ø1¬ı

| 227/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 6 WORDS | **100%** | MATCHING TEXT | 6 WORDS |

fl¡ &1n∏Q¡Û”Ì« ˆˉ¡ø˜fl¡± ¬Û±ˇÚ fl¡ø∂1 ´±ø˝

fl¡ &1n∏Q¬Û”Ì« ˆˉ¬”ø˜fl¡± ¬Û±ˇÚ fl¡ø∂1 ´±ø˝ √√

| 228/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 12 WORDS | **41%** | MATCHING TEXT | 12 WORDS |

ø¡Û ¢∂˝˜Ì fl¡ø1À‡º ˝√√√±Ê√—,1±Ê√¬ı±— ˙œ¸, ˙1ìœˊ¸± fl¡±Â√√1œ¸, Ú±Ô-Œ˜±¸, ˜1±Ì, ‰‰≈¬Ó¬œˊ¸±, ´±˝˝˜√√±, Œ¸±±Àı±ª˘ fl¡±Â√√1œ¸ ˊ±

ø˝˝√√√‰¬±¬È±¬Û ·Ì… fl¡ø1± Δ˝˝√√√ÀÂˇ¡º ¸±Ò±±1Ó¬À1Ó¬ ˆˉ¬¬±1 ˙˘ Œ¸ˊ ˙1ìœˊ¸± fl¡±Â√√1œ¸¸fl¡˘ˇ ¬±ÀÎ◊ˆˉ ± fl¡±Â√√1œ¸, 1±ˊˆˉ¬± fl¡±Â√√1œ¸¸, Œ¸±±Àı±ª˘ fl¡±Â√√1œ¸¸, ˝√√√±

| 229/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 4 WORDS | **95%** | MATCHING TEXT | 4 WORDS |

Ó¬ &1n∏Q¬Û”Ì« ˆˉ¬”ø˜fl¡± ¬Û±ˇÚ fl¡ø∂1

Ó¬ ¤fl¡ &1n∏Q¬Û”Ì« ˆˉ¬”ø˜fl¡± ¬Û±ˇÚ fl¡ø∂1 ˇ±

| 230/231 | SUBMITTED TEXT | 10 WORDS | **56%** | MATCHING TEXT | 10 WORDS |

n∏Q¡Û”Ì« ˆˉ¡ø˜fl¡± ¢∂˝˜Ì fl¡ø˝À1º ¸—¡ı±? ˜˝±Ò…˜Ói Ù¡ÀÈ¡±Àª› fl¡¡Ô± fl¡¡ı±¡ı ¡Û˝±1º

n∏Q¬Û”Ì« ˆˉ¬”ø˜fl¡± ¢∂˝√√√Ì fl¡ø˝À1º ¸—¶¥®øÓ¬1 õ∂ᴪ±√√Ú≈fl¡1ì ´Ô¬ı±¬ øøÚª◊√√À?√√« ´Ú± fl¡ø˝±±fl¡ ˝√√√√√√√√√í¬ ¬Û±À1º ¸—¶¥®

SUBMITTED TEXT   6 WORDS   **83%**   **MATCHING TEXT**   6 WORDS

Ó¬ ¤flᵢ &1n⊓QᵢÛ"Ì« ˆ˜ᵢø˜flᵢ± ¢∂˝Ì flᵢø1 '±ø˝√√

Ó¬ ¤flᵢ &1n⊓Q¬Û"Ì« ˆ¬"ø˜flᵢ± ¬Û± ˘Ú flᵢø1 '±ø˝√√

W   https://kkhsou.ac.in/eslm/E-SLM-for-Learner/6th%20Sem/Bachelor%20Degree/History/History%20Major/A ...